

Chapter 1101: The boss actually used the water glass that Mr. Si used

“Well, I’m going to a meeting. You stay with your parents at night, and I will try to go back soon.” He will have a lot of things next, so try to arrange the company first.

“Okay, bye!”

“Well, goodbye, wife!”

...

In the fall, Shao Jiayi’s Mian Mian Yi Yi shop opened. Si Shaozhe, Shao Jiakang, and Si Dingli themselves appeared in her shop, followed by the upstart Qiao Han who had just established a foothold in the business world of Country C, as well as Han Yue and the current colonel Han Tao and his wife...

The videos and photos they appeared went viral on the Internet. On a long conference table, there was a scene that was rare in a century: Si Dingli copied the cold and elegant in his pocket with one hand, and Si Shaozhe’s casual and lazy sitting posture, gentle and elegant. Shao Jiakang, the handsome and handsome Han Yue, the upright Lieutenant Colonel Han Tao in camouflage uniforms, the mature and handsome Qiao Han...

Everyone puts different drinks in front of them, discussing the advantages and disadvantages of the drinks at will.

The hundreds of square meters large Yiyi shop squeezed thousands of people.

What’s more rare is that they didn’t stop anyone from taking pictures, they just invited countless bodyguards to maintain a high degree of vigilance.

Shao Jiayi shuttled through the shop and was busy as the commander-in-chief. She originally wanted to make desserts, but there are too many people today. As the boss, she has no chance to make desserts.

Next to him, Si Nuannuan and Yi Wanwan are helping to pour tea, ordering...

In the end, there were too many orders and more people needed to be served. Shao Jiayi directly sent a few bodyguards into battle.

It just so happened that Shao Jiayi’s bodyguards were young and handsome, and they attracted more ecstasy and more

demand from the girls.

Approaching noon, Shao Jiayi panted and rushed to the side of Stingli, picked up the cup in front of him, and drank the drink inside.

An inadvertent move once again drew the crowd's whisper in exclamation, "The boss actually uses the water glass that Mr. Sri has used!"

"Yeah! I am so envious, look at the diamond ring in her hand, it is so big! It must have been given by Mr. Si!"

"God! Look, see, Mr. Si actually took out a handkerchief to wipe her sweat!"

"..."

Even though there was a sign saying "Don't make loud noises" next to it, everyone was so...surprised, they couldn't help screaming.

Shao Jiayi looked at all the handsome guys in front of him, only to realize that the reason why the business in the shop was so good was that it was here...

I checked the time and asked everyone with a smile, "My handsome guys, let's go to dinner together near noon, okay?"

"What is Boss Shao going to invite us to eat?" Si Shaozhe leaned back in his chair, playing hand games, teasing without raising his head.

Shao Jiayi glanced at Stingli and asked him quietly, "What do you want to eat?"

As soon as she asked what she said, Han Yue immediately protested, "Shao Mianmian, are we the guests? Shouldn't you, the host, be just the guest?"

"That's right, Mianmian, obviously biased!" Si Shaozhe yelled.

Shao Jiayi blushed, looking at Han Yue pretentiously, "Are you kidding?"

Han Yue quickly served softly, "Eat, you must eat, I will eat whatever I eat!"

Si Shaozhe kicked Han Yue, "Your kid has become so fast!"

Han Yue didn't think there was anything wrong, he had become a habit of petting, and it was normal for him to say what he said.

Shao Jiayi secretly smiled and looked at the silent Stepingli, "Hurry up and say something, look at me offending Han Yue

and Shaozhe!”

The corners of the man’s lips were raised, and she was very pleased with her approach, “Jude Building is nearby. Let’s go over.”

“Okay!” She raised a smile and gathered in Delou!

Not far away, Qiao Han picked up the coffee on the table and took a sip, concealing the emotion on his face.

“I’m going to call Sister Wanwan and Nuannuan, let’s go to Jude Building!”

The group of people left the Mianmian Yiyi shop mightily.

Many customers who saw the wind had just arrived at the door looked at the group of people in the luxury car with regret.

In the afternoon, some media reported on this incident. The Mian Yiyi shop was cut by Stingli himself.

Many people think that this is a kind of honor, and few people in country C can enjoy this kind of honor.

There is also a photo of Shao Jiayi holding Stingli’s arm. The ring on the woman’s hand is particularly dazzling.

As for the indecent photos of Shao Jiayi exposed on the Internet some time ago, no one mentioned it again.

If Shao Jiayi is really violated, or if she is sloppy, as a man standing on top of the world—Siding Li, would he still like Shao Jiayi?

The answer is no, so these actions, for those rumors, are self-defeating!

Shao Jiayi rented a studio near the shop and invited many pastry chefs to specialize in bulk orders from large companies.

In fact, an order from Stingli can support the expenses of her small shop, but Shao Jiayi wants to make more money, um... or 10 billion!

Si Shaozhe, Shao Jiakang, Qiao Han...their companies and hospitals all have orders.

The rest is that Shao Jiayi runs the business on her own. She believes that her product is the conscience of the industry.

Although it is a bit expensive, all the raw materials are all top-notch.

Especially when it comes to hygiene, she requires extremely strict requirements, basically in accordance with the procedures of people with cleanliness.

In November, Steinli suddenly accepted an interview with a

magazine.

It is Ye Lingling's company.

It was also the first time for Steinli to attend this kind of show.

As soon as the preview came out, not only the physical magazines were sold out, but also the click-through rate of promotional videos on the Internet began to rise.

At the moment when Steinli, who was in a dark suit, appeared in the studio for an interview on the night of the interview, the ratings and click-through rates on the Internet, the order rate... all broke records.

The reporter who interviewed Stingli was not a veteran in the industry, but a fledgling...no, Bosinuo who was still in the cottage.

She is still a college student, but a reporter named by Stingli.

Before the recording, Bosno looked at Stingli nervously,

“Brother Dingli, I only have professional knowledge and no such actual combat experience. Aren't you afraid that I might screw it up?”

She hasn't graduated from university yet, and she usually interviews school leaders on campus.

Leaving aside his private relationship, Bosno had never thought that the person who actually interviewed for the first time would be a big name like Dingli's brother.

Not a usual party, but facing interviews with hundreds of millions or even billions of viewers, she was so nervous!

On the contrary, Ye Lingling patted Bosino on the shoulder,

“Whatever you are nervous, you should just be chatting with Dingli and having a party. Anyway, the questions are all prepared in advance, so don't worry about not finding them.”

Bosno cried.

The point is that when she usually faces Stingli alone, she is also scared!

Chapter 1102: Our wedding is scheduled for the end of the year

Sister Mianmian, come and save her!

At the beginning of the recording of the show, Steinli and Bosinuo and a large number of people walked into the workshop at the same time. The man sat on the opposite side elegantly, facing the camera.

Bosino took a deep breath, took out the microphone, and looked at the already memorized interview questions. The program kicked off in the host's lines.

As usual, the previous questions are all related to the SL Group.

Behind, Bosnoi smiled and asked, "I heard that Mr. Si's recent good news is approaching, and the other party counts as your childhood sweetheart Shao family daughter. Is it true?"

In fact, Bosino knew this question very well, but the host did not dare to ask, so he kicked the question to her.

Thinking of Shao Jiayi, Si Dingli's expression immediately softened three points, and the women watching the silver screen clutched their hearts and beat the table.

The word childhood sweetheart also makes many people envious.

"Yes, our wedding is scheduled for the end of the year, and we are going to take wedding photos these two days.

Shao Jiayi in front of the computer looked dazed, she was getting married, why didn't she know?

Not to mention getting married, it was just two days to take wedding photos, she didn't know!

"Wow! Congratulations, what kind of wedding does Si always want to give to Miss Shao?" Bo Sinuo smiled and squinted, and sincerely wished Dingli and Mianmian's sister. After so much wind and rain, they finally saw the rainbow!

For this question, Stingli had already arranged for her, so she answered her without any consideration, "Inheriting Chinese culture, combining Western style, and combining Chinese and Western style weddings."

The wedding he hopes is that Shao Jiayi of Feng Guanxia will marry him.

The program team was still very eye-catching, and only asked two or three personal questions about Stingli. Before he

became impatient, the program ended perfectly.

As soon as Stingli got back into the car with his front foot, Bosino ran over behind him. Stingli opened the window and said, "Take you all the way."

"Thank you, Brother Dingli!" Shi Xiao opened the passenger's door to Bosino and let her sit in.

In the car

Si Dingli flipped through the WeChat sent by Shao Jiayi, and the corners of his lips raised slightly.

"Siding Li! Ah! Why don't you tell me about wedding photos?"

Before Bosno thought about it, he turned back to ask Dingli, "Brother Dingli, why am I?"

Steinli quickly typed a few words on the phone, "Didn't this tell you?" Click to send.

He didn't answer Bosno's question, and asked, "Li Yuchen, remember?"

A few days ago, as soon as I mentioned his cousin to my dad, Li Yang's call came.

Li Yuchen and Si Dingli rarely saw him. Without Li Yang being close to him, he asked Li Yang to be an intermediary to call him.

Li Yuchen? Bosno thought about this man carefully.

Suddenly she gritted her teeth, her face flushed, "Is it the colonel of a certain unit of country A?"

Stingli nodded without ignoring her expression.

"What's his business?"

"think it yourself."

Bosno, "..."

Stingli asked Shi Xiao to send Bosino to the school gate before driving back to the company.

The Rolls-Royce Phantom, which Bosnoo was drifting away, wondered what it had to do with Li Yuchen.

Two women walked over and looked at Bosno sarcastically,

"Miss Bo is worthy of being a lady-in-law, given it by Lamborghini the day before yesterday, Ferrari yesterday, Rolls-Royce today...could it be your father bought it?"

There was obvious doubt in the tone.

Thinking was interrupted, Bosino glared at the two classmates angeredly, "Does it have anything to do with you?"

What does it have to do with that rogue Li Yuchen?

“Yinyin, we don’t want to provoke Bosino anymore. Not only is my dad awesome, but I don’t know when, he also hooked up with President Si!”

“Mr. Si? Steinli?” The girl called Yinyin looked at the thoughtful Bosinuo in amazement.

“Yeah, didn’t you watch today’s live broadcast? Stingli was on this kind of show for the first time, and it was Bo Sinuo who interviewed him! She didn’t even have a press card. If she didn’t have any small actions, how could she let Sting Li personally call the name?”

“Sir, but there is a fiancée! Bosino followed to join in the fun, and he always ignored her!”

“That’s not necessarily the case. Look at the Rolls-Royce Phantom just now. How many cars are in our country C? I heard that there are fewer than three cars. Among them is Stingli...”

“Ah? Is it because Mr. Si sent Bosino back? No, I’m going to tell Miss Shao!”

...

boring! Bosno turned and left.

Seeing her leaving, the girl named Yinyin grabbed Bosinuo,

“Bosinuo, what are you going, do you know that Mr. Si’s woman is Shao Jiayi? Do you dare to post it upside down!”

Haha, she, who is Shao Jiayi’s cousin, doesn’t she know who else will know?

“Yinyin, don’t do this, you are careful to be discovered by the Bo family, Bo Yiyang is not easy to mess with!”

The girl called Yinyin immediately let go of Bosino’s clothes and said, “Cut, isn’t there a great dad? Really shameless, next time you see Shao Jiayi, you must let Shao Jiayi tear it apart. Sinuo’s face!”

Bosino said, “Whatever, I might as well tell you, Shao Jiayi’s shop is in the city center, Mian Yiyi, she will be there almost every day!”

This is no longer a secret, Zhang Yinyin waved her hand in disgust, “Who doesn’t know about this? Need you to say it?”

Her attitude made Bosino finally unbearable, rolled up his sleeves and prepared to teach her, “Sino, Sino.”

what! Actually said Cao Cao arrived!

Bosno looked at the woman in the light purple coat running over, and his mouth grew in surprise.

Not only her, but Zhang Yinyin and the classmates nearby were shocked to see the people coming.

Shao Jiayi followed Luman, and she ran along with Luman.

Shao Jiayi had to walk slowly.

“Sister Mianmian, why are you here?” Sister Mianmian said Bo Sinuo’s, and Zhang Yinyin’s mouth opened wide.

Shao Jiayi waved his hand, “Don’t mention it, isn’t it still Stingli...”

Before she finished her words, Zhang Yinyin next to her interrupted her, “Miss Shao, oh no, I should call you Mrs. S. hello. I am so happy to see you in person. You are so beautiful.!”

Shao Jiayi smiled and returned her with a smile.

The girl who looks at the talking without a trace, is still in college! Dressed so sexy, with heavy make-up, and the smell of cigarettes, how could Sinuo know such a girl?

“Mrs. Si, you don’t know. After Bosino interviewed President Si just now, he wanted to seduce President Si! You have to teach her a lesson!” Zhang Yinyin complained proudly.

Bosino rolled his eyes into the air. Why is there such a superb woman in the world?

“What did you say?” Shao Jiayi looked shocked.

Chapter 1103: Is Stingli teasing me?

Zhang Yinyin thought that Shao Jiayi was going to be angry, and even added fuel and jealousy, “Bosino, a vixen, usually seduce male classmates at school, but Lien always wants to seduce! She just got off from the car of the president. Yes! Mrs. Si, you must teach her a good lesson!”

Shao Jiayi looked at Bosino, “She usually treats you like this?” What she said made Zhang Yinyin stunned. Who was he in Shao Jiayi’s mouth?

Is it Stingli?

Bosino nodded, “It’s all classmates, I don’t want to hurt my peace. But don’t worry, if they go too far, I will fight back!” Just like just now, if Sister Mianmian hadn’t appeared, she would definitely teach these two increasingly outrageous women!

Shao Jiayi looked at Zhang Yinyin with a smile, “This classmate!”

Zhang Yinyin immediately raised a smile, my God! If you make friends with Mrs. S, she will walk with wind.

“Mrs. Si, you say!”

Shao Jiayi gestured to Ruman, “Drag them over there and teach them the principles of life!”

Ruman nodded, and took advantage of the shocked space of the two girls, and quickly led them to an unmanned corner for a good education.

Shao Jiayi’s arms on Bosnau’s wrist, “Sister Mianmian, you are now half a public figure. What if you do this kind of thing for me, what if someone else photographs you?”

“It’s okay, what am I afraid of, don’t forget to have your brother-in-law here!”

Bo Sinuo laughed, “Sister Mianmian, when did you learn that and what kind of power?”

It took a long time for Shao Jiayi to hear what Bosino was saying, and he raised an eyebrow on her slippery face, “Smelly girl, dare to turn around and scold my sister?”

“Sister, I was wrong!”

“Well, yes, yes! Do these two girls often bully you at school?”

Luhmann didn’t know what they were doing. It has been a while since the two girls have not heard their voices.

Bosino shook his head, “Neither, because I offended them

inadvertently because of a school grass two days ago. I am very inexplicable myself!”

She didn't even know that school grass, she became Zhang Yinyin's thorny eye.

“Well, someone will bully you in the future, tell me! Uncle is often abroad, and he won't be able to come in the first time if you have something to do!” Fortunately, Sinuo went to college in China, and he could say anything close.

Also, those two girls just now, those words that Shao Jiayi really wanted to die for them!

What is seduce Sting Li?

Really silly thinking!

“Okay, yes, sister, why are you here?” Bosino looked at her suspiciously.

Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly when he remembered the purpose, and roughly explained the explanation to Bosino.

Just now, Shao Jiayi, who learned that she was going to take a wedding dress, was too shocked and went straight to the place where Sidingli was interviewed. Who knew someone next to him told her that Sidingli had just left and a woman got in his car.

Shao Jiayi followed the woman's line of sight, and it turned out that it was Stingli's car, just turning away.

She hurriedly asked Ruman to follow, but she caught up here. After watching for a long time in the car, she realized that it was Bosino...

Fortunately, she didn't get out of the car, otherwise she really had a big oolong.

Originally wanted to leave, but seeing these two girls seem to have been pestering Bosino, Shao Jiayi got out of the car.

Bosino laughed, “Sister, no wonder Shi Xiao said in the car just now that someone was following them!”

Then Shao Jiayi didn't have time to speak, only to hear Bosino's “Yeah!”, pointing behind her.

Shao Jiayi followed her hand and looked at her. There was a Rolls-Royce Phantom parked across the road, with a man leaning on the car, looking at her with a smile.

Dare to love Stingli always know that she will follow him again?

“My brother-in-law is really smart! Just now I was wondering

when Shi Xiao said that someone was following them, and then after reporting the license plate number, they didn't say anything. It turned out to be you!" Shao Jiayi has been following Steinli, often driving For Steinli's car, what the license plate number of so many cars is, it is normal that Bosino doesn't know.

The eyes of the two people met in the air. Shao Jiayi smiled lightly, and then asked Bosino, "He actually knows that I have been following him, and he can bear not asking me, is Dingli teasing me?"

Bosino covered her mouth and snickered, "You two are really interesting! A man who is such a shrewd brother-in-law, you fell into his hands, it is simply... a big man picked up a fun toy."

Shao Jiayi squeezed the back of Bosino's hand in dissatisfaction, "I am not a toy!"

"Well, no, no, my sister Mianmian is a hot mom, boss Shao, not a toy!"

"I heard, why do you feel like you are coaxing a child?"

...

The two were laughing and playing, and within a short while, Lu Man walked out of the corner, sorted out his clothes, and returned to Shao Jiayi.

"Jiayi, all right!"

After Shao Jiayi's repeated emphasis, Luman's title was changed from Miss Shao to Jiayi.

"What's the matter with them?" Why can't you hear the calls? Shao Jiayi took Bosino and walked over, covering her mouth in surprise. The two girls in the corner had their faces swollen into pig faces...

It seemed to be terribly scared. At this moment, my legs were weak and I couldn't stand up.

How did Ruman beat them like this without hearing a scream? In fact, Luhmann threatened them. Whoever dared to scream, threw them to the cheapest place in the red light district!

In the end, Luman kindly told them that Zhang Yinyin almost fainted from the relationship between Bosino and Shao Jiayi.

"Let's go! Sinuo, they will bully you in the future and call me!" Shao Jiayi thought that Bo Sinuo had no strength at school, and he confessed a little worried.

Bosino pushed her, "Sister, thank you! But my dad is Bo Yiyang! How could I let everyone bully? You go quickly! Don't let my brother-in-law wait in a hurry!"

Shao Jiayi looked at her cousin deeply at this moment. She once said proudly that my dad is Shao Mian...

I can feel the pride and happiness of saying this sentence.

I hope Sinuo will always be so cheerful and naive, and don't change because of anything...

"Okay, I'm leaving. I have time to take your classmates to my place to sit down. My sister will cook you some food!" Shao Jiayi and Bosino wave goodbye.

"Sure, sister, slow down your journey."

"Okay! Go to school!"

"Bye!"

On the other side of the road, at the entrance of the campus, there were not too many vehicles, so Shao Jiayi trot easily to the other side of the road.

Holding Stingli's waist, he said dissatisfaction, "You know I'm following you! Don't wait for me!"

Stingli rubbed her face with his thumb, "Look at what my wife is thinking."

"Some people say that you took a woman into the car, of course I have to come over and see who it is! What if it is a vixen!" Shao Jiayi raised his head and confessed with a smile.

Chapter 1104: You are still here

“Silly girl, isn’t that?”

“Of course not! My Sinuo is very simple and kind!” Shao Jiayi immediately protected her sister.

“Well, send her to school!” Aiwu Jiwu, of course Shao Jiayi hates people, he will hate too!

Aside from Shao Jiayi, Bosino is like his sister.

“Okay! You go to the company quickly, yes! Mom and Dad invited Qiao Han for dinner to bring you, do you want to go?”

Stingli is the one who speaks and counts, and has helped Qiao Han a lot at work, allowing him to gain a firm foothold in Country C in the shortest possible time.

Only then did Qiao Han take the time to call Shao Jiayi. At that time, Shao Mian was beside him, so he asked Qiao Han to come out for a meal.

“Must go!” Steinli clenched her wrist and took a bite on her lip.

“Why are you biting me!” Shao Jiayi pursed red lips.

Sidingli’s eyes darkened, and her red lips were fatal to him...

“you guess!”

“Guess what?”

“Guess why I bit you?” Sidingli smiled.

Shao Jiayi pulled out his wrist and waved him without a smile, “Goodbye!”

He must have done it deliberately. This man has so many ideas and is always unique. He actually asked her to guess his thoughts. Can you still have a good chat?

The man laughed and pecked on her red lips, “Tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, go to the bridal shop, you decide the exact time.”

“Why are you telling me now? Shouldn’t you tell me so long in advance?” She has to make good preparations!

“I just made a batch of handmade wedding dresses. I just arrived in the store today. It’s not too late to tell you!”

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “Well, then... Tomorrow! Two days later, it will be Jing Yan’s full moon banquet. The time we take our wedding photos is just behind his full moon banquet, how about?”

“According to your.”

Stingli approached her again and stole a kiss on her lips.

Shao Jiayi blushed, “What are you doing, out there! Isn’t it enough to kiss at home?”

She had planned to leave Siding Li just now, who knew that one couldn’t hold back, and she talked a few more words with him, and now she is all involved in taking wedding photos.

“Not enough! If I can, I want to be a kissing fish pair with you.”

“...” Shao Jiayi almost didn’t get choked by her saliva, and now Steinli completely refreshed her three views.

Stingli hugged Shao Jiayi for a while, and the two people separated.

The way they get along now is very much like lovers in love...

Not surprisingly, this scene of them was photographed by passers-by, put on the Internet, and scattered dog food everywhere.

But the blogger didn’t expect that Si Shaozhe’s account reposted this Weibo and commented, “Wow! I’ve become a fat man, can S always stop spreading dog food?”

Stingli replied, “Brother-in-law, my sister is happy, you are still here.”

“...”

For Si Shaozhe, this is simply a shame.

As a doctor, he didn’t know that his wife was pregnant? ? ?

What the hell?

He immediately turned off Weibo and dialed Tong Si Nuannuan’s cell phone, “Shaozhe, aren’t you busy?”

“Busy!” The man’s tone was very sad.

“Oh, then you are busy, you come back tonight, I will tell you something!” Si Nuannuan sounded very happy, Si Shaozhe couldn’t help grinning.

“Or, what are you telling me now!” He waited for several years, and finally paid off!

With a smile of happiness, Si Nuan Nuan touched her belly and told Si Shaozhe, “Husband, I’m pregnant again!”

Si Shaozhe tried to suppress the surprise and asked her, “Why didn’t I know first, but your younger brother who was in love?”

Shao Jiayi and Stingli are falling in love together, everyone is watching.

“Ah? Ding Li knows? I don’t know? Oh, maybe Mom told

him!”

“ ... ”

Si Shaozhe felt that his wife was pregnant, he was the last to know!

“No! Next time you are pregnant, you must let me be the first to know!”

“Ah? Three children? Is Shaozhe a little...well...too many?”

Si Nuannuan was dumbfounded, she had never thought about three children!

“Well, it depends on the situation! Wife, I love you! I will go home and hug you now!” Si Shaozhe did as he said, took off his white coat, and ran home.

Snuan Nuan stopped him speechlessly, “Shao Zhe, you are busy in the hospital, see you back tonight!”

“Can’t wait for the evening!”

...

A six-star hotel

In the most noble VIP room, two little girls ran around and squabbled around, and Shao Jiayi reluctantly followed them in a long-winded voice, “Big Zinc, you are the elder sister, take your sister slowly!”

“Little Zinc, you run slowly...”

“Big Zinc Zinc! No way!”

“ ... ”

Finally, the private room door was pushed open again, and it was Stingli who came in. The two children ran and rushed to him when they saw him!

“father!”

“Daddy!”

The twins were always so excited and excited to see Stingli, Shao Jiayi sat next to Bo Yiyue stuffed, “You said, why didn’t I give birth to two boys?”

Bo Yiyue smiled, “Then go on and give birth to another son!”

“Wait then!” This kind of thing, let it go, can’t force it.

Si Dingli held a daughter in one hand and sat next to Shao Jiayi.

When Shao Jiayi saw it, he immediately drew closer to Stingli, “Your arm is not completely healed yet! Don’t use your left arm!”

“It’s okay!” The wound has been completely scabbed with

stitches removed, there is no major problem.

Ok! Shao Jiayi opened his mouth, without saying anything, and stuffed the saint fruit in his hand into Steinli's mouth.

Next came Shao Mian, Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi holding Shao Jingyan.

Si Xixi was officially out of confinement yesterday. Shao Jiakang originally disagreed when he came out today, but Si Xixi was going crazy at home, and he cried and made trouble to bring him out.

Shao Jiakang waved his hand to Shao Jiayi, "Mianmian, come out, my brother will tell you something!"

Ok? Need to go out? There are no outsiders here. "Brother, tell me!"

"You come out!"

... Shao Jiayi obediently followed out, everyone in the private room, you look at me, I look at you, only Stingli continues to play with the twins.

Outside on the corridor

There were too many people passing by. Shao Jiakang took his sister to the private room next door, turned on the light, and the room was bright.

"Brother, what are you doing mysteriously?" Shao Jiayi closed the door and stood in place leaning on the wall next to the wallpaper.

Shao Jiakang glared at his sister, "Will you stand still! Stand up straight!"

...

Shao Jiayi stood up silently, folded his hands in front of her lower abdomen, and said in a weird voice, "Lawyer Shao, please tell me!"

Shao Jiakang ignored her weird noise and said directly, "You and Ding Li are about to get married right now. As far as I know, he has been preparing for your wedding."

Chapter 1105: Hikusei

“What then?” Shao Jiayi blinked, suppressing the joy in his heart.

Stingli had already started preparing for their wedding. What if she is so excited? How to do?

“So, keep a good distance with Qiao Han in the future, don’t meet with Qiao Han alone, don’t do anything intimate with Qiao Han...”

“Stop! Stop! Brother...”

Shao Jiakang shut up, staring at his broken sister with serious facial expressions.

After a long while, Shao Jiayi asked him lightly, “Do you know these steps when you tell me?”

“do not know.”

“...” Shao Jiayi raised her head, “Brother, Stingli is not worried, what are you worried about? The point is that your sister, am I the kind of person who does two tasks with one mind?” She probably understands what Shao Jiakang means, but She... alas! If she would like Qiao Han, she would have liked it a long time ago!

Shao Jiakang told her coldly, “Do you know the four words?” “what?”

“Love for a long time!”

“...” Shao Jiayi pulled his brother’s sleeves and walked out of the private room.

But Shao Jiakang pulled her back again, and pointed her index finger at the tip of her sister’s nose to warn, “You stand up for me, I haven’t finished yet!”

“Brother! You mean me! Don’t you know it’s rude to point people?” Shao Jiayi curled his lips in dissatisfaction.

“Know, you don’t need to be polite to you!”

“...” Are you sure it’s your brother?

Shao Jiayi reluctantly walked to the sofa and sat on it, “Let’s talk! Let’s talk! I’ll listen, Lawyer Shao!”

Shao Jiakang copied both hands in his pockets, followed, stood still in front of her, condescendingly looking at the dissatisfied younger sister, “Shao Jiayi, don’t be unconvinced, I’m all for your good!”

“Good, good! Brother, please tell me!”

“Just give me a right attitude!”

“...” Shao Jiayi was puzzled. Is Shao Jiakang so serious? Does she have a tendency to cheat or something?

Sit tightly, folded his hands on his legs, cleared his throat, and smiled just right. But what comes out of the mouth is a blatant threat! “If you continue to talk, I will leave! Then tell Shao Mian, you bully me!”

“I can understand Qiao Han’s kindness to you and the twins. Ding Li and I will repay him in other ways. You are the only one who can’t have too much contact with Qiao Han. If you don’t have Ding Li, it’s better to say, yes. Promise something with your body.”

“...”

Ignoring her lovelessness, Shao Jiakang continued to educate her younger sister, “You have to know how to cherish this hard-won relationship with Dingli, you are no longer young, 26! You are also the mother of two children!”

“...” Oh my god! Who will save her! When did Shao Jiakang become Tang Seng?

“The most taboo thing in a relationship is ambiguity and disconnection. I have received many divorce cases because the man or the woman was ambiguous with others outside, which made the other person feel suspicious and distrustful, which made the two people feel suspicious and distrustful. Feelings were affected and gradually faded.”

“...” Shao Jiayi wanted to ask, is her brother teaching her?

“Ding Li treats you well, you may not realize it, but others like us can see it clearly. I also know Qiao Han’s thoughts, but let me tell you that Qiao Han treats you well, but it can’t keep up with Ding Li treats you half way. !”

“...”

“Let me analyze it for you. I don’t know what happened in Country Z before, so I won’t talk about it. But since Qiao Han came to Country C, he has been busy with business every day. Have you ever asked you for dinner?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head quickly. At this moment, even if there is, he has to say no.

In fact, Qiao Han was wronged. Every day he was in Country C, when he was free, he would think of calling Shao Jiayi. However, every time he thought of having Stephanie around her, he didn’t want to destroy her happiness, and he forced it

back.

“On the contrary, does Ding Li always accompany you?”

Shao Jiayi nodded immediately.

“Isn’t Dingli busy? Is he busier than Qiao Han? The three years you ran away from home... No, during the years when you went to school in the United States, Dingli was busy every day to eat at the company and sleep at night. Company. And what about after you are together? I wonder if you can see that he puts you first in everything every day, except for business trips, he will accompany you basically every day, right?”

Shao Jiayi nodded again and looked at Shao Jiakang suspiciously. How did his brother know that Stingli was with her every day?

“Forget it, forget it...” The rich expression on Sister Shao Jiakang’s face turned out to be a weird look in the end, and the liver hurts!

Of course he knew what she was thinking!

The reason why he knows so much is because he usually pays more attention to the behavior and reaction of Steply and his sister when they are together.

If Sidingli is not good to Shao Jiayi, how could he help his buddies teach his own sister!

Siding Li is really good to Shao Jiayi now!

“Thousands of words turned into one sentence!” Shao Jiakang put his hands on his waist, staring at Shao Jiayi who was obviously relieved!

It’s really not teachable! I really don’t know why Shao Mian spoils his stupid sister so much!

“That is, stay away from all men in the future!” He didn’t want to see something happen to her and Ding Li!

Shao Jiayi blinked.

Shao Jiakang said again, “You can talk, but I won’t give you a chance to appeal.”

“...” Shao Jiayi rolled her eyes, “Shao Jiakang, you have turned your elbow too far away! Why don’t you teach Steinli not to be outside with other women?”

“Does he have an ambiguity with other women?” If he does, he will go to beat Si Ding Li now!

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “...I don’t have it now, there were before! Song Zhiqing, Fan Xinyan, Zheng Shurui, how much

do you see!”

“Have you not been ambiguous with Han Yue, Han Tao, and Qiao Han before?”

“...” Shao Jiayi resolutely stood up from the sofa and waved goodbye to Shao Jiakang!

Shao Jiakang looked at his younger sister’s back, without the seriousness just now, his face unconsciously showed favor and helplessness.

When he returned to the private room, Qiao Han had already arrived.

I was chatting with everyone, seeing Shao Jiayi coming in, his eyes filled with joy unconsciously, his expression did not escape from Steingli’s eyes.

In that case, then...

“Brother Han, you are here!” Shao Jiayi suppressed the emotional collapse in his heart, smiled and greeted Qiao Han, and finally stood beside Qiao Han.

Qiao Han stood up from his seat, “Well, there was a traffic jam just now, I was a little late.”

“It’s not too late, we’ve all just arrived!” Shao Jiayi then jumped over and hugged her.

“Well, the twins have grown up a lot and look more and more like you!”

...

Stingli sneered. I didn’t expect Qiao Han to have the technique of telling lies with his eyes open. The twins looked more and more like him, okay?

Qiao Han...what does this mean?

Chapter 1106: Am I his sister?

Shao Jiayi was silly and cheerful, looking at Qiao Han with excitement, “Really? Do the twins really look like me?”

“Fake!” Without waiting for Qiao Han to speak, Stingli coldly interrupted Shao Jiayi’s excitement!

The scene is a bit awkward.

Shao Jiakang walked in and greeted Qiao Han, breaking the embarrassing atmosphere.

Shao Jiayi sat back with Si Dingli holding Xiao Zinc Zinc.

Seeing Shao Jiakang remembering what had happened, she complained to Shao Mian with dissatisfaction, “Dad! I want to sue!”

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows and looked at his daughter,

“What’s the matter?”

“Shao Jiakang became Tang Seng, long-winded your daughter!” Shao Jiayi provocatively glanced at his brother who sat back in his seat.

Shao Jiakang rolled her eyes and went straight to hug her son!

...

This is blatant ignorance!

“Dad! Look at your brother, look at his attitude! Am I his sister?” Of course, Shao Jiayi is not angry. There are no outsiders here anyway, she just made a joke.

Sitting in Bo Yiyue’s arms, Shao Jingxin looked curiously at her mother who was crying, “Mommy, what is it?”

“Just talk too much!”

“Mommy, you are also very long-winded! Say every day, Big Zinc, don’t be like this...don’t be like that...”

“Hahaha.”

Shao Jingxin learned Shao Jiayi’s voice and gestured with both hands in a similar manner, amused everyone.

Shao Jiayi’s face turned black. He held his forehead and told the smiling man next to him, “I will teach Shao Jingxin when I go back tonight!”

“Si Jingzin!” Si Dingli corrected her name, and he had already asked Da Zinzin to change her name.

But there is a problem with the system, and it hasn’t been corrected for a while.

“Jiayi, when will the twins go to kindergarten?” Qiao Han was sitting next to Shao Jiakang, separated by two people from

Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was about to speak and received Shao Jiakang's warning gaze.

...

Shao Jiayi is really going to collapse, but Stingli, who is next to him, seems to have a tacit understanding with Shao Jiakang, and rushes to her to speak lightly, "Mr Qiao, my daughter can be sent to kindergarten in one month!"

Qiao Han smiled back and looked normal on the surface, "Have you chosen the kindergarten?"

As soon as Shao Jiayi opened his mouth to speak, Stingli spoke again, "The kindergarten for my daughter has been built, and I am waiting to send my daughter to the new semester, and the kindergarten will open together!"

...One mouthful of 'my daughter', how could Qiao Han fail to hear Steinli's possessiveness and emphasis?

After hearing this, Shao Jiayi looked at the man next to him in surprise, and listening to what he meant, how could it be a bit like that Stingli had built a kindergarten for his daughter?

Si Xixi just next to him asked her question, "Brother, has the kindergarten for the twins been built?"

... Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli in a circle, and Stingli's gaze pulled back from the dishes that were on the table, facing her. "Well, it's built!"

"When did you let the kindergarten be built, why didn't I know?" How could she feel that Steinli did a lot of things behind her back?

Stingli smiled faintly, and he couldn't help but add, "I will give you a surprise."

...

Naked show affection!

Shao Mian picked up the red wine glass in front of him, stood up first, and told Qiao Han, "Xiao Qiao, thank you very much for taking care of my daughter and granddaughter before. If you need help in country C in the future, our Shao family will definitely do our best. go!"

The elders all stood up, and everyone else stood up with their red wine glasses.

Stingli looked at Qiao Han with a smile and said, "Mr. Qiao, it was my mistakes and mistakes that caused my wife a lot of

hardship. Thanks to Mr. Qiao, if we need help in the future, it is our duty!”

Shao Jiakang picked up the red wine glass and said, “Thank you for your great grace! Mr. Qiao, speak up whenever you need to!”

Qiao Han smiled slightly, with an imperceptible bitterness in his smile.

The three men, each of whom has a very clear relationship, I am afraid they all know what he thinks of Shao Jiayi, and remind him all the time, right?

Qiao Han put his right hand in his pocket, holding a red wine glass, glanced at the people, and slowly said, “Uncle Shao, President Si, Lawyer Shao, you are too polite. It is mine to get to know Jiayi and take care of her and the twins. with pleasure!”

Shao Jiayi wanted to say something, but she remembered her brother’s long-windedness again, forget it, let’s not say it.

Anyway, my father and brother also said it.

“Little Joe, come on, toast!” Everyone touched their red wine glasses and drank half of the red wine in the glasses.

During the meal, there were twins, and the atmosphere was very lively.

Stingli looked at Qiao Han, who was holding his two daughters, with cold eyes. How could this scene be so obtrusive?

Shao Jiayi picked up a piece of sirloin and put it on his plate, and asked him quietly, “Where is the kindergarten built?”

“Next to the Migu Mansion.”

...

Ok! There was indeed a place next to it, construction was underway, and she didn’t notice it at the time.

When the hot food was almost ready, the door of the private room was knocked suddenly, and Shi Xiao came in.

“Lawyer Shao, Mrs. Shao...Hello, I’m here to deliver something to President Si!” Shi Xiao greeted everyone, holding a portfolio in his hand.

Bo Yiyue stood up from her position, “Little teacher? Haven’t you eaten yet? Come, let them add a set of tableware and some dishes, and sit down and eat a little.”

“Thank you, Mrs. Shao, no, I have already eaten it, and there

is still something on the company side, I have to hurry back!” Shi Xiao handed the portfolio to Sidingli, and then walked to the door.

“Why are you so anxious, eat some food first!” Shi Xiao was very moved by Bo Yiyue’s enthusiasm, but he still left the private room because of his busy work.

As soon as the front baker’s room closed the door, Sting Li said, “Dad, Mom, this is a document that has just been made. It just happened to be given to you as a bride price while we were together.”

...

Stingli is definitely deliberate!

When not to choose when Qiao Han is here.

This man is really black!

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue glanced at each other, and Shao Mian understood the meaning of the ceremony.

To marry a daughter, the dowry is an auspicious one and should be accepted. Taking the portfolio in his hand, he smiled and said, “Okay, when is the wedding preparation set?”

“At this time, our family will sit down and discuss it the next day.” The family in his mouth, of course, refers to the Shao family and the Si family.

Qiao Han sat quietly, playing with the red wine glass in his hand. Stingli did a beautiful job, and at this moment he really realized that he was an outsider!

His beloved woman also wants to marry someone else. Even if he thinks about it, it’s useless. Shao’s parents have already accepted the bride price.

“Jiayi, congratulations!” Qiao Han’s words brought back the confused Shao Jiayi’s thoughts.

She looked at Qiao Han stupidly, “Huh? Congratulations?”

... For a moment, Steinli’s face was black.

Chapter 1107: Have fun!

However, he still put his arms around Shao Jiayi's shoulders and told Shao Jiayi, "Little fool, of course Mr. Qiao congratulates us on our marriage!"

"Oh! Thank you, Brother Han!" Shao Jiayi told Qiao Han one night, a slap could be counted.

And all of this must be due to Shao Jiakang and Steinli, the two embarrassed!

Qiao Han smiled and looked at her, "When you get married, remember to invite me to a wedding wine! Tell Brother Han what you want, and I will give it to you at that time!"

At this moment Qiao Han himself is at a loss, he should give up, or continue to like it...

Stingli spoke again, "Don't worry, Mr. Qiao, the wedding invitation, I must have someone deliver it in person! As for the gift, Qiao always takes care of it. I want to be a husband and give her everything! "

...

Shao Jiayi glanced at the man next to him, why did he talk so much today! Not afraid to ruin your cold image!

"Yeah." Qiao Han stopped talking.

After coming out of the hotel, Shao Mian and Shao Jiakang and his son sent Qiao Han to the car. When Qiao Han left, he took a deep look at Shao Jiayi.

After not getting far, Qiao Han dialed Song Yufan's phone, "Isn't it in Country C?"

"Damn, you know that, I just arrived!" Song Yufan just took a shower in the hotel.

Qiao Han closed his eyes irritably, "Go! Go for a drink!"

"What's wrong?" Qiao Han has been drinking more frequently recently, basically because of Shao Jiayi every time.

I saw that Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli were photographed going out to play before. Qiao Han was drunk for two days. This time it is probably because of her...

After the two met in the nightclub private room, Song Yufan knew that he had guessed right!

After three glasses of whiskey, Qiao Han poured out his words, "Jiayi is getting married!"

She also looks very happy, he really seems to have no chance!

"Oh, it's normal, you should have known it a long time ago,

you have a tendon!” I don’t know how to give up or get hurt!
It was another bottle of whiskey. Qiao Han suddenly said,
“Call the manager in!”

Song Yufan pressed the service bell next to him in confusion.
The waiter came in. Song Yufan looked at the slightly drunk
Qiao Han and told the waiter, “Call your manager over!”
“Okay, Mr. Joe, please wait a moment.”

Qiao Han has been to this nightclub several times, and some
waiters have written down his appearance.

The male manager came in quickly and took out the high-end
cigarettes in his pocket used to entertain VIPs, “Mr Qiao,
come and smoke a cigarette.”

He took out two and handed them to two people. Song Yufan
put the cigarette in his mouth, Qiao Han took it and took it to
the wine table, and ordered the manager in a low voice, “Find
me a clean one and send it to the room upstairs!”

Song Yufan didn’t react a little at first, what’s so clean?

But the manager is an old fritters, and immediately smiled
with an ambiguous promise, “Don’t worry, Joe, it must be the
cleanest and most beautiful!”

Then Pidianpidian ran out to arrange things.

Song Yufan’s eyes fell on the slightly drunk Qiao Han, “...”

However, there are as many female companions as the crucian
carp in the river when looking for women. But Qiao Han is
not, it is probably the first time...

Pat Qiao Han on the shoulder, “Brother, want to drive?”

Qiao Han closed his eyes and leaned on the sofa, then nodded.
“.....it is good!”

Room 3636 upstairs

Song Yufan sent Qiao Han to the room arranged by the
manager, and on the big bed was a woman who had just taken
a shower.

He closed his eyes slightly and covered his chin with the quilt.

In this way, it is not difficult to see that the bed is a beauty.

Song Yufan tutted twice and patted Qiao Han on the shoulder
again, “Dude, have fun! I’m leaving now!”

The door of the room was closed.

Qiao Han took off his coat and threw it to the end of the bed.

He walked to the bed, opened the quilt, and curled up inside a
woman who didn’t wear anything.

Pressing the woman under her body, the woman's reaction was very scared and jerky, which stimulated the man's nerves.

He called out in a daze, "Jiayi..."

He lowered his head and kissed the woman.

The air in the room quickly changed, and the two people were entangled...

The night is getting deeper and deeper.

Villa No. 8 Yugu Mansion

Shao Mian looked at the A4 paper in surprise. It was called the "City of Roses" with an area of several thousand acres. The name on the property certificate of a hotel with an investment of tens of billions was actually Shao Jiayi!

The other documents below are some real estate and shares of SL Group.

...

Shao Mian gave the things to Bo Yiyue to see, "Ding Li's betrothal gift is too heavy."

Bo Yiyue looked at all the documents carefully and nodded, "This kid is as real as his father. The betrothal gifts Jin Heng gave to Lualuo were basically the same. What should I do?"

Shao Mian pondered for a long time, and said deeply, "If we let Ding Li put away some of it, according to his personality, he would definitely not agree."

"Yeah, that kid, like his dad, said the same thing, and the decision he made would generally not change."

"Furthermore, this is a dowry gift from Ding Li. Let him put it away a little inappropriate." Shao Mian looked at his daughter's name on the title certificate, and quickly decided, "Take these to Mianmian as a dowry and stay. Next to this set...well, house No. 8 on Yidinglu Island, I think the other set No. 9 is the name of Mianmian, I guess it is for us to be neighbors.

"Yes, our building is No. 8 and Dingli is No. 9. This kid is really interested." Shao Mian told her about the Yidinglu Island. It was a project invested by Stingligang. The villa area is currently It is still under construction. The last time Bo Yiyue passed by the construction site, he glanced at it and he had just laid the foundation.

Shao Mian nodded, now he still has a headache, "What shall we accompany Mianmian?"

The most indispensable thing for Sting Li is money. In the past, the most worry-free thing about marrying was money, but now the dowry is basically bought with money...

“Hey, that is, I thought about giving her a bank card to marry her before, but now it seems that it is not necessary at all. Or, in this way, I will discuss with Yuan Luo. She said last time to buy wedding supplies for the two children. Let’s prepare!”

Shao Mian shook his head, none of this was so good. “In this way, I remember a long time ago, my grandmother told me that when they got married, their parents would marry their mothers to make quilts. Although you can buy everything now, it’s your mind after all. And, even though it’s Dingli We have money, but we also have to express ourselves. I have to add some necessities to the three people, Mian Mian and daughter.”

Bo Yiyue nodded, but, “I won’t...”

She has never seen anything like making quilts...

Shao Mian looked at the embarrassed wife with a smile, and patted her shoulder comfortingly, “It’s okay, fortunately, the wedding date has not been set yet. I will find a master for you in the past two days and let her teach you.”

“Master what?”

Chapter 1108: Mom is killing us

“I heard I said before that there is a master craftsman who makes bedding in Jiangnan. She even won prizes for embroidery. I figured out a way to bring someone to you.” Shao Mian planned everything. Mianmian is his treasure. Daughter, baby daughter married, everything can’t be simplified.

“Okay, I will think about other things.”

“Well, go to sleep first, wife.”

“Ok.”

Shao Mian turned off the bedside lamp and held his wife in his arms.

Compared with the tranquility of Villa No. 8, Villa No. 9 is still jumping around. The twins were extremely excited tonight, it was past ten o’clock, and they were still having fun on the second floor with Stingli.

Shao Jiayi came out of the shower and repeated what he had said countless times just now, “Da Zinceng took his sister to sleep! Hurry up!”

Da Zinc Zinc made a face to Shao Jiayi with wet hair,

“Mommy, I want to play for a while, just a while, Dad, OK?”

Stingli originally wanted to put the child to sleep, but seeing her daughter’s desperate look, she swallowed her refusal,

“Okay.”

“Yeah! Dad is so nice! Dad kissed!”

“Dad, I want to kiss one too!” Si Yizin crawled out of the toy pile unconvinced, then climbed onto the bed with his calf, and hugged Stingli.

Stingli kissed the two daughters on their cheeks.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, “Sdingli, they won’t be able to get up tomorrow morning!”

“If I can’t get up, I’ll fall asleep.” Steinli said indifferently, and continued to play with his daughter.

The twins bounced and jumped and screamed on the bed,

Stingli smiled all the way without being impatient...

At half past eleven, the two little girls finally fell asleep on the bed.

Shao Jiayi was also drowsy. Next to him was the little daughter, while Steinli held the eldest daughter and looked at the mother and daughter with a smile.

On the day Shao Jiayi and Stingli went to the bridal shop, they took the twins.

The appointment was originally scheduled at eight o'clock in the morning, because there were twins, there were various ink stains at home, and it was already ten o'clock in the store.

When Shao Jiayi tried on the wedding dress, the two little princesses shuttled in all kinds of excitement in the bridal shop.

There were several shopping guides who were worried about it, for fear that the two little princesses would bump into each other and they would suffer.

Finally, when Shao Jiayi tried on the third wedding dress, she found her two daughters and scolded them sternly, "This is not home, you two sit down on the sofa to be honest!"

Si Jingxin made a face to his mother and said playfully, "Mommy, you should learn from your dad, and dad lets us play whatever you want."

...

Shao Jiayi squeezed her daughter's face gently, "Little guy, are you still suffocating? Come, let my mother tell you, you see, you two are too noisy, this is wrong."

"But there are no other guests here." Si Yizin wore a pink headgear and looked at her mother seriously.

Of course there is no one else, because today only the Stingli family are accepted here.

Stingli stood up from the sofa, copied his pockets with both hands, and walked over, "Go and change a wedding dress."

Shao Jiayi, "..."

Stand up, and warn the twins with their skirts pretending to be fierce, "You two don't run around! Go sit there with your father, and let me hear you yelling, I will take care of you!" "father!"

"Dad, mom is fierce to us! She's so long-winded!" The twins were tacitly holding a Stingli thigh.

Stingli rubbed the top of his daughter's head dozingly, and really wanted to tell them that not only did your mother dare to attack you, but also dare to attack me! "Look, mom is angry, go, dad will show you stories."

He picked up the two daughters, walked to the VIP lounge, let the two children sit down, took the tablet next to them, and

showed them the story.

Shao Jiayi looked at the small turnip heads that were leaning together to look at the tablet, and shook his head helplessly.

Raising children will know their parents' favor!

I don't know what she was like when she was a child!

The next new set of wedding dresses is pink and white. Shao Jiayi is inexplicably resistant to pink now, but Stingli insisted on letting her try on this one, so she had to try it on.

Looking at herself in the mirror, Shao Jiayi had to say that this one is very beautiful.

The wedding dress of white and pink as the main color lined her cheek with white and red, pink and tender, and she was several years younger in an instant.

Stingli didn't know when to walk behind her, and gently embraced her waist from behind, "Everything you try to wear looks great, otherwise you wear all the wedding dresses and take pictures!"

Shao Jiayi was speechless, "Sir, please let me go!" Such a big bridal shop, on the upper and lower floors, tried them all, she would be exhausted! Let alone put on a photo!

His kiss fell on the long hair she rolled up, and Shao Jiayi pushed the man away with blushing face, and protested in a low voice, "What are you doing, there are people beside you!"

She looked in the mirror, and the two managers and three shopping guides behind her were all smiling secretly.

"Ignore them!" Stolen another kiss on her red lips.

"..." Shao Jiayi turned around and faced him, "Hurry up and look at your baby girl, or you'll start fighting later!"

The twins have a bad problem, they will fight when they look at the tablet or mobile phone.

Because every time the two share a tablet or a mobile phone, they feel that they can't see it, and the older sister or younger sister takes all the space.

At the beginning, the two would quarrel very low-key. After a long time, if they are too lazy to quarrel, they can start the fight directly.

Therefore, in order to avoid this situation, Shao Jiayi went to buy two tablets, no matter where they are, one for each person.

"Why?" The words from Stingli's side, as soon as they fell, the two shopping guides over there began to exclaim.

Shao Jiayi looked around, really! The two little girls had already waved their small fists and started to fight.

The shopping guide next to him wanted to persuade him, but he didn't know where to start, so he hugged the two people away.

“Si Jingzin, you are my sister, why don't you let me and grab something for me!” Si Yizin looked at her angrily, what he had said many times.

If Shao Jiayi didn't guess wrong, Si Jingzin would definitely say, “Watching cartoons does not distinguish between sisters and sisters. Besides, I was only born a few minutes earlier than you. We are the same age!”

Then Si Yizin would say, “Then you call my sister from now on!”

“Don't call, don't call! Slightly...”

...The next thing, what the twins said, was all guessed by Shao Jiayi.

Si Dingli smiled deeply and hugged his two daughters, and put Little Zinc in the position, “Come on, you two separate.”

Then he took the phone out of his pocket and placed it in front of the eldest daughter, “You use the phone to watch!”

But the eldest daughter was uneasy, pushed away Stingli's cell phone, and pouted dissatisfiedly, “Dad, you're favoring sister! Uuuuu...”

Stingli hurriedly wiped his daughter's tears, and asked distressedly, “Why did my dad turn aside, not cry or cry.”

Chapter 1109: Which is not a daughter slave?

“Dad, give the big one to my sister and the small one to me! It’s Xiang Pian! Uuuuu...” Si Jingzin complained of dissatisfaction.

Stingli, “...”

Then called the manager, “Now go buy a tablet and send it here!”

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes in the air and called the manager who was about to go out, “No, I’ll come!”

Carrying her wedding dress, she walked to the crying Si Jingzin, and pulled down her hands that wiped her tears, “Big Zinc, don’t pretend to cry anymore!”

Sure enough, there were only two tears on the little girl’s face, and she pretended to be very sad.

...Sidingli’s mouth twitched.

“It’s just watching a cartoon. You use Dad’s phone first, and the phone can still be watched!” And Sidingli’s phone is thousands of dollars more expensive than the tablet held by Si Yizin!

“I don’t want it!” Si Jingxin patted the phone in Shao Jiayi’s hand willfully, and the phone dropped directly onto the carpet on the ground.

Everyone knows the logo of the mobile phone. There are millions of MILA in the world.

This scene shocked Shao Jiayi, not to mention the surrounding managers and shopping guides.

I thought that this little girl was like this, and Steinli would be angry.

Shao Jiayi also forgot to teach her daughter for a while, and immediately raised her head to look at S Dingli’s mouth,

“Although Jingzin is the boss, she is still a child...”

Si Dingli expressionlessly pulled the daughter in her arms, Shao Jiayi didn’t want to let go, but Da Zincian followed Stingli into his arms.

Shao Jiayi had no choice but to let go.

He took the mobile phone picked up by the manager next to him, and opened it for a few times, “Sdingli, it was not broken...”

The daughter should not be beaten!

Although she has beaten the twins, she still has a light and

heavy attack, unlike a big man like Steph, if he does it, he must not know the severity...

Si Dingli looked at Si Jingzin in a huff and let her sit on her lap, "Zinc, you don't need a mobile phone. Dad will take you to buy a new tablet, OK?"

...

Is this really the legendary, icy male **** Sting Li? She is a daughter slave...

As soon as Si Yizin heard about buying a new one, he immediately closed Stingli's tablet, "Dad, I want a new one too. This is yours, the color is not good at all!"

Stingli picked up the twins, "Okay, let's go, Dad will take you to buy!"

...

It took a long time for Shao Jiayi to recover, and quickly stopped Stingli, who had walked several meters away, "Stingli, there are already several tablets at home!"

The man turned around and said lightly, "There are too many homes, one home has two, and it's not superfluous to buy ten or eight!"

"..."

Stingli confessed to Shao Jiayi, "You will take a rest for a while. There will be the mall upstairs. When I come back, you will change to another set."

"..."

When the father and son left, Shao Jiayi sat down on the sofa heartily, took a sip of water from the cup of Stingli.

The shopping guides next to him gathered together and whispered, "Oh my God! President Si is so handsome too!"

"The point is, not only is he handsome, he is also a daughter slave, maybe a wife slave!"

"Hahaha, yeah, listen, there are too many homes, one home has two, and ten or eight are not superfluous! My God! Even pretending to be so handsome!" "Cut, what is pretending to be People with no money have rich people, that's called pretending, like President Si, this is really awesome!"

"Really! I love Mr. Si! Wait a minute, I have to touch up my makeup and make myself more beautiful, maybe I can get a junior to do it!"

Everyone looked at the colleague who entered the bathroom

contemptuously, and a woman sarcastically said, “You are crazy if you want to be a mistress! Don’t look at you like that, no more than ten layers of fans will not be as good as the fiancée!”

Stingli’s speed was very fast. In less than twenty minutes, he took his two daughters into the bridal shop.

Behind him is a manager carrying a paper bag, and the twins are holding a tablet alone, making comparisons excitedly. Shao Jiayi supported her chin with her right hand, and looked lazily at the three father and daughter who came in. She was no longer able to complain.

The twins sat opposite each other and watched their favorite shows. There are only the voices of Peppa Pig and Pony Pony in the whole world.

Stingli pulled the little woman over, “Go on.”

Shao Jiayi unwillingly followed him, looking at the man’s back, curling his lips, “You will definitely spoil them!”

“Si Nuannuan, Si Xixi, Si Xiaobao, Bo Sinuo, Li really still have you, and you haven’t been spoiled by your dad!” The father of the five families, which one is not a daughter slave? A few of them, except for a little headstrong and a little stubborn, they are pretty good in other aspects!

Shao Jiayi, “...”

What Stingli said seemed to make sense, but she was speechless!

After trying two or three more wedding dresses, the manager took out a few dresses and ancient costumes. After the trial, Shao Jiayi was tired to vomit blood.

It was scheduled to take a wedding photo tomorrow, and Stingli hugged Shao Jiayi sideways, “Baby, you are waiting here, Dad will send mom to the car, and then come to pick you up.”

“Okay, Dad!”

Shao Jiayi was struggling to get down, but Stingli refused to give her a chance and put her in the car seat before returning to the bridal shop.

After picking up the two little babies, Stingli took the family to dinner.

The next day, I took the outdoor wedding photos first. The outdoor scenery was taken on a luxurious cruise ship through

Stingli. There is also a sea of roses created by Siding Li for Shao Jiayi.

The wedding photos were taken for two days. With the permission of Stingli, the manager of the bridal shop chose a few of their wedding photos and put them on the official website.

The next order was queued to the end of next year in an instant.

The Si family and the Shao family were in the Yugu Mingdi Villa. The negotiation was good, and the wedding was scheduled for the twelfth lunar month. There are still two months left, which is enough for Stingli to arrange all the wedding day.

At the end of October in the lunar calendar, the Shao family held a grand full moon banquet for their grandson Shao Jingyan.

At the banquet, Shao Jiakang embraced his son and his wife with a face full of spring, and toasted everywhere.

Everyone sees the scenery of the Shao family in their eyes, but what they don't know is that all things have gone through many hardships before they have come to today.

For example, in the wedding of Shao Jiayi and Stingli, the two people have gone through many hardships before they have achieved a positive result.

The hardships, frustrations, and pains are sweet, and only the parties can experience it.

When the wedding day is certain, Li Qianluo is busy with wedding invitations and wedding cakes. Thousands of custom-made wedding candy gift boxes, each with a pair of wedding photos printed on the outside of the big red gift boxes.

Inside are the imported high-end chocolate milk wedding candy that Li Xiaoluo personally put in, and the wedding cake made by Shao Jiayi.

The re-marriage of the Shao family and the Si family shocked everyone in the upper class. The status of the two companies in country C is even more stable and cannot be shaken easily.

Chapter 1110: Don't marry Shao Jiayi, OK?

It is normal for the two families to marry once, but two marriages are really rare fate!

Happy events continued, and the Si Shao family was filled with joy.

Inside Villa 9

Stingli has been very busy recently, and the same is true for Shao Jiayi. Basically, the store manager has been handed over to the store manager first.

She is responsible for being the bride to be married at home.

However, the bride to be married is also very busy.

For example, now, she personally selects the things to decorate the new house, which Stingli originally wanted to stop by herself.

However, Shao Jiayi wanted to share some trivial matters with him, but Stingli did not twist her, and gave them to her.

Shao Jiayi married from the Yugu Mansion, and Si Dingli first took it to the Manor in the New District. Therefore, the room in the Manor of the New District was the room where the wedding night was in their bridal chamber.

However, Villa No. 9 also needs to be decorated. After all, it is married. Such a big joyous event makes everyone happy.

"...Balloons or something, you just need to take care of these, and the others are as I choose." Shao Jiayi closed the booklet and handed it to the supervisor in charge.

"Okay, Mrs. S, what else do you have?"

"Not for the time being, thank you!" Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone and prepared to call Stingli.

"Okay, Mrs. Si, I will have someone deliver these things as soon as possible. You should be busy first, so I won't disturb you!"

The supervisor left, and Shao Jiayi called Tong Si Dingli, "Wife."

Shao Jiayi was a little depressed thinking of her question,

"Stingli, are you sure it is me who married you?"

Her gaze fell on the wedding photo that hadn't been hung next to her. She smiled happily, and the man's facial expression was gentle...

"Do you need to ask? Are you stupid?" The man chuckled.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, "No, Stingli, what I want to ask is,

where is the hotel set? Do I really need to try on my wedding dress?”

She will get married soon, and she, the bride, doesn't know where her wedding venue is. And the wedding dress on the wedding day, she hadn't even seen it! So, it's no wonder that she suspected that she was a bride.

“You don't have to worry about the wedding venue. Mom and I will get it right. As for the wedding dress, I will tell you for sure-no.”

“...” Shao Jiayi was confused.

What does not mean? Ok?

“Then what am I wearing?”

“Naked!” The man finished speaking, laughing lowly.

Shao Jiayi really wanted to pinch him to death! “Stingli, this is how you treat your wife? On the day of your wedding, get married naked?”

“No, what I said is, when we are together, you are naked.”

How could he let her go out naked to meet people!

Shao Jiayi is already anxious now, “Siding Li, do you have a wedding dress? Come on!”

“No! Mianmian, when did I lie to you!”

“...” After a long time without speaking, what does Steply mean?

After finishing the call altogether, Shao Jiayi took the mobile phone and bag and directly went to the SL Group.

She wanted to personally ask what Stingli meant. On the way, Stingli called her several times, and she hung up.

Until Stingli started to call Luman's mobile phone, Luman while driving turned on the Bluetooth headset, “Hello! Mr. Si!”

“Where is she?” She hung up without saying a word, and then kept hanging up again, he was very worried.

Lu Man glanced at Shao Jiayi next to him, and sighed secretly, Mrs. Si is 26, why is she still like a child.

“Mr. Si, Mrs. Si is in the car.” Knowing that she is okay, Stingli breathed a sigh of relief.

“Where to go?”

Shao Jiayi immediately pressed Luman's phone, “If you don't tell him, it's almost here anyway, I'm going to kill him by surprise!”

Ruman: "..."

Staring looked at the hung up phone and shook his head helplessly. Of course he knew who hung up his phone.

Okay, party, waiting for her to calm down, explaining to her. He put the phone in his pocket and returned to the meeting room to continue the meeting.

Twenty minutes later, Stingli announced, "The meeting is over!"

All the senior executives filed out, and Steinli walked to the window, lit a cigarette, and thought about the content of the meeting.

A few minutes later, he was about to leave the meeting room, but when he turned around, the woman standing behind him asked him to slightly twist his eyebrows.

Steinli took the documents and was about to leave, but was stopped by her, "Sir, I have something to say."

The man did not look back, nor did he stop.

"President Si, I saw Fan Xinyan the day before yesterday!"

Her words successfully made Stingli stand still.

The woman Fan Xinyan is very cunning, and the person sent by Stingli has never found Fan Xinyan.

"Say!" Steinli put the file on the desk and lit a cigarette.

Zheng Shurui approached him with pain in her eyes, "Sir, are you really going to marry Jiayi?"

Si Dingli's eyes were slightly cold, "I asked you about the whereabouts of Fan Xinyan!"

"Mr Si, I used to be your fiancée!" Zheng Shurui's tears were about to fall, and the man she loved was really getting married. For their last wedding, Stingli didn't notify anyone except her relatives, including her family...

But this time with Shao Jiayi, he admitted in front of the media that even the chairman's wife revealed the date of marriage when interviewed.

"So what?" the man responded indifferently.

Zheng Shurui collapsed back a few steps, then took a deep breath, rushed to hug the man, "Sir, I really love you, don't marry Shao Jiayi, okay?"

Si Dingli's brows were twisted into Sichuan, and he commanded coldly, "Go!"

He is not even in the mood to pull Zheng Shurui away now, he

thinks she is...dirty! I don't want to touch her with a finger!
“Dingli, I really love you, I can follow you without any status, okay?”

“Don't let me repeat what I said, Zheng Shurui, you are so disgusting!” Shao Jiayi is really blind, and she will be girlfriends with this kind of woman!

He actually said she was disgusting, and Zheng Shurui burst into tears in his arms.

Did he know how she spent this time without him?

Seeing him and Shao Jiayi show affection, she almost choked with heartache every time!

Zheng Shurui not only did not let go of the ceremony, but stood on tiptoe and kissed the man's thin lips shamelessly...

After Shao Jiayi was taken to the meeting room by Shi Xiao, he saw this scene.

The woman hugged the man with tearful eyes and kissed the man's thin lips...

Shi Xiao was instantly embarrassed, Zheng Shurui was so bold! He wanted to block Shao Jiayi's sight, but it was too late.

“Ah!” With a scream, Dingli slammed Zheng Shurui away, and Zheng Shurui fell to the ground in embarrassment, touching his head on the chair.

Si Dingli exudes a terrifying aura, no matter who is behind him, he kicked Zheng Shurui, “My dictionary does not have the words “beating a woman”! Especially for a **** like you!”

Chapter 1111: You are the woman I put on my heart
There are only words in his dictionary, not beating his wife or
daughter!

Zheng Shurui almost couldn't breathe when he was scolded by
a **** by Siding, not because of the kick, but because of his
words, it hurts more than hitting her!

When she accidentally saw the woman behind S Dingli, she
continued to say deadly, "Dingli, you hugged me that night
and said, when you loved me, you told me that you would not
love Shao Jiayi! Forever! Neither!"

The sudden change of her painting style made Sidingli
suddenly look back, only to find Shi Xiao shrank in the corner
behind him, and...the expressionless little woman.

It was too late to deny Zheng Shurui's words. He remembered
that the door was just opened when Zheng Shurui kissed him,
so Mianmian should have seen that scene. He quickly walked
to Shao Jiayi's side and explained to her, "Don't get me
wrong, Mianmian..."

Shao Jiayi withdrew his gaze from Zheng Shurui and hugged
Stingli's waist, "Husband, you should really be tied to me.
Why are flies entangled everywhere you go, husband, are you
bothered?"

...
Stingli had strange emotions in his heart, holding the little
woman backhand, and speaking in a dumb voice,
"Mianmian..."

Shao Jiayi thought of the scene just now, and immediately let
go of Steping Li, and looked at him disgustingly, "Husband,
aren't you obsessed with cleanliness? Throw your coat away!"
"Okay!" Without a word, Si Dingli took off his coat and threw
it to the dumbfounded Shi Xiao, "Take it and burn it!"

Holding his coat, Shi Xiao quickly slipped out of the meeting
room.

And confessed to the secretary outside, "Don't let anyone
enter the meeting room!"

Seeing his cautious expression, the secretary nodded quickly,
"Okay, sure!"

The secretary didn't know that Zheng Shurui hadn't left, only
that Shao Jiayi had gone in, and thought that Mrs. Sz and Mrs.
Sz was doing something affectionate, and smiled secretly.

Meeting room

Shao Jiayi rubbed his fingertips on Stingli's lips a few times, and asked him angrily, "My husband, what should I do if I got stung by a fly here?"

Zheng Shurui's face on the ground is getting paler, is she really sick?

Siding Li swishes the woman's red lips and kisses deeply, "Mianmian, don't despise me, okay?"

The woman giggled, "How could it be! Husband, isn't our invitation ready? How did Zheng Shurui say it is still my good friend. Can you give her a copy?"

"Okay, you have the final say!" Sidingli looked at the little woman affectionately.

Shao Jiayi nodded happily and took out his mobile phone, "Husband, shall we go to your office? Let me show you the wedding bed our godmother chose for us, the photos I took!"

"Naughty! That's mom, not godmother!" The man took the folder next to him and walked to the meeting room upstairs by the waist of the woman.

But when did mom go to buy a wedding bed?

"Okay, it's mom, husband, the bed is so big and round!" Shao Jiayi exclaimed.

Then Stingli didn't know what was said to the woman's ear, so Shao Jiayi chuckled, "Stingli, are you ashamed..."

Zheng Shurui looked at their backs and closed her eyes in pain.

She has a hunch that everything will be over!

88th floor office

Stingli closed the door of the office. The next step for Shao Jiayi was to slap off the man's palm and walk to his office chair and sit down.

Angrily and arrogantly looked at the dumbfounded man at the door.

Stingli sorted out his emotions and walked to the desk with a smile, "Mianmian, didn't you look at the marriage bed?"

The woman looked at him coldly, "Marriage bed? I'll buy you a bed sheet for you and Zheng Shurui, how about?"

Shao Jiayi kept telling herself, don't be angry, don't be angry, all is Zheng Shurui's wishful thinking!

But the thought of their close hug and Zheng Shurui's kiss

made her angry.

Stingli raised his eyebrows. He really thought that Shao Jiayi didn't care about...

It turned out he was too...really!

Stingli walked to the desk, dialed a phone, and ordered coldly, "Now, immediately, immediately, let Zheng Shurui get out of here!"

Then snapped up the phone.

This scene did not let Shao Jiayi calm down a bit of anger.

The man walked over and hugged her softly, "Mianmian, my husband was wrong, huh?"

"Apologizing is useful, what do you want the police to do!"

She pushed the man away domineeringly.

"We want the police to fight pornography!"

"..." Shao Jiayi was not in the mood to listen to him, and went into anger. "Stingli, I don't have a wedding dress when I get married. Now I am hugging and kissing with other women. Do you put me in your eyes?"

"No!" The man replied simply.

Shao Jiayi looked at the man in disbelief, almost crying, and heard Stingli say again, "You are the woman I put on my heart."

"..." The heart that had been torn by pain suddenly disappeared.

Her heart! Why do you like to hear men talk about love?

"Don't give me poor words! The person you put on your heart is obviously your daughter!" The woman snorted and rolled her head.

Stingli asked her to sit on her lap, "Actually, sometimes, I just treat you as a daughter for pain!"

"...Why don't I feel?" Shao Jiayi said this with a guilty conscience.

Of course she could feel the goodness of Stingli to her.

"No feeling? Now I will make you feel!" He put the woman on the desk hard.

He stood up, lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

Realizing what he wanted to do, Shao Jiayi quickly pushed him away, "This is the office!"

"I know!" He sealed her red lips again.

Shao Jiayi couldn't escape his kiss this time, so he directly

tugged his ears to protest, but the man seemed not afraid of pain, and instead of letting her go, he kissed deeper. Just when Shao Jiayi thought he could not escape, the door of the office was suddenly opened, “Ding Li, look at this...ah!” Embarrassing!

Li Qianluo quickly covered his eyes, closed the office door, and turned his back to them.

No, she should leave, “You continue, I will come back later!” Shao Jiayi blushed and jumped down from the desk, glared at the man whose face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, and called Li Qaluo, “Mom!”

Li Qianluo smiled and turned back, “I’m sorry, I didn’t mean it, I don’t know it’s here!”

Shao Jiayi tidied up his clothes, moved away from Stingli, and explained dryly, “Mom, you misunderstood, we are... kiss.”

Li Qianluo held back his smile, my son might not think so! “She didn’t misunderstand!” Si Dingli even took down the stage.

Shao Jiayi was mad, gritted his teeth and threatened the man, “Sidingli, we haven’t settled the accounts of you and Zheng Shurui yet, are you doing this to me?”

Ok! The man sat back on the chair and squinted at Li Qianluo, “You better have big business!”

Chapter 1112: Stingli is still a great dramatist

Li Qianluo smiled, “Smelly boy, how did you talk to your mother?”

“I’ll correct you. Every time there is Mianmian or something related to Mianmian, you don’t think of me as your son. You only see her as a daughter! Now telling you it’s my mother, are you embarrassed? Ms. Li, Mrs. Si !” These words were calm and gentle. Although he didn’t smile, he could tell that he was only teasing Li Qianluo.

Shao Jiayi twisted the man’s thigh under the desk, “How did you talk to mom!”

Stingli suddenly realized, “Oh, my wife taught me, Mom, sorry!”

Shao Jiayi, “...”

Li Qianluo, “...”

They never knew that Steinli was still a genius!

Li Qaluo came to show Stingli to look at the dressing up of the wedding venue, but she won’t talk about it because it’s here.

My son gave a thousand explanations, don’t tell where Mianmian is.

Shao Jiayi sometimes can’t stand the mystery of Stingli, because she is also a curious cat.

Since it was not formal, Li Qianluo randomly found an excuse and left the company.

As soon as Li Qianluo left forefoot, Stingli put Shao Jiayi in his arms and kissed deeply.

“Let’s continue what we just did.”

“...” This big pervert! “No, I have something to do, go out!”

Stingli looked at the woman suspiciously, “What’s in the shop?”

“No! Alas! It is sad to say, I am afraid I am the first bride in history without a wedding dress, so I am going to buy it!

Marriage! Yarn!”

Shao Jiayi came to talk about this, and was interrupted by the incident just now and almost forgot.

Seeing her aggrieved expression, Steinli smiled, “How can my husband let you wear out clothes? It’s already ordered!”

Hand embroidery is a bit slow and not finished yet.

Shao Jiayi was relieved when he heard these words, she just said it! How could there be no wedding dress!

However, she rolled her eyes, “It’s okay, if you really don’t want to make me a wedding dress, I will have to marry you even wrapped in a bed sheet!”

The man laughed, “You just can’t wait to marry me?”

Who was the angry man who entered the office just now?

“Of course! You are so rich, I have to marry—” She gave a meal and added, “Marry your money!”

The woman thought she could be so mad at Stingli, she smiled triumphantly and narrowed her eyes.

However, the man’s response made her a little disappointed.

Stingli played with her long hair and said softly, “Okay, all my money belongs to you!”

“...” Shao Jiayi is speechless, rich means willful!

After coming out of Stingli Company, Shao Jiayi put away the sweetness, and when he got into the car, he just saw Zheng Shurui walking out of the company holding his own things.

The colleagues around me all pointed at her, and their expressions were disgusting.

Luman started the car, and Shao Jiayi stopped Luman, “Wait a minute!”

She got out of the car and walked in front of Zheng Shurui, blocking her way.

“I heard that your parents are here?” She still heard a few secretaries discuss this matter.

Zheng Shurui looked at the woman in front of him blankly, Shao Jiayi became more and more beautiful and more temperamental...

“Get in the car, I’ll take you back!” Shao Jiayi said lightly, making Zheng Shurui very confused.

Will Shao Jiayi send her back?

“No.” She refused mechanically.

Shao Jiayi just wants to see her embarrassed, right? Now everyone in the company knows that she was kicked out of the company by Stingli!

Shao Jiayi winked at Ruman, “Take her to the car!”

Then, despite Zheng Shurui’s resistance, Luman took Zheng Shurui into the car with half a push and a half mention.

On the way, neither of them spoke. Zheng Shurui is desperate now, and Shao Jiayi is too lazy to talk to her.

When passing by a supermarket, Shao Jiayi asked Luman to

stop. She went in to buy a few items and put them in the trunk. A white Mercedes-Benz stopped in front of an apartment, and Zheng Shurui got out of the car without saying anything. Shao Jiayi got out of the car and ordered Luman to pick up the contents of the trunk. She followed Zheng Shurui into the apartment.

Before the elevator

Zheng Shurui looked at Shao Jiayi suspiciously, “What do you want to do?”

“Nothing, I just want to go up and talk to you.”

“No need, my parents are here with me, you go back!” Since she tore her face, she didn’t have to, and hypocritically flattered Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi smiled lightly, “What floor?”

Zheng Shurui did not speak.

Luman came in carrying things, and Zheng Shurui suddenly had a bad feeling looking at those things.

She didn’t say which floor she was on, and Shao Jiayi didn’t force her to take out her mobile phone and dial Shi Xiao’s number, “Special assistant, what floor does Zheng Shurui live on?... Well, good, thank you!”

After hanging up the phone, despite Zheng Shurui’s resentful look, she walked into the elevator and pressed the elevator button on the 13th floor. Zheng Shurui had to follow up.

“Shao Jiayi, what do you want to do!”

She has been expelled from Stingli, what is she still pestering herself for?

Ignoring her, Shao Jiayi stood in front, waiting for the elevator door to open.

At the door, Shao Jiayi didn’t look back, “Is it knocking on the door, or did you open it yourself?”

Zheng Shurui bit her lower lip, “Shao Jiayi, I don’t welcome you here, please leave!”

Shao Jiayi sneered and turned back to remind Zheng Shurui, “Are you here? Don’t forget the house you live in, but my husband rented it for you! And everything about my husband is mine!”

After speaking, I ignored Zheng Shurui and rang the doorbell directly.

It was Father Zheng who opened the door, and Zheng Chang

looked at the somewhat familiar woman in confusion, “Who are you looking for?”

I haven’t seen it for more than three years, and it’s normal if I don’t know it.

Shao Jiayi smiled, “Uncle Zheng, hello, don’t remember me, I am Shao Jiayi!”

“Oh! Jiayi girl, eh, Shurui, Jiayi girl is here, why don’t you say it, come in!” Shao Jiayi is their family’s lifesaver, Zheng Chang very enthusiastically invited Shao Jiayi into the apartment .

Shao Jiayi put the supplements he bought on the table, and Zheng Mu Yanfen walked out of the bedroom, “Who’s here?”

“Her mother, Jiayi girl is here! Come here!” Zheng Chang hurriedly called to Mu Yanfen.

Mu Yanfen heard that it was Shao Jiayi and immediately ran over excitedly, “Jiayi? Is it really Jiayi?”

“It’s me, auntie!” Shao Jiayi responded with a smile.

Behind Zheng Shurui watched this scene with a heartache, and she knew that her parents treated Shao Jiayi as a lifesaver. The main reason why her parents came to her was to see Shao Jiayi, but she refused them twice.

“Come on, kid, sit down!” Mu Yanfen took Shao Jiayi to let her sit down on the sofa. Seeing Lu Man, he asked her in confusion, “This is this?”

“Oh, this is my friend, her name is Luman!” Shao Jiayi took the initiative to introduce.

Luman was also invited to sit on the sofa by the Zheng couple.

Chapter 1113: She Shao Jiayi is not a Virgin

Seeing the couple serving tea, pouring water, and washing fruit, Shao Jiayi suddenly hesitated thinking of the purpose of his coming...

“Kaiyi! You never went to play at home. Auntie and uncle said they would come to see you every day, but we were afraid that you were busy, so I’m sorry to disturb you... This time, taking advantage of your uncle’s chance to see a doctor, Come and see you by the way, you see, this is a special product I brought you!” Mu Yanfen pointed to a few hand bags, smiling kindly. Without noticing Zheng Shurui’s wrong expression, the couple chatted with Shao Jiayi for a long time.

Finally, Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and spoke to Mu Yanfen, “Auntie...”

Her words were immediately interrupted by Zheng Shurui!

“Jiayi, I have something to do, I want to tell you!”

Zheng Shurui looked deeply at Zheng Shurui, who couldn’t conceal the fear in her eyes, and shook her head, “I have something to tell auntie.”

Mu Yanfen glared at her daughter pretendingly unhappy, “Rui Rui, let Jiayi speak first, you’ll talk later.”

“Auntie, I am getting married!” Shao Jiayi suppressed the joy in his heart when he said this.

Mu Yanfen and Zheng Chang looked at each other happily, “Good thing! Girl, what does he do? Is it good for you?”

“He... treats me very well, we love each other very much, and now we have two daughters too!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t say anything about the next words.

Mu Yanfen took her hand and patted the back of her hand earnestly, “He is good to you, woman, just find a man who loves you!”

Zheng Shurui’s face paled, and when he was about to stop Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi had already said, “However, there is a woman who has been... pestering my fiance, no, my husband, we have obtained the certificate.”

Mu Yanfen has stayed in the village all her life. Regarding this kind of thing, the most taboo, she said angrily, “How can there be such a shameless woman! Jiayi, you have to look after your lover!”

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, “Auntie, in fact, Ruirui and I

have fallen out a long time ago because she is that woman.”

...

There was silence in the apartment, and Shao Jiayi saw with his own eyes the complexions of the Zheng couple, from red to white, then to green, and finally completely black!

After a long time, Mu Yanfen suddenly stood up from the sofa, walked to Zheng Shurui, and slapped it on the face.

Shao Jiayi was shocked.

Zheng Shurui held half of her hot and painful face, tears raining down.

When Mu Yanfen saw her crying, she cried too, but she slapped again, and Zheng Shurui's face instantly became red and swollen, showing that Mu Yanfen did not show mercy.

Shao Jiayi sighed and quickly grabbed Mu Yanfen, “Auntie, I told you about this, not for you to beat her. For the sake of former friends, I just hope you can persuade her, not Go wrong again!”

But Mu Yanfen ‘poofed’ and knelt in front of Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, I’m sorry, it’s because the aunt didn’t teach her daughter well...”

Shao Jiayi quickly helped Mu Yanfen up, “Auntie, you are an elder, don’t be like this, auntie, stand up first!”

However, Mu Yanfen insisted not to stand up, Zheng Chang also got up from the sofa, pulled her daughter over, let her kneel in front of Shao Jiayi, “Kow Jiayi an apology!”

... This time, Shao Jiayi was really scared.

“Uncle Zheng, no, no, let Auntie stand up first!” Shao Jiayi persuaded him several times, but Mu Yanfen didn’t stand up, and finally, together with Luman, helped Mu Yanfen up.

Mu Yanfen looked at Shao Jiayi with grief, “Jiayi girl, we are sorry... You saved our family’s life, but my daughter... I will take revenge, Jiayi... I’m sorry!”

Zheng Changqi’s body is trembling, “What daughter, from now on, Zheng Shurui will get out of the Zheng family. I want to sever the relationship between father and daughter. Our Zheng family does not have such a shameless daughter!”

Being a junior is enough for the villagers to drown them with spit stars. Now they are still hooking up with the benefactor’s husband, alas! But Zheng Chang was so angry!

“Dad! No, I was wrong! Dad...” Zheng Shurui was a bit

slurred because of her swollen face.

“Don’t call my dad! I don’t have a shameless daughter like you!”

“dad!”

Shao Jiayi sat opposite Mu Yanfen and said sincerely, “Uncles and aunts, don’t get angry first. How do you say Ruirui is also a good friend of mine. If she promises to leave here and never come back, I will treat it as before. Nothing happened.”

Shao Jiayi really didn’t want to make matters worse. If she didn’t want to let Zheng Shurui go, she could go to Zheng Shurui’s home to visit Zheng’s father and mother, so that the whole village would know who Zheng Shurui was.

From then on, the Zheng family couldn’t lift their heads in the village, letting people stab the backbone for a lifetime!

But there is no need...

Mu Yanfen looked at Shao Jiayi guiltily, “Jiayi, don’t worry... I will take her out of here today... I won’t let her leave the village for the rest of my life!”

“No, Auntie, just make sure that she won’t come here again and pester my husband. After all, she is still young, and she was still a bully when she was in school. If she really stayed in the village for a lifetime, she would be ruined.”

After hearing Shao Jiayi’s words, Mu Yanfen couldn’t cry. Zheng Shurui was stupidly stunned, she seemed to know she was wrong...

Until Shao Jiayi left, Zheng Shurui still knelt on the spot in a daze, she was thinking about everything before.

Another slap was slapped on her face. Father Zheng looked at his daughter angrily, “Zheng Shurui, do you know what’s wrong?”

The pain on her face was already numb, Zheng Shurui nodded, “Wrong.”

“I think at the beginning, Shao Jiayi desperately turned his head to save our family. Not only did you not repay the favor, but you also went to grab someone else’s husband. How shameless you were!”

“Dad, I was wrong...”

Zheng Shurui’s heart is like a knife cut, and Shao Jiayi is kind to her. She vowed to remember it for a lifetime.

Until she ran into Stingli, she actually forgot about Shao

Jiayi's kindness to her...

Downstairs, Shao Jiayi got into the car, looked at the tall buildings in front of him, his eyes were slightly red.

In fact, it's right to like someone, but Zheng Shurui used the wrong way.

She Shao Jiayi is not a Virgin, facing the person she likes, there is no way to be patient or fair...

Hope, Zheng Shurui can drive as much as he wants and walk the way he should go.

The next day, Shao Jiayi, who was busy in the shop, heard a shopping guide saying, "Boss, someone is looking for you!"

"Okay!" She took off her gloves and walked out of the operating room.

The person in front of the cash register made her startled slightly.

Even though she was wearing sunglasses and a hat, with her slightly swollen face and tight red lips, Shao Jiayi knew that it was Zheng Shurui.

Without speaking, she took her into a private room.

Knowing that Zheng Shurui was not a good person, Ruman followed in.

Chapter 1114: Women are really strange creatures

Zheng Shurui took off her sunglasses and hat, and walked to Shao Jiayi, "Jiayi, I'm leaving, and follow my parents to my hometown."

Shao Jiayi didn't speak, she thought about the result.

"For the past, I'm sorry to tell you! Jiayi, I'm sorry!" After speaking, Zheng Shurui bent over and bowed to her.

"I know you won't forgive me, and I didn't ask you to forgive me, but I don't want you to hate me, hate me..." If she can, she really wants to go back to the previous school...

"Maybe, this is the last time I met, but Jiayi, I will always... miss you." Maybe she is not qualified to say these things, but she still wants to say.

"Also about Stingli, he... really loves you. When he married me, he just wanted to force you to show up. On the day of our wedding, he didn't even invite my parents... You two Because Yi Wanwan's affairs are awkward, in fact..." Zheng Shurui was a little bit hard to say something. Only then did she see how ugly things she had done.

"Actually, he loves you very much. He goes to see you with me every day. Later, he changes the house and gives me a check because he doesn't want you to be wronged by me..."

Shao Jiayi listened to her explanation blankly. In fact, there was already an uproar in her heart.

Why didn't Stingli, a fool, explain to her...

"In those few years, I was just making his pawn. All he thought about was you. I and him... not to mention having a relationship. I have never held hands. He always refused me to approach him. He basically throws away his things I have touched..."

Zheng Shurui talked a lot about it again, and basically said, how much Steingli loves Shao Jiayi.

Finally, Zheng Shurui looked at Shao Jiayi with red eyes, "I'm sorry, Jiayi, he loves you very much, cherish it, and bless you!"

Bend down and solemnly apologized to Shao Jiayi, put on sunglasses and a hat, and prepared to leave the private room.

But Shao Jiayi called out loudly, "Zheng Shurui!"

She turned her head.

Shao Jiayi didn't know when she was already in tears, and

looked at her angrily, “Why did you hide so much from me! Why did you lie to me! Why didn’t you tell me the truth! Why...”

That man, how much did she misunderstand him?

Zheng Shurui showed guilt, “I’m sorry, Jiayi, I was wrong!”

Shao Jiayi stopped talking. After a long time, she said softly, “If you forget Stingli someday... Let’s go to the United States together and see... We lived in a university for four years.”

Zheng Shurui covered her mouth and nodded in tears.

“Jiayi...” she choked out her name.

For four years in college, Shao Jiayi disdainful of those proud daughters, instead she became a good friend in poverty.

At first, she thought it was Shao Jiayi who was pitying her.

Later, she was really moved by Shao Jiayi’s innocence and sincerity, and the two naturally became best friends.

I remember once during the Mid-Autumn Festival, they watched the moon by the river together...

She couldn’t control herself. She hugged Shao Jiayi in the past. Shao Jiayi did not refuse, and the two of them cried.

About half an hour after Zheng Shurui left the shop, Shao Jiayi was still sobbing in the private room.

Finally tired of crying, she took out her phone and sent out a Weibo, “I have a good friend!”

Below is a photo of Zheng Shurui.

Si Dingli frowned slightly and looked at the mobile phone Weibo. With a puzzled look, Shi Xiaotan met Shi Xiao who was holding the mobile phone, and Shi Xiaotan shook his head.

Women are really weird creatures. Zheng Shurui had just seduce Steinli yesterday, and today she and Shao Jiayi... seem to be reconciled.

Did Shao Jiayi acquiesce in two women serving one husband together? ?

No, no, no, how could it be possible, Shi Xiao shook his head quickly and got rid of his strange thoughts.

Just as the two were entangled, Steinli’s WeChat rang and opened a message from Shao Jiayi: Husband, I love you!

...

Si Dingli quickly replied with a call. Shao Jiayi wiped away his tears, connected the phone, and said a little coquettishly,

“My husband.”

“...” Stingli was a little confused, what’s wrong with Shao Jiayi, it’s not normal.

“Are you... sick?”

Shao Jiayi was speechless and replied fiercely, “You are sick!” Just as Stingli breathed a sigh of relief, Shao Jiayi’s tone immediately changed, and said softly, “Husband, I am not sick, I just miss you.”

“...” Si Dingli immediately hung up and drove to Mianmian Yiyi’s shop in person.

His wife won’t be brainwashed by Zheng Shurui, or will he be poisoned by Zheng Shurui?

When he saw Shao Jiayi with red eyes and sniffing his nose playing with a mobile phone in the private room, Steinli’s face turned black.

“why cry?”

Shao Jiayi was surprised, “Ah? Why did you come suddenly?” “answer me!”

Shao Jiayi’s eyes shook, “It’s okay, it’s just... I saw a... very touching TV series!”

“What’s the matter with Zheng Shurui?” She cried, and he remembered that he would let her taste the consequences tonight.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “It’s okay, she is gone.”

However, as if to cover up something, Shao Jiayi deliberately questioned Sidingli, “Why? Reluctant?”

“...” This little fairy! “Does it have anything to do with me?”

When Si was always there, Ruman couldn’t stay in the private room, and walked out to shut the door for the two people and guarded the door.

There were only two of them left in the private room. Shao Jiayi stood up, hugged Steinli’s waist, and continued to act like a baby, “No, no, husband, I love you!”

“Why suddenly confessed!” Sidingli found out why he had too much, forget it, and asked Luman to know it sooner!

Shao Jiayi smiled, “It’s okay, don’t guess, husband, can I make desserts for you?”

Just make durian flavor!

“Okay, but I will take an important meeting next to me, take it home for me, and I will eat it tonight!” He was relieved when

he saw her okay.

“Fine! Go ahead!”

On the way back, Steinli put on a Bluetooth headset and quietly listened to Ruman’s verbatim report.

That’s it!

His little woman, so soft-hearted, faced her best friend who had betrayed her, but only told her family.

And when they just apologized, she was moved to forgive them, alas!

“I see.” He also knew from the conversations of the two women. Zheng Shurui told Shao Jiayi that Fan Xinyan was still in country C.

Two days ago, I was still at the company door.

After hanging up the phone with Luman, Steinli dialed another phone to arrange the next thing, “Look for Fan Xinyan with all his strength, and bring her to me when we find it!”

It was the medicine she gave to Mian Mian, which almost destroyed Mian Mian in Gong Hui’s hands. He would definitely calculate this account for her!

Chapter 1115: Is it that they have a good heart?

Later, when Shao Jiayi and Luman went to the shop, they were besieged by a group of mad dogs at the entrance of the shop.

Fortunately, the bodyguard and Luman were particularly strong, so Shao Jiayi did not suffer any harm.

Later, there were rumors that someone had diarrhea or poisoning in Shao Jiayi's shop.

For this kind of rumors, without Shao Jiayi worrying about it, Stingli would have solved it.

The twelfth lunar month came quietly.

Two days before the wedding, Shao Jiayi finally saw her wedding dress. '

No, it's a costume bridal dress!

She didn't expect that Stingli would actually prepare her an ancient costume—a bridal gown.

And considering that the wedding day is winter, I made her a valuable hand-embroidered rosette cloak.

In one of the boxes, there is a phoenix crown...

Gently touching the pattern on the bridal gown, it is so delicate.

She thought that her wedding would be a traditional Western wedding. In comparison, she still liked the retro style of combining Chinese and Western styles.

Is it that they have a good heart?

With a sweet smile, Si Xixi next to her urged her, "Mianmian, put it on!"

What my brother gave to Shao Jiayi must be a boutique!

Shao Jiayi shook his head, "Don't wear it yet."

"Why? You have to try the size!"

She shook her head again, "They are so beautiful, I can't bear to..."

No need to try the size, no matter how big or small, she won't let anyone change it again.

When you are small, you can wear it with your stomach, and when you are large, you can wear it loosely.

The second day of the twelfth lunar month

Like all brides, before dawn, Shao Jiayi was pulled up by his mother and put on makeup.

It was just after five o'clock, and the No. 8 villa of Yugu Mingdi was full of people.

I keep hearing someone say, “Small down, there are two little princesses going to bed again!”

“Keep your voice down, and the old man is resting!”

“I just saw the old lady awake...”

“Then there are two more kids! Hush...”

...

Shao Jiayi sat in front of the dressing table, listening to the sighs coming from outside with a smile.

The room was set up yesterday, and two of the world’s top makeup artists behind him opened the makeup box and began to apply makeup on her.

Next to them are three top domestic stylists. Because Shao Jiayi is going to wear ancient wedding dresses, his hairstyle should be Chinese style.

Chinese style, of course, is to choose one’s own people.

At seven o’clock in the morning, Si Xiaobao, Bosino, Li Guoran, and Yi Wanwan all arrived as bridesmaids.

The bridesmaid dress is a pink cheongsam with velvet, with a short white shawl on the outside, and pink and white customized crystal high heels on the feet.

After nine o’clock, several women’s screams came from Shao Jiayi’s room, and Bo Yiyue rushed over to see what was going on.

Standing at the door, following dumbfounded.

Because Shao Jiayi in the room has changed into a costume dress and a phoenix crown...

Not to mention the size, it was so beautiful that even Bo Yiyue, who was a mother, had red eyes with excitement.

After ten o’clock, the twins also put on identical pink winter dresses, with their hair combed into cumbersome pigtailed and tied to the top of their heads.

After the crackling firecrackers, Shao Jiakang walked in and looked at his sister, “Mianmian, are you ready? Dingli is here!”

His brother’s words made Shao Jiayi’s heart immediately jumped.

“Well, well!”

“Close the door!” I don’t know who called out, and after Shao Jiakang walked out, he immediately locked the door.

At the gate of Yugu Mingdi Community, a long line of luxury

cars slowly drove in, from Villa 8 to the roadside outside the community.

Headed by a red Bugatti Veyron supercar, from above it is today's bridegroom-Stingli.

The people behind the six white supercars who got up and down were: Bo Shengxiang, Li Yang, Si Shaozhe, Li Xu, Han Tao, and Han Yue.

The uniform black formal suit, black handmade leather shoes, and even the wrist watches are from the same international brand.

The master of the marriage is Li Youwu, who has entered middle age. Today, Li Youwu is mature, calm and gentle. Since presiding over Shao Mian's wedding, he almost changed his career from actor to host.

Because he paid a lot of money to look for someone who presided over the wedding, such as the crucian carp in the river, he would more or less pick up a couple of good relationship people to preside over the wedding.

Now he expertly led the seven younger generations into Villa 8 accompanied by the crackling of firecrackers.

Bride room on the second floor

Shao Jiayi clutched his clothes tightly, listening to the movement outside, his heart was about to jump out!

"The bridegroom is here, and now take the initiative to stuff the red envelope, after stuffing the red envelope, the bridesmaid takes the initiative to open the door!" The drama of stuffing the red envelope for the bridesmaid is indispensable in every wedding.

The bridesmaids here today are a bit special except for Yi Wanwan. The other three people are all piled up with money. They can't get through with ordinary red envelopes!

Thinking that the bridegroom was an icy Stingli, everyone shrank their necks unconsciously. Si Xiaobao bit the bullet and shouted, "Brother Dingli, ordinary red envelopes are invalid!" With Si Xiaobao courageous, Bosino shouted, "There are four people in total, and one person has at least five red envelopes!"

Li Guoran, "...what they said, I agree!"

Damn, it's a terrifying Stingli outside! At this moment, Yi Wanwan's head was blank, and she had to say, "The three of

them said, I agree!”

...

The outside laughed unceremoniously, “Hurry up, the groom has already taken out the red envelope!”

The red envelope was too thick to be inserted through the crack of the door. The two sides had to discuss, and Steinli said in a deep voice, “Open the door.”

The four bridesmaids in the room glanced at each other, while shrinking their necks, and then at the same time looked at Shao Jiayi behind.

Shao Jiayi, “...he can't speak without words!”

Too! Bosno suddenly opened the door, and people outside reacted quickly.

Si Xiaobao quickly stood in front, “Take out the red envelope, goodbye bride!”

Stingli, who was holding 99 roses, threw her a wad of things, and pushed her aside to see his bride.

Ignore the screams of Si Xiaobao and Bosinuo, because Steinli also wants to shout at this moment, wife, you are so beautiful...

Han Yue and Si Shaozhe couldn't help but rushed to the side of Shao Jiayi, holding her arms from left to right. Han Yue stared at Shao Jiayi and exaggeratedly shouted, “I'm a god, Si Dingli, you married a god?”

Si Shaozhe made a scissor hand, “Photographer, hurry up, the lights will hit here, I want to take a photo with the bride.”

Before the photographer pressed the shutter, the two of them had been pulled apart by Steinli's tie, “Leave me aside!”

Si Shaozhe and Han Yue were pulled aside and stood, Si Dingli couldn't help lowering his head and kissed Shao Jiayi's red lips.

A group of people hurriedly hurriedly went to draw the ceremony, Li Youwu smiled and pulled away the groom who was eating tofu, “Eh, Dingli, the ceremony hasn't been carried out yet, let's not kiss the bride!”

“Oh! Si Dingli, you hungry wolf, show the nature of a man!”

Si Shaozhe gloated at the man who couldn't wait.

Bo Shengxiang whistled, “Brother Dingli, I want to propose to Sister Mianmian again!”

Chapter 1116: Six suitcases of serial cash

Li Youwu just took out his script, and here, Si Dingli was already half kneeling by the bed, holding up the roses and looking at the beautiful little woman who was so beautiful that she could not eat the fireworks, and said affectionately, “Shao Jiayi, please marry me!”

Everyone went over and pulled the half-kneeling man, Bo Shengxiang laughed heartily and teased, “Sdingli, your rhythm is too fast, Uncle Li hasn’t read the lines yet!”

Everyone laughed.

Li Youwu cleared his throat, took the microphone, and began to read the lines and continued.

Twenty minutes later

Stingli finally picked up his bride out of the room as he wished, followed by several bridesmaids holding gold nuggets. Others’ red envelopes are stuffed with Grandpa Mao, and Sidingli’s red envelopes are stuffed with thick gold nuggets. No wonder they can’t get in through the cracks in the door! Downstairs, Stingli put Shao Jiayi in front of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, and arranged her shawl for her.

The bridegroom offered tea to his father-in-law and mother-in-law, thanked their foster daughter, and then accepted the red envelopes from the parents.

After drinking tea, a family photo.

Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli stood beside Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, and beside them were Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang. Sitting in the front row are Han Min, Shao Wenchuan and his wife, Shao Jiachen and a pair of twins.

After the photo is taken, the younger brother will put the bride on his back in the greet car.

Considering that Shao Jiachen is too young, she was only allowed to carry a small suitcase containing Shao Jiayi’s important dowry items.

The elder brother Shao Jiakang came to take on the task of his younger brother and got into the car with Shao Jiayi on his back.

In the car, Bo Yiyue covered Shao Jiayi’s head with a thin layer of red hijab.

The brides are all in the car, and the things for the dowry are not finished yet.

The serial number of cash in six suitcases means 72 sets of well-clothed clothes, eighteen quilts made by Bo Yiyue, eighteen thick duvets, and eight sets of bedding.

Two sets of high-quality jade, pearl, gemstone, platinum and other materials, two sets of supercars with red ropes worth ten million.

There are many rare and good things that ordinary people can't name...

The bodyguards have been loading the cars, and dozens of luxury cars for welcoming relatives have been crammed into the trunk, which shows how much the Shao family likes Shao Jiayi's daughter.

If you marry a daughter or a wife in this kind of battle, it is estimated that there are only five families: Si, Si, Li, Bo, and Shao?

Another sensational wedding was born, and 66 luxury cars slowly drove to the manor in the new district.

Inside the New District Manor Castle

Si Dingli held Shao Jiayi directly to the second floor, which belonged to their room.

He originally wanted to kiss his wife well, but in the new house, three aunts and six wives who had held ceremonies were waiting for them.

The expected lingering deep kiss turned into a light kiss...

Ten minutes later, the three aunts and six poems left, but Sting Li was too late to close the door, so he put Shao Jiayi on the bed with his early birth.

"My wife, I think..." He muttered and blew into her ear.

Shao Jiayi quickly pushed him away, "Don't, I have to go to the hotel later!"

Stingli had no choice but to eat her tofu first thinking of the law.

Soon i ate her lipstick cleanly, and then Si Shaozhe came up to call for someone. Those who have to get to the hotel before twelve o'clock can't tolerate them lingering!

Shao Jiayi asked the makeup artist to fill himself with lipstick in the ridiculous eyes of everyone.

City of Roses

Shao Jiayi looked at the hotel in front of him in surprise, pink roses blooming everywhere on the walls on both sides of the

towering hotel.

Their wedding photos were placed at the door, covered with a red carpet, and people came and went.

Surrounded by countless bodyguards and security guards, there are countless luxury car celebrities.

The continuous sound of firecrackers and fireworks sounded. Ten minutes later, Stingli lifted her up and walked into the hotel amidst the noise of the crowd.

Put Shao Jiayi under the flower gate, Sidingli took off Shao Jiayi's cloak, "Goodbye, I'll go there first, you will wait here for a while!"

"okay!"

Si Dingli wanted to kiss him, but was isolated by Shao Jiayi's left hand, her red lips pursed slightly, "I will be on the stage soon, do you want me to put on makeup?"

The man smiled lowly, "Okay, I'll go there first."

When Steinli left, Shao Jiayi had the intention to carefully look at the dress on the scene.

When she saw it clearly, Shao Jiayi was shocked by the dress on the first floor.

In the hall of thousands of square meters, the layout style combines Chinese and Western style. On both sides of the stage are round tables covered with big red tablecloths and chair covers. On the round table, there are not only tableware, but also a small hollow shelf in the middle. On the shelf are delicate desserts, small paper fans, and small ink painting vases.

The huge stage was occupied by the big red. On the walkway leading to the stage, two rows of red lanterns were hung high, and under the lanterns were the long tassels that were about to hang to the ground.

On both sides of the walking platform are neat dark ancient lamps, and below are clusters of roses imported from Bulgaria.

The back of the stage is a slideshow of their wedding photos, hundreds of beautiful wedding photos, everyone is dazzled.

Just above the stage, thousands of imported red rose flowers are used as the ceiling, and the multicolored six-color oil paper umbrellas hang in the air.

Even the flower gate where she is standing at the moment is big red, and two rows of blue flowers are wrapped around the

flower gate.

Although there are bright red everywhere, but the lighting is better, and people don't feel a little cheesy.

On the contrary, there is a kind of being in a beaming world, which makes it easy for people to feel comfortable and happy.

Overall: luxurious, high-profile, unparalleled.

When she stood up, a curtain was hung around the red flower gate, isolating her from the outside world.

Soon the crowd was full of friends, the voices were full, and the ceremony was about to begin. Shao Mian walked in and asked her daughter to hold her arms.

"Mianmian, tell dad what's your mood?" Shao Mian looked at his daughter dozingly, alas! He finally waited until this day!

Shao Jiayi remembered the scene of Bo Yiyue quietly wiping her tears when she left home just now. Her nose was sour and she held back her tears and answered truthfully, "Dad, do you need to ask? Of course very happy and excited!"

Shao Mian smiled and looked at his daughter, "No wonder the ancestors said that the female college did not stay here, as expected!"

"Dad!" Shao Jiayi blushed irresponsibly. Her happy family is also relieved, isn't it?

"In the future, Mianmian will not only be the daughter of the Shao family, but also the daughter of the Si family. If that kid in Dingli bullies you, you can tell me and I will teach him!"

"He dare not!" After Shao Jiayi finished speaking, he laughed.

"It's pretty much the same, I will treat Dingli well in the future, after all, you are stupid, and people don't dislike you, it's great!"

Shao Jiayi was heartbroken, "Dad! Am I not stupid?"

"Aren't you stupid? I'm 26! I just know how to boil eggs..."

Well, let's not talk about it. If you talk too much, it will be tears..."

"Dad!" Shao Jiayi shook Shao Mian's arm reluctantly.

Shao Mian laughed heartily and patted the back of his daughter's hand, "Okay, Dad won't tease you anymore, it's about to start."

Li Youwu's speech sounded on the stage, and the father and daughter stopped talking, and Shao Mian tidied up the nearly transparent hijab for his daughter.

Chapter 1117: Jin Sehua clothing, crown pressure

Outside, Stingli seemed to have been on stage, and not long after, I heard Li Youwu say, “Below, please let our beautiful bride come out!”

With applause everywhere, the curtain around the flower gate gradually rose, and the father and daughter appeared in the sight of everyone.

Shao Mian raised his footsteps first, and Shao Jiayi followed onto the stage.

The soft light hit the father and daughter, because they were walking a little bit faster, and the thin gauze hijab floated slightly in the wind.

Shao Jiayi inside caused everyone to hold their breath, and did not respond for a long time.

The finely crafted phoenix crown top decorations are mainly dragons and phoenixes, which are hollow and rich in three-dimensionality.

The pearls, gems and weights of the accessories on the crown are not equal, only those who participated in the creation know that there are 128 gems on it!

The golden yellow phoenix crown with big red rare gemstones looks so noble and elegant.

The top of the phoenix crown is shaped like a peacock fantail, which is also dotted with large and small red and black gems. On the left and right sides and on the back are long tassels of gold texture.

This authentic phoenix crown is priceless and weighs 2888 grams!

Not to mention the makeup, the small face, which was originally exquisite, is even more charming and charming after passing through the hands of top international makeup artists. The big red lips are slightly raised, and the corners of the lips are blooming with dazzling invisible flowers, which can definitely kill anyone in seconds!

The body is a piece of Chinese red wedding dress with waist, embroidered with lifelike patterns of rose, lotus, mandarin duck, and phoenix with gold and silver threads.

From design to release, this wedding dress has more than 100 processes, a production team of 168 people, and 8 months of design and production.

The waist is tied with a red Chinese fringed streamer, and a piece of brocade embroidered with various auspicious patterns-Xia Lin.

Chinese red Chinese and Western style wedding shoes, the upper embroidery was made by the second generation inheritor of a Chinese embroidery master. Hefengpao is not made by one person, different craftsmanship can show different beauty of embroidery.

The shoe body is a high-heeled shoe made by a master in Milan, with a soft sole and fine workmanship.

Looking up and down all over, there are only a few words in people's mind: beautiful, delicate, expensive...

Jinsehua clothes, gorgeous crowns!

The father and daughter stood facing each other with Stingli. From the moment Shao Jiayi appeared in the eyes of everyone, Stingli's eyes never looked away from her.

Shao Jiayi is beautiful every day, usually as beautiful as a lily during the day, as beautiful as a blue enchantress at night, but as beautiful as a poppy today.

In front of thousands of people, Si Dingli assured Shao Mian, "I will only be good to Shao Jiayi in my life, and will not let her suffer or hurt her..."

This scene on the stage was very burning, and the guests under the stage applauded again and again.

Shao Mian solemnly handed his daughter to Steinli, and then stepped down.

Finally, in Li Youwu's announcement, Steinli smiled and lifted Shao Jiayi's red gauze hijab and kissed it heavily.

The transparent bubbles floated slowly, and then Shao Jiayi's veil drifted away. She was held tightly in his arms by the man, and the veil floated away without a chance to pick it up...

The specially invited cameraman, facing this scene, kept pressing the shutter button.

Si Xiaobao took out his mobile phone and took a photo and posted it on Weibo, "Envy this kind of love."

The picture is a couple kissing together.

Her Weibo was reposted frantically, and the number reached hundreds of thousands. Si Xiaobao was shocked.

It was the bride's turn to throw the bouquet. The four bridesmaids...no, the three bridesmaids, except for Yi

Wanwan, the other three immediately approached the stage. Shao Jiayi turned her back to them, threw the bouquet out, and smashed into Si Xiaobao's arms amidst the noise of many people.

Si Xiaobao looked dazed, she was still in college and didn't want to get married...

Si Chengyang in the audience realized that the woman was approaching the age of marriage, and his face was a little ugly.

I don't know which brat is so blessed to marry his baby girl!

A man sitting in the crowd saw Si Xiaobao's dumb response, and a touch of sarcasm flashed across his cold eyes.

"Xiaobao, Xiaobao, congratulations!"

"Xiaobao, I'm back, you have received the bouquet!"

"Hahaha, Xiaobao is dumbfounded!"

The teasing voices of Bosino and Li really pulled back Si Xiaobao's thoughts.

The newcomers walked off the stage hand in hand.

The bridesmaids returned to their seats and chatted excitedly for a while. Si Xiaobao took out his mobile phone to play games bored.

Li Yuchen's position was originally next to Li Yang, but when she saw Bosino, she took advantage of her unpreparedness and changed positions with Li next to her.

When Bosino saw Li Yuchen pretending to be innocent, he almost strangled him to death!

"Get out!" Bosino whispered unceremoniously.

"Fuck? This is my cousin's wedding, why should I go?" Li Yuchen took off his military uniform and wore a casual dark blue suit. He looked another kind of handsome.

Bosino took a deep breath and looked at Si Xiaobao, who was playing with his mobile phone next to him. "Xiaobao, come and change my position!"

Si Xiaobao is playing a mobile game, and he is inseparable from the opponent, "Sino, wait a minute."

Reluctantly, Bosino gritted his teeth for the last time, and he just pulled over Si Xiaobao, who was playing happily, to his place.

Si Xiaobao stood up from his position, his fingers tapped on the screen quickly, and his steps moved a few times.

"Come and sit down, Xiaobao." Bosino's voice came.

Si Xiaobao replied, "Oh, good!" Then he moved his position without raising his head, and then he swept to an empty position and sat down directly.

Bosino looked at Si Xiaobao who was sitting at the wrong wine table silently. Just as he was about to call her, Li Yuchen sat in the position she had reserved for Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao here is killing the boss and suddenly feels something wrong. Why does he suddenly feel so cold? Could it be that Dingli's brother appeared? its not right? Brother Dingli is now accompanying sister Mianmian to pad his stomach!

Raising his head, glanced at the position close to the stage, Steinli and Shao Jiayi were sitting on the table and talking. do not care!

Si Xiaobao continues to bow his head to kill the boss!

"Deadly! Dying! Why is it **** again?" Si Xiaobao almost dropped the phone with anger!

As she became more and more excited, the chill next to her became more and more obvious. While hiding from the boss, she raised her head and quickly glanced at the source of the air-conditioning.

Damn!

Si Xiaobao almost missed the phone.

Why did she encounter this iceberg face that was comparable to Dingli's brother?

"You... why are you... here?" Si Xiaobao looked at him, no longer thinking about playing games.

Gu Yi retracted his gaze, ignored her question, and said coldly, "You are in the wrong position!"

Si Xiaobao looked at the left, she didn't know, huh? Where is Sinuo? Oh, really sitting in the wrong position.

Si Xiaobao hurriedly held the phone and ran back to Bosino. She had forgotten everything about Bosino changing her position just now. Push her towards Li Yuchen, "Bosino, you are in the wrong position!"

Chapter 1118: Is that the girlfriend of Bingshan face?

Bosino, "...” had to go back and sit down next to Li Yuchen.

When Si Xiaobao sat back in his position, he inadvertently saw the position where he had sat before. Sitting down a tall woman, he was watching Gu Yi whispering.

A strange thought popped up in his head, is that the girlfriend with Bingshan face?

Everyone has already started to eat lunch, Si Xiaobao was too lazy to think, put away his mobile phone and started eating.

By the time the couple was toasting, Shao Jiayi had changed into an ancient dress and wore a burgundy cheongsam.

The heating in the hall is fully turned on, and the bridesmaids take off their shawls without feeling cold.

Behind the couple were two waiters in black uniforms, white gloves, and two trays, one with white wine and one red wine.

When he walked to the bridesmaid's table, Shao Jiayi looked at Si Xiaobao and smiled unkindly, "Xiaobao, maybe you will be the next one to get married!"

Si Xiaobao waved his hand, "How is it possible! I haven't graduated from college yet! Besides, even if I graduate from college, I have to wait until I am 30 years old and have enough fun before getting married, hehe."

"Thirty years old, Si Xiaobao, can you really dare to say! Do you have a boyfriend, my sister will introduce you to one!"

Shao Jiayi didn't think much, just joking about Xiaobao.

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao blushed, and then replied

uncertainly, "I don't know!" I don't know if they count!

A man on the wine table next to them, the mocking in his eyes grew stronger, stupid woman!

Shao Jiayi clinked glasses with everyone and was taken to the next table by Stingli.

Si Xiaobao took a sip of red wine and his eyes drifted.

Next to him, Stingli Shao Jiayi and Gu Yi clinked glasses, and Stingli said, "It's a great honor for Doctor Gu to come to our wedding!"

Gu Yi responded faintly, "Sir President is polite, I should be honored to be here to attend your wedding on behalf of the Gu family!"

The two men greeted each other and clinked glasses, "Mr. Gu doesn't have to be polite. If there is any lack of hospitality,

please bear with me!”

Shao Jiayi smiled at Gu Yi, clinked glasses with him, and the three of them had a drink.

At the end of the lunch, the VIPs gradually left, and Shao Jiayi and his group played in the lounge with the twins.

The two parents, as well as Steinli, greeted guests at the door of the hotel.

A VIP asked casually, “Sir, thank you for your hospitality, your hotel is so stylish!”

Sidingli smiled slightly and corrected him, “This is the hotel under my wife’s name, thank you!”

The man was surprised, as if thinking of something, he glanced at Shao Mian next to him. It was not surprising that Shao Mian and Shao Jiakang were there.

Return to normal appearance, bid them farewell and leave.

All the guests will be sent away, and those who can’t go live in the hotel upstairs. After finishing busy, it will be more than four o’clock in the afternoon.

When Stingli arrived in the lounge, everyone was playing with the twins, Si Kai and Shao Jingyan.

“You are drunk.” Shao Jiayi was not asking the man in front of him, but said affirmatively.

It is rare to see Stingli getting drunk. Now he is leaning against the wall lazily, his face is reddish, and his eyes squinted motionless.

Stingli smiled, picked up the shawl next to her and put it on her, “Let’s go back first.”

“Dingli, we haven’t left yet, are you embarrassed to take it with you?” Si Shaozhe leaned on the sofa, teasing Stingli.

Stingli pointed to Si Jin Heng, “My old man has a better face than me, let him continue with you!”

Then he put Shao Jiayi in his arms and said to Bo Yiyue, “Mom, twins, look where you live tonight.”

Shao Jiayi blurted out, “Of course I live with me!”

Shao Jiakang laughed out, “Shao Mianmian, what do you think? Let the twins go to the bridal chamber during the night of the bridal chamber?”

“Hahaha.” The crowd laughed, making Shao Jiayi blush.

“Let’s go! I’ll take the twins.” Li Qianluo rubbed his sore calf and waved his son.

The same is true for Bo Yiyue, “You don’t have to worry about my child, but where are you going?”

Holding his two daughters, they kissed each, “The bridal chamber!” Sidingli threw two words to everyone and embraced his wife to leave.

“ ... ”

Walking out of the hotel, a cold wind blew in. Shao Jiayi didn’t feel the slightest chill because he wore a shawl.

Looking back and taking a closer look at the City of Roses, the corners of her mouth couldn’t help but rise. If she really couldn’t get the City of Roses, she would be super happy to be able to hold a wedding here.

Shi Xiao was waiting for them on the Bugatti Veyron Supercar. He saw two people coming out and immediately got out of the car and opened the door for them.

“Congratulations, Mrs. Si, Mrs. Si has achieved positive results!”

Shao Jiayi smiled, “Thank you teacher for special help!”

Si Dingli took out a red envelope from his suit pocket and threw it to Shi Xiao, “Good idea, reward!”

“ ... ” Shao Jiayi looked at the slightly drunk man speechlessly, really treating himself as an uncle?

“Thanks to Mr. Si!” Others may not know what is stuffed in Mr. Si’s red envelope. He knows that it is a piece of gold with hundreds of thousands of dollars!

Shi Xiao excitedly took the red envelope into his pocket.

President Si is really the biggest boss he has ever seen!

Shao Jiayi shook his head helplessly, letting Stingli lean on his shoulder, “Where are we going back?”

“New District Manor.” Three days before the wedding, he is living in his own home, and it is not too late to go to Villa 9 after returning home.

Shi Xiao drove the car to the manor in the new district. The car was steady at the gate of the castle. Shi Xiao pulled out the car key and gave it to Shao Jiayi who was supporting Stingli, “Madam, this is the key to the car.”

Shao Jiayi looked at him suspiciously, “What do you do for me?”

“This is the car given to you by the President.” A new supercar from Bugatti Veyron, which was mentioned two days ago, is

worth 60 million yuan.

Shao Jiayi was shocked and gave her such a high-profile red supercar?

The man suddenly grabbed the car key in Shi Xiao's hand, and then lifted the woman upside down, "Call the chairman later and ask him to sit in the company. I will be very busy these two days!"

People are always confused, Shi Xiao grabbed short hair, "Sir, you let the chairman sit in the company, what else are you busy with?"

Sidingli turned around and glanced at him, spit out two words, "Bridal chamber!"

Shao Jiayi, "..."

Shi Xiao, "...understand, President Si, I will definitely not bother you and your wife!"

"Well, not bad! When I return to the company, I will reward you well!" The man said lazily and walked into the castle holding Shao Jiayi.

There are rewards? Shi Xiao jumped up from behind, "Sir, I love you to death!"

"roll!"

Shi Xiao immediately ran out of the manor at a speed of 100 meters.

Everywhere in the castle was beaming, Stingli walked on the red carpet, and one could not hold back, and before reaching the stairs, he bowed his head and kissed the little woman.

Shao Jiayi knew that they were still in the hotel, and did not refuse Steing Li.

In the corridor on the second floor, Stingli put down the little woman, put her long arms around her slender waist under the cloak, and looked at her beautiful face indulgently, "If you were in ancient times, you must be a disaster for the country and the people... a fox!"

Vixen? Shao Jiayi pouted, "Why don't I say that I am the little fairy who is allure?"

Chapter 1119: It's my dowry for you

The man laughed lowly, "Because a vixen is more...snake than a fairy!"

Shao Jiayi screamed wrong, but she didn't hook him!

Stingli blocked all her protests, and the two kissed deeply all the way to his room. The man kicked the door of the room and led the woman in.

With a slight force on his toes, the door of the room was locked, and Shao Jiayi was pressed against the back of the door, bearing his domineering deep kiss.

The big red cloak fell to the ground, and the woman in cheongsam was pressed by the man on the big red hi bed.

Shao Jiayi panted and controlled his dishonest palm, "Don't, wait for my parents to be back..."

The man's head was buried in her hair, smelling her fragrance, "They won't come back."

"No, now... it's still daytime, don't worry... wait till night..."

Stingli looked forward to it for a day, and it's been pretty good now. How could it be possible to wait till night?

"You underestimated your charm too much!" After speaking, she no longer gave her the opportunity to resist, and tortured severely.

The sky gradually darkened, except for a slightly suppressed sound from the bridal chamber, the entire castle was quiet.

Li Qianluo really took the twins to live in Villa No. 9, leaving the manor in the new district to a couple.

The nearly crazy entanglement lasted until more than eight o'clock in the evening, and Shao Jiayi almost fainted.

Lying on the messy bed dying, his tired eyes couldn't open.

Stingli took a shower, and after simply cleaning up the woman, he went out of the room and asked the chef to make a dinner for two.

Lie down holding her for a while, the door of the room knocked, Steinli took the dinner sent by the chef and put it on the bedside.

"Wife, get up and eat something before going to bed!" You can't just let her fall asleep like this, or he will be the one who suffers!

Shao Jiayi did not move, breathing evenly.

"Wife." The man's kiss fell on her red lips.

The woman still didn't respond, and Steinli lifted the big red quilt and got into the bed for less than two minutes, "Um...I don't want it..."

"Would you like to eat?" The man opened her eyes with his thumb and index finger.

"..." After a long time, Shao Jiayi's weak voice sounded, "Eat!"

"My wife is so good!" The man took the dinner and fed it into her mouth.

In order to replenish her stamina, the chef had already stewed the bird's nest in advance and fed her bite by bite.

After dinner, Shao Jiayi really recovered a lot of vitality and went into the bathroom to take a shower.

Coming out of the bathroom, Stingli handed her a glass of red wine, "Come here."

Shao Jiayi took the red wine and took a sip. The entrance was slippery.

Stingli hugged her and walked to the balcony, only to find small snowflakes floating in the sky.

"Siding Li."

Her red lips were blocked, and then some red wine was poured into her mouth, Stingli forced her to swallow it.

Shao Jiayi frowned, pretending to be disgusted, "Damn you!"

"In the future, when we two are together, we will call out again. I will make you pay the same price as you cry!"

Obviously he told her with a smile, but Shao Jiayi shivered and shook his head again and again.

Last time I separated from Zheng Shurui, he caught me crying, he really tortured her for three days...

This man was not only vigorous and resolute in certain things, but he also said that he absolutely did!

"Husband, kiss husband...my dearest husband." Shao Jiayi immediately hugged the man's neck and looked at him flatly. Stingli hugged her waist with satisfaction and fed her a sip of the red wine in his glass. Before Shao Jiayi could swallow, Stingli lowered his head quickly and tasted the wine.

Snow fell into the sea outside the window and disappeared.

There are beautiful sights everywhere in the room.

Three days later

Several cars slowly drove into the gate of Villa No. 8 of Yugu

Mingdi, and on top of the red Bugatti Veyron headed by them, a well-dressed young couple descended.

A person holding a female doll, followed by the bodyguard with a gift in his hand, entered the villa together.

Today is the day when Shao Jiayi returns to the door. Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian started preparing ingredients early in the morning and cooked a large table of home-cooked dishes at noon, waiting for a family of four.

Han Min was also there, looking at a large family happily, in a good mood.

After lunch, Shao Jiayi held Han Min in his arms, “Grandma, I won’t leave today, how about sleeping with you?”

My grandma seems to be talking less and less recently, saying she is in a bad mood, but every time I see her, she looks very happy.

It’s strange, what is grandma thinking?

Han Min shook his head, “Aren’t you going to spend your honeymoon with Dingli? Don’t delay.”

“Grandma, that is the day after tomorrow. I can accompany you tonight and tomorrow night.” There are several places where Shao Jiayi and Dingli spend their honeymoon. In addition to several cities in China, they also have to fly abroad.

“No, I have nothing to accompany an old woman. Go ahead. The twins and Jing Yan are at home. I can watch them play.”

Shao Jiayi wanted to persist, but Han Min persisted more than her, and finally had to give up.

On the night of returning home, a family of four lived in Villa No. 9 and coaxed the twins to sleep. Shao Jiayi packed his things.

She hasn’t sorted out the suitcases that the family gave to her dowry!

Shao Mian only told her that the contents were important, but he didn’t tell her what it was pretending.

Dead of night

A scream came from the study, and Steinli quickly jumped off the bed and ran into the study.

At the desk, Shao Jiayi sat on the BOSS with a shocked face covering his mouth, holding a document in his hand.

“Wife, what’s the matter?” Sidingli looked around the study room and outside the window warily, nothing unusual.

However, Shao Jiayi's scream also reminded him that he needs to speed up to solve Gong Chuanhua's affairs.

Shao Jiayi rushed over with the document and placed it in front of Sidingli, "Husband, the city of roses..."

The owner of the Rose City is actually...she herself!

Only then did Sidingli know that she was screaming for this matter, put down her holding heart, and said lightly, "Well, it's my betrothal gift for you."

"But, how did you know that my dream...was Han Yue told you?" She wondered at the beginning, why there is such a coincidence in the world, it turns out that...

Shao Jiayi wanted to run away in tears.

Sidingli nodded, "Yes."

Han Yue also said that the vegetables she didn't like were carrots and bracts, the fruit she didn't like was pineapple, and the exercise she didn't like was running...

It really was Han Yue!

Shao Jiayi hugged Sidingli, "Husband..." She choked.

The most important thing to build this hotel is not his financial resources, but his intentions.

The man smiled slightly and stroked her long hair, "Didn't you ask me where is the sea of roses last time? It's in the back garden of the city of roses."

The City of Roses occupies an area of 10,000 mu, and the sea of roses in the back garden is supervised by a special person. Except for Shao Jiayi, no one is allowed to enter or pick it.

Chapter 1120: Li Yang's life is the first step

Shao Jiayi went there twice later, but it was still at night, so she did not notice that the city of roses was in front of the sea of flowers.

"Hmm." She finally understood what it means to have you in this life.

At this moment, she was in such a mood, it would be enough to have grace in this life.

"The City of Roses, the entire 25th floor, is all left for us." It is the best viewing platform with the widest view and the best view of the back garden.

Speaking of 25, Shao Jiayi raised his head and asked Stepby, "What does it mean that your phone code was 0525 before?"

She remembered that the time she came back from Dongcuishan, she used his mobile phone and the password was this.

Stingli smiled slightly, "I went to the airport to pick you up that day..."

It is the date when she and him really have intersection and start.

"Oh..." Shao Jiayi understood it, and couldn't help but feel sweet, "You have a good memory!"

"Do you have anything else you want to tell me?" For example, did she like him at that time.

Shao Jiayi smiled, "My husband, I love you!"

Well, this one is better! Stingli lowered his head and kissed her red lips, "My wife, I love you too!"

He suddenly picked her up and put her on the desk.

Knowing what he wanted to do, Shao Jiayi blushed in protest, "Siding Li, you need to know temperance!"

"same."

"What am I restraining?" She didn't jump on him again.

Stingli pressed her forehead, "Control yourself not to seduce me casually!"

"..." She was so wronged!

When she returned to the room again, it was early in the morning, and Steinli put her on the other side of the big bed and slept with her elder daughter.

After he took a shower, lying next to his little daughter, the family of four quickly fell asleep.

The sweetness of Villa No. 9, Li Yang, who is in Country Z at the moment, unbelievably followed the call from Si Jin Heng. “Uncle, what are you talking about? Is it because I stayed up too long and have auditory hallucinations?”

With a smile in his eyes, Si Jin Heng put away the papers on the table, and it was time for him to go to bed at half past twelve.

“You have no auditory hallucinations, you are ready to prepare, and you will take over all the companies in the Imperial City and the Green Cold Country.”

After taking over Greenland and Imperial City, Li Yang is the acting president of the five companies in Country A, the United States, Z, Imperial City and Greenland!

He lowered his head and held his forehead, why did he feel more and more jumping into the pit?

“Does Dingli mean that stinky boy!”

Si Jin Heng had a smile in his eyes, “I have been cheated a lot by him. He is sleeping happily with his wife and children, but we are here to support the company.” The day after tomorrow, he will take it to his honeymoon. He has Busy!

“Uncle, you said that you had established many listed companies at the beginning, but Dingli accepted and established 16 more... He must be crazy!” Both father and son are beasts in the business world.

“I think Dingli now consciously wants SL to become a family business. If you work hard, you may be able to replace him by then!” Si Jin Heng is not exaggerating, and Li Yang’s ability is not much different from that of Si Dingli.

Li Yang thought about it for a while, replacing Stingli’s position? forget it! Rubbing his swollen temples, “Isn’t there a regional president in the Imperial City? Why do you still use me to take over?”

“The regional president is suspected of embezzlement and bribery, and Dingli has already gotten rid of it.” The regional president is almost at the age of retirement. After being found out, he spent the second half of his life in prison.

“Well, uncle, I know, tell Ding Li, don’t let him find someone to do the transfer, trouble!” Li Yang has now completely given up on starting from scratch, thanks to his cousin, he is busy now. , How can I still think about starting from scratch!

However, his cousin is also real, and his shot is unambiguous. As long as he intends to let him take over a branch, he must first prepare the share transfer letter, buy his own shares and some fragmentary shares, and transfer them all to him...

It is also thanks to him, his current value is rising day by day, and all his property added up, he himself counted how much...

Si Jinheng got up from the chair and walked to the bedroom, "You tell him this, what he decides to do, I will not interfere."

Li Yang, "...Uncle, rest early, and when he comes back from his honeymoon, I will talk to him!"

Does Steinli think that he has a wife now, so he doesn't have to worry about finding a wife without money?

However, the fact is that Stingli qualified him as the regional president of these places, and even transferred all the shares to him, which has no effect on Stingli's name on the world's richest man list...

"Well, you also adjust your working hours. By the way, when will the wedding be held?" I heard that Li Yang was married. Wedding? Li Yang bit his lower lip, "This hasn't been decided yet."

It's not that he hasn't decided yet, it's that he didn't even think about the wedding.

What kind of wedding do you have if you marry a woman you don't love? The wedding stuff is something for my beloved woman!

"Well, rest early, goodbye!" Si Jinheng didn't think much, and ended the call before returning to the bedroom.

Li Yang of Country Z looked out the dark window, thinking about something.

Then dial a number, "Where?"

There was a lazy voice over there, "Women in bed."

"Do me a favor." The eyes looking at the night gradually deepened.

"Help me hook up someone."

The man on the opposite side immediately came to his mind,

"Who?"

Li Yang is the first step in life. "My wife!"

"..."

Years ago, Shao Jiayi and Steinli spent a week in China playing crazy. In the middle of the month, they flew to Dubai,

their first stop abroad.

Although the two are already very low-key, photos of the two on the Internet on their honeymoon have been uploaded and reported by many reporters.

Inside a dilapidated fishing boat, a woman looked angrily at the photos on her phone.

The man who was cold and ruthless had a faint smile on his face because of the woman in his arms.

The woman who was originally beautiful, because she was married to love, her whole person was bright and moving.

Why can they show their affection everywhere, but she was chased by Stingli and could only hide in this smelly little fishing boat?

When they had their wedding last time, she asked them to go to the scene. Surprisingly, even Si Dingli was not alarmed, and her people were detained by the bodyguard.

Did she live in this small fishing boat all her life?

No, she doesn't want it!

Without Shao Jiayi, Stingli might have reunited with her long ago.

It will be her who marries Stingli at a flourishing wedding!

Now go to honeymoon with Stingli, it is her too!

“Ah!” The woman screamed in disintegration, clutching her long hair fiercely, her face full of pain!

She must find a way to contact Gong Hui and let Gong Hui and Cang Yue help her back!

The honeymoon trip of Shao Jiayi and Stingli ended two days before Xiaonian, and hurried back to China from Milan on the day of Xiaonian.

Chapter 1121: Boyfriend is referred to as boyfriend

I went to Villa No. 8 during the day. In the evening, a family of four accompanied Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng in the manor of the new district.

The New Year is coming soon, and this is Shao Jiayi's first New Year without his own home.

Taking into account her mood, Stingli put away his work early and stayed with her.

Li Qianluo gave the two little babies a red envelope, and took out the biggest one to Shao Jiayi.

In the new year, Shao Jiayi did not refuse. After saying thank you mom, he accepted the red envelope.

In the evening, Shao Jia snuggled in Steinli's arms, quietly enjoying the night outside the window.

There are a few stars dotted in the sky, and Shao Jiayi leaned close to his ear, "My New Year's wish is to give you another baby."

Suddenly, her waist was held by the man, and she was immediately pressed on the chair, "This is also my wish, so let's start fighting now!"

"..."

Stingli also hoped that they would have another son, not for anything else, only that he could protect the three of them, mother and daughter, when he was away.

Years later, when the first month was over, Steinli became busy.

The same is true for Shao Jiayi. In the new year, the store has just opened and many orders have been received.

In mid-February, it was still cold, and Steinli received Shao Jiayi back to the villa as usual.

The two little babies had just been sent to the manor in the new district from here, and the villa was suddenly quiet. Shao Jiayi still missed children very much.

However, today's Stingli's face is a bit wrong, um... a bit gloomy.

Entering the villa, the heater rushed towards him, Steinli changed his slippers, took off his coat for Shao Jiayi, and handed it to the servant.

After marriage, there are a wife and children, and there are not many servants in the villa.

Stingli personally selected a few experienced servants from the housekeeping company.

“Husband, something on your mind?” Shao Jiayi waited for the servant to leave and hugged the man’s waist.

Stingli smiled slightly and nodded, “I’m going on a business trip.”

On business trip? Isn’t this normal? When I was on a business trip for a month, I never saw him... his expression was gloomy.

It’s just unhappy at most, “Is it tricky?”

Only this is possible.

Stingli did not speak, and led her upstairs, returned to the room, and the two sat down on the bed together.

“Things are very troublesome, so I guess... it will take two or three months or even longer to go out.”

Years ago, when they were in Australia, they were attacked again by Gong Chuanhua.

In order to prevent Shao Jiayi from being scared, Sidingli told her that it was a business person who went to him.

Last month, an out of control car rushed towards Shao Jiayi.

Fortunately, Luman’s car was superb, and the car that Shao Jiayi was in was the Bugatti Veyron that he gave her modified.

The car hit the railing next to it, and the railing broke. The Bugatti Veyron almost flew into the river, and finally stopped the car and backed half a meter, nothing happened.

The investigation made it clear that Fan Xinyan was looking for someone to do it, and Fan Xinyan was also at the Cangyue headquarters in Country Z.

He told Shao Jiayi that the accident happened because the other party was simply driving under the influence.

And today, there is a killer lying in ambush in the restaurant opposite the dessert shop. When his car left, the silencer weapon in the opponent’s hand immediately started, and a bodyguard blocked a small particle behind her.

In order to cause unnecessary panic, the bodyguard gritted his teeth and did not let passers-by see his strangeness.

Shao Jiayi heard the muffled hum and was about to turn around, but Luman found a reason and brought it into the shop.

There were far more killers sent than they were on the surface,

but he sent more plain clothes to Shao Jiayi.

However, this is not a long-term solution. The only solution is to get rid of Gong Chuanhua.

The law and order in country Z is in a mess. Gong Chuanhua has a very good relationship with the local powerful people. This is also an important reason why Gong Chuanhua will be so rampant!

As long as things don't make a big deal, no matter what bureau or director, he will keep one eye closed.

He had already started to get involved, and sent many police officers from Country C to investigate the Cang Yue forces, and this morning, he formally established a special case team against Cang Yue forces.

"Is it... a new company? Why is it so long?" Shao Jiayi felt a little uncomfortable when he heard that he was leaving, but it was still so long.

Stingli stared at her closely, and finally chose to hide it, and took his gaze away from her and fell on her hair, "Well, the company's business is a bit tricky, but I will deal with it as soon as possible."

Shao Jiayi hugged him reluctantly, "I can't bear you, can I go with you?"

She has long been accustomed to the days of being stricken, and now she heard that he was going to go for so long, the more she thought about it, the more uncomfortable it became. Isn't Steinli?

However, in order to be happy in the future, he can only be cruel at this moment.

"The work content this time is different from the previous one. You can't go." He refused her decisively. How could he let her follow him every day in danger?

For the first time in so long, Stingli rejected her so simply, Shao Jiayi's eyes blushed instantly.

"Then you go!"

She withdrew from his arms and walked to the bathroom.

Stingli took her hand and pulled her back into his embrace, "Good, obedient, continuous!"

Just this time, if it succeeds, wherever he goes in the future, he will take her there.

If it fails...no! He does not allow himself to fail!

Shao Jiayi leaned aggrievedly on his shoulder, “I don’t want to leave you for so long, don’t you want me or children?”

The man smiled and rubbed her small face with a big palm, “How can I miss you, my husband will definitely miss you.”

“You really hate you, Han Yue just left last month, now you have to go too! Humph!” Shao Jiayi just sent Han Yue away last month, and Han Yue kept saying that he wanted to follow Sting Li and mix with the business world, so he chose A college of economics and management went to study.

Stingli lifted her chin and asked her to look into her eyes, “I have the same status as Han Yue in your heart?”

Shao Jiayi read the displeased from it, as if as long as she dared to say yes, she would feel like she would hang up, “No! Husband and boy friends are still different!”

“Boy friends are called boyfriends for short. This name is not good, change it!”

“...” Is this the point? “Husband, how about you leave the company over there to someone else to do it, anyway, we all have so much money, it’s not bad.” The six boxes of cash that my dad gave, she also kept the insurance in the study. In the cabinet, there is no chance to spend it!

Regarding Gong Chuanhua’s affairs, Stingli concealed it from Shao Jiayi so well!

Coupled with the fact that she fell in love with Stingli in the past years and years, she is basically in a sweet state every day, causing her to forget about Gong Chuanhua.

Therefore, Shao Jiayi really thought Stingli was busy with work.

However, this is exactly what Stingli hopes to see. I hope she can come out of the nightmare before, if she can, don’t remember it for the rest of her life.

Chapter 1122: There was a bad news from the U.S.

Stingli shook his head, "Mianmian, it's not a question of money, it's this matter, I must come forward to solve it."

"Oh!" Shao Jiayi understands roughly, some things really have to be solved by the president himself! "Then when are you leaving?"

"acquired."

"The day after tomorrow? So soon?" Shao Jiayi fell silent.

"Well, you are good at home. When I'm away, you can live in the manor, or with your parents!" In short, no matter where he lives, he doesn't want Shao Jiayi to live alone.

Knowing that the parents behind her were talking about Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, Shao Jiayi nodded, "Go to the manor if you miss you, and live with your parents when you miss you!"

Stingli raised his eyebrows and asked her warningly, "Dare you miss me?"

Shao Jiayin snorted, "Look at your performance, if you make me unhappy, I don't want you! If... if you behave well, I miss you every day!" So, if you want him, you have to look at him! The man squeezed the tip of her nose gently, "Naughty!"

"I am not a lady!" She never said that she was a lady!

"Well, you are not a lady, you are a little fairy!" The man suddenly forced her to the bed.

Shao Jiayi pushed his chest reluctantly, "You always say that I am a little fairy, and I didn't hook you!"

"You don't have to do anything, it's already a hook. If you hook me deliberately, you know the consequences of causing me!" He raised his lips suggestively.

"Ah! You rascal!"

"Well, the gangster is here to play the gangster, my wife kiss me!"

Shao Jiayi raised his head and laughed, "Siding Li, you have such a thick skin!"

Stingli kissed her red lips, "How can you eat meat if it is not thick?"

After speaking, no longer give her a chance to speak, and work hard for their son!

The parting time came quietly, and Shao Jiayi reluctantly looked at the man preparing to board the plane.

"Good in the United States!" Steinli's plane ticket was bought

in the United States, just to conceal people. After arriving in the United States, there will be a private jet to take him to Country Z.

Stingli did not explain, "Yes."

"Dad, I'll be good in kindergarten."

"Me too!" The twins looked at Stingli obediently. In fact, they were uncomfortable, but they couldn't make their father upset, so they couldn't cry.

Stingli took the twins in Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng's arms, and kissed them on their cheeks, "Baby take care of mom at home! You know?"

"Yeah! Okay, Dad!"

"it is good."

Shao Jiayi glared red eyes and took a look at Stingli. Did he mean she was worse than a child?

Forget it, for the sake of his leaving, don't care about him!

Stingli returned the twins to his parents. He was not used to this kind of separation. When he was about to talk to Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang, his hand was pulled by Li Qianluo. Li Qianluo knew the purpose of his son, "Son, take care of yourself!"

What she calls to take good care of herself is to make him pay attention to safety.

Si Dingli put Li Qianluo in his arms and hugged, "Mom, definitely!"

As a son, Dingli, although he and Li Xiaoluo and his wife usually quarrel with each other, blood is thicker than water, and the relationship between his biological parents is always unusual...

, Looked at Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe next to him, he solemnly patted the shoulders of the two buddies, "They beg you!"

Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang knew them in his mouth.

Si Shaozhe hammered him **** his shoulder, "What are you doing? Mianmian is my sister, and the twins are my little niece!"

Shao Jiakang smiled faintly, "If you are not at ease, come back and protect yourself!"

The two people looked at each other, and Stingli smiled slightly and nodded.

“Okay, you all go back!” Sidingli waved to everyone and turned to leave.

Looking at his back, Shao Jiayi couldn't hold back anymore, tears ran.

“Siding Li!” She stopped the man who was about to undergo security check.

The man's heart trembled slightly, turned his head, and caught a leaping body.

Ugh! His little lady! Goblin...

“Stingli, I want to go with you too.” She choked with emotion in his arms.

Si Dingli's mouth twitched slightly, raised her chin, and ignoring everyone's eyes, kissed her heavily.

Two minutes later, Steinli turned and left without looking back.

Shao Jiayi could not cry.

Li Qianluo gave the little Zinc Zinc in his arms to Shao Jiakang next to him, and walked over and hugged Shao Jiayi, “Child, I can't see it anymore, let's go!”

Shao Jiayi shook her head slightly, she didn't want to leave.

“Silly boy, isn't it possible to make videos? You can also make calls without a cell phone, right?”

When Li Qianluo said this, Shao Jiayi nodded, wiped away his tears, and left the airport with everyone.

On the first night, when Shao Jiayi stepped into Villa No. 9, his eyes were red again.

She took out her cell phone and dialed Tong Si Ding Li's cell phone number. However, his mobile phone is still turned off, counting the time, he has only left for a few hours, and he must still be on the plane.

Unable to bear the absence of him in Villa 9, Shao Jiayi temporarily returned to Villa 8.

At twelve o'clock in the evening, she received a WeChat message from Stingli, “My wife, I'm here.”

Shao Jiayi, who was suffering from insomnia, immediately called back, “Husband, I miss you!”

“Yes, me too.”

...

Next, the two people kept talking on the phone, even if they were silent for a short time, they did not hang up.

After two o'clock in the morning, Stingli arrived at his villa,
"Mianmian, sleep, I will take a bath."

"Well, well, remember to call me tomorrow!"

"Well, definitely!"

With his assurance, Shao Jiayi reluctantly hung up the phone.
Starting the next day, Shao Jiayi temporarily moved to the
Manor in the New District, because there was no trace of Sting
Li in her room in Villa 8.

The New District Manor, Stingli's room, made her feel at ease.
During the week he left, he would talk to Shao Jiayi on the
phone every day. In the second week, it became less and less.
Shao Jiayi didn't know why, but was afraid of disturbing him
and never took the initiative to call him.

In mid-March, Stingli left for a month, and suddenly there was
a bad news from the United States: The news that Stingli's
villa was bombed, when the incident happened, he himself did
not have time to escape in the villa...

When Shao Jiayi knew the news, Si Xixi drove to the manor
and told her crying.

Shao Jiayi, who was cooking eggs for her child, suffered a
severe heartache and her face instantly paled. The pot in his
hand fell to the ground, but fortunately it was cold water.
The cold water sprinkled all over the ground and the eggs
broke.

Shao Jiayi's head was blank, his tinnitus was so severe that he
could not hear anything.

She could see Si Xixi dangling in front of her anxiously, could
see Si Xixi shouting loudly, but could not hear what she was
saying.

Later, Si Jin Heng, who had just received Han Tao's call, saw
Shao Jiayi fainted and fell to the ground from the upper floor.

Chapter 1123: Mianmian is pregnant!

Chengyang Private Hospital

Si Shaozhe took off his stethoscope and asked several people in the examination room, “Did Mianmian get any stimulation?”

Si Xixi nodded heavily.

“After Mianmian received a great blow, the body’s adrenaline and other vascular hormones increased rapidly, causing the blood vessels to contract strongly, so the blood flowing into the brain rapidly decreased...”

Shao Jiakang interrupted him coldly, “Talking about people! Talking about the point!”

The reason why Shao Jiakang is here is that he was discussing Stingli with Si Shaozhe before going to the company. When I was about to leave, I received a call from Si Jin Heng, asking Si Shaozhe to prepare and Mianmian would go to the hospital immediately.

Si Shaozhe, “...It’s nothing serious, just fainted.”

Everyone sighed in relief.

“But!” Si Shaozhe’s words lifted everyone’s hearts again. He touched his chin and thought, “I have to check her further.”

Then turned on another machine and started doing color Doppler ultrasound for her.

Three minutes later

“Congratulations to myself!” Si Shaozhe turned off the machine and looked at everyone with a smile.

Everyone looked dumbfounded.

“Congratulations, I’m going to be an uncle again!

Congratulations to Steinli’s friend, and I’m a father again!” Si Shaozhe said, and everyone’s faces showed joy.

Only Si Xixi said, “Unfortunately, my brother can’t see it... uuuuu.”

“Si Xixi, what are you talking nonsense? Also, why did Mianmian faint?” Si Jinheng looked at his daughter displeased.

On the way here, he only cared about driving, without time to ask his crying daughter.

“Dad, don’t you know?” Si Xixi looked at Si Jin Heng choked up.

“Know what?” Si Jin Heng suddenly had a bad feeling.

“Brother... he’s dead... he was killed by a special firecracker... Wow...” Shao Jiakang held his wife helplessly and wiped her tears.

Si Jinheng also understood why Shao Jiayi fainted, and asked his daughter speechlessly, “Why are you so well informed this time?”

Si Xixi looked at her dad choked with sobs, “It has been reported on the news.” When she was shopping in the mall, she rushed to the new district manor as soon as she saw it.

It is estimated that the Internet has exploded right now!

Stingley, a legend in the business world, died young!

Si Jin Heng sighed secretly, glanced around vigilantly, and then said the content of his phone call with Han Tao, “That’s not your brother, your brother is fine now!”

As soon as the incident happened, Han Tao who was next to Si Dingli called and told him, but they were not as fast as Si Xixi!

“Ah? Really? Dad?” Si Xixi stopped tears and looked at Si Jin Heng dumbfounded.

Si Jinheng nodded and looked at his daughter seriously, “Why is she so reckless! Fortunately, Mian is fine, she is pregnant, if this time you fall a lot, Si Xixi will be the culprit!”

Si Xixi shrank her neck and approached Shao Jiakang’s arms. She was also blank at the time.

“Okay, send Mianmian into the ward!” Si Shaozhe turned off the equipment, and Shao Jiakang was too late to comfort his wife, picking up his wife and walking into the ward.

When he arrived in the ward, Si Shaozhe poured water to Shao Jiayi, Shao Mian held Shao Jingyan, and Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo came over with the twins!

“Aheng, how is Mianmian?” Why did Mianmian come to the hospital while Li Qianluo was upstairs dressing the twins?

When I was downstairs, I just ran into the Shao Mian and his wife who came here after hearing the news.

“Don’t worry, good thing, Mianmian is pregnant!” Si Jin Heng comforted his anxious wife.

Si Shaozhe looked at Shao Jiayi who was still in a coma on the hospital bed, sighed and nodded, “More than two months!”

This fool Mian Mian had been pregnant once, so why didn’t he feel the second pregnancy?

“Huh, scared me to death!” Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief. “Well, the twins haven’t even washed their faces yet! I came to the hospital! Fortunately, it is a good thing!” Li Qianluo happily put down the twins, and the two children immediately ran to the bedside, holding Shao Jiayi from left to right. Hands.

“Grandma, do we have new friends?” Si Jingxin asked the adult curiously when he heard the word pregnancy.

I only know that an adult is pregnant with one more baby, and the others have no concept.

Li Qianluo told them with a smile, “It’s not a new friend, but you have a little sister or a little brother.”

The twins looked at each other excitedly when they heard the little brother or little sister, just like that, they were one more little partner! that’s nice!

Following that, they danced.

Next to him, Shao Mian asked Si Jin Heng what was going on in today’s news. He received many calls from people on his way here, asking if something really happened to Steing Li.

Si Jinheng called Shao Mian out, found an empty ward with him, and closed the door to talk.

“It’s fake, it’s not Dingli, Dingli is already in country Z.”

“Well, what’s the current situation in Country Z?” Shao Mian also knew the purpose of Stingli’s business trip, and promised Stingli to conceal her in order not to worry Mian Mian.

“Ding Li and Han Tao took special forces, and with the cooperation of the police sent by country C, many people successfully sneaked into Cang Yue headquarters.”

Stingli hasn’t found Gong Chuanhua’s lair yet, and if this continues, Stingli is ready to get mixed in.

Shao Mian thought, “It sounds like everything is going well!”

“Yeah! We can only wait for news from him, it really doesn’t work, I’ll go over and take a look.”

“Don’t go there now, wait a minute, discuss with Dingli before you go, so as not to make him uncomfortable.”

“Ok.”

The two talked for a while before returning to the ward.

In the ward, Shao Jiayi just woke up and heard Si Xixi explain to her. Shao Jiayi who knew the truth was relieved.

Si Jinheng confessed to everyone, “During this period, you

will live as if Ding Li was absent.”

Later, someone immediately asked, “Why didn’t Stingli hold a funeral.”

Because of the pressure of work, Si Jin Heng replied, “We did not see the body of our son. I believe he is still alive.”

However, everyone knows that Si Jin Heng is only deceiving himself and others and cannot believe the facts.

End of April

It is the spring season, and Shao Jiayi attaches his right hand to his lower abdomen and kindly looks at the two daughters watching the liger.

Stingli, who was missing for half a month, called her yesterday. Shao Jiayi told Stingli that she was pregnant and she was at home waiting for him to come back!

However, I didn’t expect that in the following days, Steinli could not be contacted again.

At the end of May, Shao Jiayi had been pregnant for four months. Under the care of her elders, Shao Jiayi’s belly was already showing signs of embarrassment and she was fatter.

In mid-May, Shao Jiayi returned to Villa 8 because of Si Xixi’s birthday.

At the same time, there were people from four other families who gathered together to celebrate Si Xixi’s birthday.

Chapter 1124: Someone saw him die in flames

Han Min has lived in Shao Mian for a long time. When Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin were preparing to rest upstairs, Han Min said, "When you go back tomorrow, take me."

"Grandma, why are you going back?" Shao Jiakang's room door was not closed. Hearing Han Min's voice, he hugged his sleepy son and came out to ask.

Han Min smiled and told Shao Jiakang, "You see, I have lived here for several months, I have to go back to the old house to have a look!"

"Okay, let me help you back to the room." Shao Wenchuan helped Han Min into the room.

Shao Jiayi knocked on the door and came in when he was picking up the old lady's footwashing water. She saw Shao Wenchuan holding the footwashing water, and remembered how Stingli was washing her grandma's feet.

"Grandpa, I'll wash my grandma's feet!"

Han Min waved his hand immediately, "No, Mianmian, you are pregnant now, sit down!"

Shao Wenchuan followed, "Yes! Mianmian, I'll do it!"

"It's okay, grandpa, can I sit on a chair to wash grandma's feet, okay?" Shao Jiayi moved the small stool next to Han Min, and sat down in front of her grandma.

The two old men were helpless, so Shao Jiayi washed Han Min's feet.

After she finished washing, Shao Wenchuan poured foot wash water before leaving Han Min's room.

Shao Jiayi tucked a thin quilt for Han Min and sat down by the bed, "Grandma, you cover the quilt."

"Well, girl, I'm pregnant! Go home and rest! Dingli is not here, take care of yourself!" Han Min took Shao Jiayi's hand and gently pushed her.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Okay, grandma, good night!"

"Go to sleep!"

From Han Min's room, Shao Jiayi returned to the room.

Because she was pregnant, Li Qianluo worried that the twins would sleep with her at night, which would affect her sleep.

Now the twins sleep with Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng at night.

Looking at the empty room, Shao Jiayi hammered his slightly sore waist and took out his mobile phone. After hesitating for

a long time, he dialed Stadli's mobile phone.

It's been a long time since Stingli contacted her, she was so worried about him...

However, the phone is turned off.

Shao Jiayi's eyes flushed uncomfortably, she missed him so much...

The next day, Han Min followed Shao Wenchuan back to the old house. Shao Jiayi sent the old man to the car and let Luman drive her to the shop.

After pregnancy, she was the focus of the Sishao family and rarely came out again.

Looking back, she didn't expect it to be, and several cars followed.

Seeing her getting off the car, I immediately followed a few bodyguards to protect her, and the formation was very high...

She didn't know why, she asked Stingli, and Stingli said that he was not there, and he was worried that she would come out alone.

He sighed secretly and walked into the shop.

Two hours later, she walked out of the shop. When she got in the car, she accidentally saw a big screen in the opposite shopping mall, showing a piece of news with a lot of photos on it: "...Siding Li is not dead, and he still Falling into the tender country, surrounded by beautiful beauties, why did Steply become a **** after getting married? Is his wife pregnant? Or is he tired of Miss Shao?..."

The person in the photo is indeed Stingli, and the women next to him are different.

Shao Jiayi paled, Sidingli... What is this doing?

Suddenly an exclamation came from behind, "Look, Mrs. Si is there!"

"Hurry up, just keep up!"

The reporter was very fast, and before she got into the car, the car was surrounded by reporters.

It was just that there were a few bodyguards in front of him, and the reporter did not get close to Shao Jiayi.

"Excuse me, Mrs. Si, is it true that Si's cheating is true?"

"Do you have anything to say about Mr. S. Stewart's derailment?"

"Have you been uncomfortable, your husband cheated during

your pregnancy!”

“ ... ”

The reporter’s questions came one after another. Shao Jiayi didn’t know what was going on. How would he answer the reporter?

She went straight into the back seat of the car, Ruman closed the door for her, and got into the main driver.

It’s just that there are too many reporters around the car, and there are too many passers-by who can’t take a step.

More bodyguards got out of the car behind and gave love to the red Bugatti Veyron.

The reporter finally saw Shao Jiayi, who didn’t go out very often. He didn’t get any news, and of course he didn’t want to leave.

He even began to slap the car windows just to interview Shao Jiayi.

The car couldn’t move, Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, opened the window, and countless questions came to her.

Shao Jiayi looked at the camera and smiled, “No one knows better than me that Stingli is not the kind of person you think. As the president of the SL Group, he often attends various occasions. How can there be no female companions around him? But It’s just a female companion. Don’t get me wrong, let alone take me as Mrs. Si in your eyes!”

The last sentence is a warning! The reporter is not stupid, but more questions rushed to her. “Some time ago, Stanley had an accident in the United States. Someone saw him buried in a sea of flames, and now he is surrounded by various beauties. What does Sue mean? “

“Yeah! It is said that he hasn’t appeared in Country C for a long time, please explain to Mrs. Si.”

...

Shao Jiayi was heartbroken, and she also wanted to know what it meant for Siding Li to hug all kinds of beauties to spend time and drink.

“You are journalists, and you have to speak responsibly! What is Huatianjiudi? Legally speaking, you are slandering! If you dare to slander Sidingli, is he really not coming back from a business trip?”

The woman’s voice was crisp, loud and indifferent. This is a

live broadcast. The man in the lobby of a certain hotel in Country Z has deep eyes.

His little woman has always grown up.

Knowing to use the law and his identity to suppress people...

There was a rush of footsteps behind, "He's going over there, catch up!"

At last, Steinli glanced at Shao Jiayi on the news and ran to the safety exit.

Seeing that it was the last step, the **** paparazzi took a frontal photo of him. Now Gong Chuanhua also knows that he is not dead!

Everything almost fell apart!

Now you must find someone to give him a disguise, otherwise the previous efforts will really be overwhelming!

Shao Jiayi here finally let the reporters gradually disperse under the mandatory threat of bodyguards.

The Bugatti Veyron left, and the reporter reported on the news later, "... This is a live broadcast. Mrs. Si has already left. I don't know if Mrs. Si is too infatuated or acting. Everything needs to be clarified by Sting Li himself!"

clarify? Shao Jiayi sneered looking at the news on the screen.

However, what she needs to do now is not to seek the truth, but to find a way to help Stingli solve these annoying media!

I really don't understand, are there no stars in country C? Why do you catch the lace news of Stingli and not let it go?

Ok! Who makes people a public figure!

This account, when Sidingli comes back, she must settle it for him!

Chapter 1125: We are in love!

Not only need to figure it out, but also let him tell her in detail what happened during this period!

Forward the report of the reporter just now, with text, “Infatuation? Acting? Neither, I can tell you for sure, we are in love!”

Turn off the software, Shao Jiayi only asks for what Steping Li will do next, don't slap her in the face!

When I got home and opened the software again, Shao Jiayi's Weibo was flooded with comments.

The top Weibo is, Ant Dudu: Mrs. Si, since you have not married President Si, I have been following you. The first time you were on camera was more than four years ago. At that time, your eyes showed confusion and fear. You today are generous and powerful! I think you will not lie, bless you and Mr. Si 9999! “

The second one is called Qingyou: Mrs. Si is domineering! mighty! Believe in your love with Mr. Si!

Single Wang: Just look at the wedding ceremony of Mr. Si for Shao Jiayi, how much Mrs. Si always has, and which turn is there for some unqualified paparazzi to force him here?

...

The most popular comments that followed basically supported Shao Jiayi.

Of course, it is not ruled out that some people are swearing, for example, “Sdingli scumbag, his wife is pregnant, and he hasn't been in the house for a long time, and he's still spending time outside!”

The male **** was scolded and did not need to be defended by Shao Jiayi. The huge harem regiment immediately greeted the 18th generation of the ancestors who made the comment! Later, Si Xixi also followed to join in the fun: How can some outsiders comment on the unswerving love between my brother and my sister-in-law? When will they meet, and when will they kiss me and me, have to be exposed to everyone's sight? Some reporters don't go too far!

Si Xixi is Stingli's own sister. Although she came out to comment a while late, she was still ranked in the top five by the majority of netizens!

The comment was replied by tens of thousands of people, Xiao

Baozi: Support Sister Si! The reporter has this gossip time, it is better to report more people in need!

The handsome shocked the party: The beautiful wedding of Mrs. Sz and Mrs. S. is broadcast live all over the world. We have all witnessed their love. Where can the drama reporters add to themselves here?

Good voice in bed: Although I believe Mrs. Si, please pay more attention to Si outside in the future, and don't be photographed again!

...

Shao Jiayi read the comments and private messages for an afternoon. The number of unread private messages is still 99 plus...

She really admires the power of the Internet!

Si Nuannuan called, "Mianmian, what's your situation now, how is it?"

"Very good, sister Nuannuan, don't worry about me!" When watching Weibo just now, Li Qianluo came in to comfort her for a while.

Snuan Nuan said nice things for Sing Ding Li, "Mian Mian, Ding Li is not that kind of person, do you believe him to know? Besides, you are pregnant now, don't want to get angry with yourself, it's not good for your baby!"

"Well, sister Nuan Nuan, I know, when is your due date?" Si Xixi said that she had thought about it, so she had to wait until Steping Li came back to explain to her herself!

Si Nuannuan touched her belly and smiled slightly, "One more week!"

"Well, we all take good care of our bodies!" Shao Jiayi will keep a good mood for the baby.

"it is good!"

As soon as he hung up the phone number of Si Nuan Nuan, Shao Jiayi received a call from Yi Wanwan, telling her that Han Tao called and said: Where Si Dingli is now, the signal is blocked and is monitored 24 hours a day. , Cannot contact her. Only then did Shao Jiayi know that Han Tao and Stingli were together.

Knowing that she was pregnant, Stingli felt guilty that he had not been able to accompany her by her side. As for the rest, he would wait until he came back to explain to her!

However, didn't Steinli go to work? Why is it still being monitored?

She was a little worried, thinking about it, she called Si Jin Heng, "Dad, what is Dingli doing in America?"

Si Jin Heng was silent for a while, "Mianmian, Ding Li didn't tell him the reason, don't think about it."

"I didn't think about it, he told me that he was on a business trip, why would he be with Han Tao? Is there someone monitoring him?" Han Yue decided to go into business, Han Tao didn't have this plan!

"I don't know the specifics, it may be because the partner is afraid that he will reveal any commercial secrets!" Without much to say, Si Jinheng couldn't bear to lie to her.

"Oh! That's it! Well, I know, thank you Dad!" This explanation was quite reasonable, and Shao Jiayi believed it.

"Just tell the chef what you want to eat at night, don't think about the rest, leave it to Dingli to solve it, believe he knows?"

"Okay, Dad, goodbye!"

"Ok."

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi felt a little sleepy after looking at his mobile phone all afternoon, so he decided to sleep first.

I slept until the night, but Li Qianluo knocked on the door and told her to go downstairs to eat.

Country Z

A secret base

Si Dingli sat down on a chair, Han Tao took a glass of boiled water and handed it to him, "I was found."

"Well, **** reporter!" Steinli raked his hair irritably and drank the water in the glass.

For many times, I have endured not contacting Mianmian, for fear that his heart would be shaken by hearing her voice.

When I saw her directly on the silver screen this time, Steinli's heart began to agitate in an instant, and he wished to return to Country C now!

Han Tao patted him on the shoulder, "Gong Chuanhua is a real old fox, don't worry."

Don't worry? Can he not worry? Mianmian is pregnant now, but he is not by her side!

At this moment, Stingli is irritable and wants to kill!

“I’ll go back to Country C!” Steinli got up from his chair and walked out.

Han Tao immediately stopped him, “Sidingli, if you go back at this time, if Gong Chuanhua knows, he will take the opportunity to fight back!”

Knowing that Stingli is leading people in Country Z, Gong Chuanhua will not sit and wait.

And Stingli’s departure is country Z, which is his best chance to fight back!

Now that the grass has been stunned, the reporter has pushed Stingli to the spotlight.

The man clenched his fist tightly, the blue veins on his arm showed up, Gong Chuanhua! I will make you pay!

When he returned to sit on the sofa, Steinli had completely calmed down.

A young man with yellow hair came next to him, who was also one of the main forces of this action-Lor.

“Perhaps, we can go to Tianyemen and find the old man Qiao Mubin.”

He held a document in his hand, which was the cause of the grievance between Qiao Mubin. After reading it, Si Dingli understood why Gong Chuanhua let Shao Jiayi kill the Qiao father and son.

Because Gong Chuanhua also had his surname Qiao, he and Qiao Mubin were cousins, but later because of a woman, Gong Chuanhua was expelled from Qiao’s house and lost the qualification to inherit Tianyemen.

Coupled with a series of reasons later, the two have long turned against each other. Gong Chuanhua worked hard for a long time to kill Qiao Mubin and regain his position in Tianyemen.

Chapter 1126: My brother is also very poor
Only when Qiao Mubin's father and son die, Gong Chuanhua
can officially return to succeed the head.

Go to Qiao Mubin? Sidingli frowned slightly.

However, in order to go back to see his little wife earlier, he
gave it up!

“can.”

That night, Shao Jiayi slept very restlessly. It was about two
o'clock in the middle of the night. It was supposed to be a
period of deep sleep, but Shao Jiayi suddenly sat up from the
bed.

Looking at the empty big bedroom, Shao Jiayi was extremely
disturbed. For some reason, he just couldn't calm down
inexplicably.

She turned on all the lights, and the bedroom illuminated the
brightest.

Wrapped in a jacket casually and walked to the balcony,
looking at the dark sea, there was a sense of fear in my heart.

Stingli... Where are you? I miss you so much, you know?

Going back to the room to find the cell phone, dialing Tong Si
Ding Li's cell phone, as expected, it really turned off.

Tossing about on the bed, Shao Jiayi knocked on Li Xiaoluo's
door at three o'clock or four o'clock.

Si Jin Heng, who opened the door, looked at Shao Jiayi
outside, with worry on his face, “Mianmian, haven't rested so
late?”

Shao Jiayi said with a little embarrassment, “Sorry Dad, I have
disturbed you to rest. I want my child to sleep with me, can I?”

“Have no sleep?”

“No, I'm a little scared...” She lowered her head a little
embarrassedly, she would still be scared when she was 26
when she slept.

Si Jin Heng was clear, “Come in!”

Shao Jiayi followed in. Li Qianluo was still asleep. She
carefully picked up the sleeping little Zinc on the small bed. Si
Jinheng held the big zinc and sent it to Shao Jiayi's room
gently.

“Thank you Dad!” Putting down the child, Si Jin Heng walked
to the door of the room.

Si Jinheng waved her hand, then turned off one of the brightest

headlights, “Don’t turn on such bright lights at night, it’s not good for your eyes! Rest early!”

“it is good!”

The door of the room was closed, and Shao Jiayi looked at the two daughters, feeling relieved.

Lying next to them, looking at the empty space over there, she really missed Stingli...

The next day Si Jin Heng told Li Qianluo about the incident, and Li Qianluo thought for a while and called Si Xixi to ask her to come and accompany Shao Jiayi first.

Knowing Si Xixi’s intentions, Shao Jiayi slept with her warmly.

At two or three o’clock, she was awakened again by the dream. This time it was grandma. Grandma took her hand and told her, “Mianmian, my dear baby, I will be happy in the future...”

Si Xixi was awakened by her and sat up in a daze, “Mianmian, what’s wrong?”

Shao Jiayi’s gaze was a little distracted, and when he saw Si Xixi, his gaze was fixed on her, “Let’s go to the old house tomorrow! Take a look at grandparents and grandma!”

Si Xixi didn’t know why she suddenly mentioned this, but just nodded, “Okay!”

“Heehui, tell me about your brother!”

Si Xixi smiled softly, feeling less sleepy, “What can my brother have to say? Before I met you, I felt that he was struggling every day in his life... But now that I think about it, my brother is pretty good. pitiful.....”

“Maybe it’s inherited from my father. My brother has been fighting since he was a teenager. Even if he knows that he has Fan Xinyan’s first love girlfriend, he is busy every day.”

“You said that people are really weird. He is so worried and busy every day. Not only does he not age earlier, he looks a few years younger than his peers.”

“Mianmian, you say it’s weird!”

Shao Jiayi suddenly remembered a question, did not answer Si Xixi’s words, and asked her, “The day I just returned from the United States, did you deliberately let your brother pick me up?”

Si Xixi suddenly laughed, “Since you and my brother are

already married, I will tell you! Yes! I still do my mother's will!"

"...How would mom know?"

"I accidentally told my mom when I was eating at home the night before, and then my mom and I thought about it and thought that you and my brother could try it, so I found an excuse to let my brother pick you up!"

Shao Jiayi, "..."

"To be precise, my mom and I are still the matchmaker between you and my brother!" Si Xixi was triumphant.

"...You really are not afraid that he will kill me!" She and Stingli would have a shoulder fall every time they met. I don't know why, she could beat him at first. Later, she changed several teachers, practiced hard, and never played Stingli again!

The two little women were whispering, and in the end, no one knew who fell asleep first. They all fell asleep anyway...

8 o'clock in the morning

The twins of the new district manor were sent to the kindergarten, while Shao Jiayi was still dreaming, and so was Si Xixi.

The phone next to Shao Jiayi suddenly rang, and Shao Jiayi opened his eyes almost at the first sound.

It's Shao Mian.

"dad!"

"Mianmian, you and Xixi come to the old house now, speed!"

Shao Jiayi looked at the time questioningly, only after eight o'clock, "What's the matter?"

Shao Mian did not speak, considering her body, "It's okay, you should come here soon!"

Ok!

Shao Jiayi wakes Si Xixi, the two wash up together, and greet Li Qianluo after breakfast and rush to the old house.

However, on the way, Shao Jiakang also called Si Xixi, not knowing what was said over there, Si Xixi suddenly paled.

"You...you say...what?"

Shao Jiakang repeated it over there, and then told Si Xixi, "Don't let Mianmian know about this matter first, you will talk about it when you get home safely!"

Si Xixi glanced at Shao Jiayi who was curious next to him

with red eyes. He couldn't hold back, and his tears fell.

"Hee Hee, what's the matter? Whose phone call?"

Shao Jiayi anxiously looked at Si Xixi with red eyes.

It took a long time for Si Xixi to react, and Shao Jiakang kept telling Si Xixi not to tell Shao Jiayi!

She hung up the phone quickly, "It's your brother..."

The voice choked again.

"What's wrong with my brother? You quarreled?" Shao Jiayi asked her cautiously, took out a tissue, and let Si Xixi wipe away his tears.

Si Xixi shook his head, then nodded again, "I quarreled, quarreled..."

Shao Jiayi was very puzzled about Si Xixi's abnormality. She slept together last night and didn't hear Xixi say that she was quarreling with her brother?

Shao Jiayi suppressed the doubt in his heart, put his arms around Si Xixi's shoulders, and told her proudly, "Don't cry first, why quarrel, tell me! I'll beat Shao Jiakang for you!"

Si Xixi kept shaking his head, "Mianmian, I don't want to say now... I'll talk about it when I get home!"

"Okay! Then don't cry, look at you crying, I feel distressed!"

Shao Jiayi exaggeratedly clutched his chest.

Si Xixi wanted to laugh, but couldn't laugh at all, so he gave Shao Jiayi a smile that was worse than crying.

Chapter 1127: Grandma is a blessed person

When arriving at the old house, Shao Jiayi was helped by Luman to get out of the car. There were several cars parked at the door of the old house. After seeing Si Shaozhe's car accidentally, Shao Jiayi walked into the door of the old house in confusion.

Is there a party today? Si Shaozhe is here!

Shao Jiakang is smoking at the door, smoking? Shao Jiayi looked at Xixi next to him in surprise. It was rare for his brother to smoke.

Unless it is particularly annoying or when things are difficult, one or two will be drawn.

It seems that the elder brother and Hee Hee really quarreled, so that elder brother was so upset!

Si Xixi's eyes were flush with Shao Jiakang's eyes, Shao Jiakang pinched out the cigarette butt, walked over, put his wife around, and took his sister into the living room.

There is no one in the living room, "Where is Dad?"

Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister, "Upstairs, Mianmian..."

He stopped talking, and Shao Jiayi looked at his brother curiously, "Brother, what happened to you and Xixi? Both made Xixi cry and didn't even apologize!"

Shao Jiakang didn't need to think too much, and knew what Shao Jiayi meant. It was nothing more than misunderstanding that he was quarreling with Xixi, and Xixi was made to cry by him.

Shao Jiakang silently led the two of them upstairs. As soon as he reached the second floor, he clearly felt an extremely depressed atmosphere.

From time to time there are... crying sounds?

Shao Jiayi's anxiety gradually increased. Who is crying?

Because I was so upset and scared, I even forgot to ask Shao Jiakang who was crying.

Getting closer to Han Min's room, Shao Jiayi's hands began to tremble, because the crying sound seemed to be... mother crying again.

Three people appeared at Han Min's door, and there were many people in the room.

Mr. and Mrs. Shao Mian, Mr. and Mrs. Wenchuan, Si Shaozhe, and a plainly dressed middle-aged man that Shao Jiayi had

never seen before.

Han Min lay on the bed with his eyes closed.

Except for Yang Ziqin and Bo Yiyue who were crying in the room, everyone else had a solemn expression on their faces.

Shao Jiayi tried his best to suppress the tremor in her heart, gradually approached the big bed, and asked softly, “Grandpa and grandma, mom and dad, Shaozhe... is grandma sick?”

On the bed, Han Min closed his eyes kindly, as if he was asleep, with a kind smile on the corner of his mouth.

Before everyone spoke, Shao Jiayi wanted to breathe a sigh of relief, because grandma didn't seem to be wrong.

However, Shao Mian said cruelly, “Mianmian, your grandma... is gone.”

Go, go, go?

Shao Jiayi laughed suddenly, in a very soft voice, “Dad, what are you talking about? Isn't grandma here? Where are you going?”

It has been more than 20 years since Shao Jiayi was born, and I have never experienced the feeling of a loved one leaving. At this moment, her first thought was to resist thinking deeply about Shao Mian's leaving, what did she mean!

Bo Yiyue held her daughter and held back her tears,

“Mianmian... Your grandma will never be with you anymore!”

Regardless of whether Shao Jiayi is willing to ponder or leave, she can't escape the facts at this moment.

As soon as his legs became soft, he sat on the edge of the bed like this, holding Han Min's hand in a panic with both hands.

It was only then that Han Min's hand... was terribly cold!

“Grandma... Grandma... it's me, Mianmian... Look at me to see you!” Dou Da's tears poured down, and she behaved naively to wake her grandma who she thought was asleep.

“Grandma, if you... don't open your eyes... Mian Mian will be angry! Grandma...” Shao Jiayi collapsed completely, because no matter what she called, grandma didn't respond.

Si Shaozhe came over and rubbed Shao Jiayi's long hair,

“Mianmian, grandma walked in her sleep without any pain.

We shouldn't be sad.”

“Yes! Mianmian, you still have children in your stomach, so you can't be too emotional!” Bo Yiyue persuaded her daughter.

Shao Jiayi slapped Si Shaozhe's hand and asked him collapsed, "Should not be sad, are you making me laugh? My grandma! That's my grandma, she... no more, no more! I can't see it...how am I not sad...I..."

Because of his emotions, Shao Jiayi didn't come up in one breath and almost fainted.

A group of people hurriedly came to comfort her, "Mianmian, don't be uncomfortable, you still have a child in your stomach, you are very bad for your child!"

"Shao Zhe is right. There was no sign before your grandma left. Others have suffered a lot of illness. Your grandma has not. Everyone has this day. We should not be so uncomfortable!" Shao Wenchuan said earnestly and comforted his granddaughter.

Si Shaozhe could understand her feelings at the moment, and put her right hand on her trembling shoulder, "Mianmian, I have seen many old people in the hospital who can't fight the disease and left. Each of them was as thin as wood before leaving. ...Or else it is a sudden illness, uncomfortable to death, grandma left in her sleep, grandma is a blessed person!" Shao Jiayi didn't know what to say, only that he felt uncomfortable in his heart, wanted to suffocate, and couldn't say a word.

Her grandmother, who was the most kind and kind to her, actually left like this...

She knew that there is always this day. She thought that grandma would live for more than ten years. She didn't expect this day to come so quickly and so suddenly...

"I don't want Grandma to go! I don't want to see Grandma..." She cried into Bo Yiyue's arms. Apart from crying, she didn't know what she should do at this moment to make Grandma come back. .

In the room, the cry continued for a long time...

On the second day of the sixth day of the lunar calendar, the old wife of the Shao family, Han Min, passed away in her sleep at the age of 108.

The funeral was organized by Shao Wenchuan as his son, with Shao Mian and Shao Jiakang assisting.

Shao Jiayi, who is not in her home, is accompanied by Si Xixi, Bo Yiyue takes care of Shao Jingyan, and the twins and Li

Qianluo are in the manor in the new district.

After the first seven days, the funeral was held in the old house. Many people came that day...

After careful consideration, Shao Mian accepted the media's online proposal, and Han Min's affairs quickly fermented online.

As long as they have some status in country C, they will all come, and there will also be those from abroad.

It is not ruled out that there are still some people who want to build relationships, come to walk through the process and affection.

There is also Han Min's student.

Han Min has been a teacher for a lifetime and has taught many students.

Many students come to send their mentor for the last time...

Shao Jiayi quietly knelt on a cushion that Bo Yiyue prepared for her, turning a deaf ear to the people who came back and forth to mourn, just burning paper money.

Some noble ladies would take the initiative to comfort her, Shao Jiayi either shook his head or nodded.

After the funeral, heated discussions came quietly, because everyone showed up at the funeral, but Stingli, the great-grandson-in-law, did not appear.

Although Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng spent a day at the funeral, helping the Shao family pick up and drop off guests, they did not stop some people from talking.

Chapter 1128: The smile is full of longing and petting
Therefore, Stingli spent a lot of time outside before, and the
issue of his relationship with Mrs. Si was turned up and
discussed again.

On the third day after the funeral, Snuan was warm.
He gave birth to a boy of 7 catties and 8 taels. The whole
family was blown up, thinking that he would be a little
princess.

Si Shaozhe was smoking a cigarette, and finally decided to
continue fighting until the little princess was born!

...

When Shao Jiayi went to the hospital, Li Qianluo
accompanied him. Seeing the baby in the baby, Shao Jiayi
showed his first smile these days.

Snuan Nuan took Shao Jiayi's hand and said a lot of
comforting words, but in the end it meant that she must
believe in Siding Li.

Shao Jiayi nodded, she would believe it.

However, another woman was photographed the next day,
walking out of the place where Steinli lived.

Shao Jiayi looked at these photos quietly. For a moment, she
hated Stingli. Why didn't he even have a phone call?

He didn't know how uncomfortable she was now. Grandma
had just passed away, and he couldn't get in touch.

If it were not for the company of family and children, she
would really fall apart!

When he was six months pregnant, Si Jin Heng gave Shao
Jiayi something. Shao Jiayi thought for a long time before he
knew what it was.

That was the Jade Buddha she had asked for in an ancient
temple when she went to Africa to see Han Yue a few years
ago.

That day, she told Stingli that if Yi Wanwan was really
pregnant, she would let him give it to her, so that she would be
safe for her mother and child!

She also said that if Yi Wanwan is not pregnant, she will give
it to her later...

Now, Stingli really gave it to her.

"Dad, did he give it to you?" She looked at the Jade Buddha
ornament, her nose sour.

Si Jinheng shook his head, “No, it was Han Tao who called me and said it was Dingli.” Then he went to Villa 9 to get it.

“Oh, I know Dad!” All the hope in a flash turned into disappointment.

Just wait, hope and hope, I have experienced warm spring, hot summer, beautiful autumn...until late autumn.

When Shao Jiayi was close to giving birth, a piece of news came over.

“Gong Hui and the mysterious Gong Chuanhua, the boss of the cruel multinational organization Cang Yue force in Country Z, were arrested at Wangfengya yesterday. They are currently detained at the Z National Police Station. When arrested, Gong Hui lost his arms.”

“Gong Chuanhua’s muscles and ties were cut off all over his body. He looked completely unrecognizable and looked terrible, leaving his last breath. He was arrested by the police for murder, smuggling, and trafficking. It is said that Lieutenant Colonel Han Tao and SL Group Si Dingli of the C Military Region What is it that makes a major contribution to this matter, so that the former rivals are willing to join forces to eliminate the terrifying Cang Yue forces?”

“Some time ago, it was maddening that Si always abandoned his wife, Ms. Shao Jia, and spent a lot of time outside. The women kept on being a guise. At that time, Mrs. Si stood up and clarified that she was in love with Si. It seemed to be true.”

“It is said that as many as several thousand people were arrested this time. Among them were President Si’s ex-girlfriend and Fan Xinyan, the ex-wife of Dou Hui, the richest man in the Green Cold Country. During the tragedy, the other party was in a panic. What happened? Ming Renyi Just look at it.”

“Next, let’s go to the scene of the arrest and take a look.” Then the screen shifted to Wangfeng Cliff filled with gunpowder. Wangfengya’s original villa of Gong Hui was blasted into a mess. In the beast forest behind, there was a nest of Gong Chuanhua.

Lao Lao has not been exposed to the public’s sight. It is said that it is very scary. Gong Chuanhua even raises hundreds of poisonous snakes...

Shao Jiayi sat on the sofa in the living room, clutching the phone tightly. All things, without Stingli appearing in front of her, the media told her the truth.

It turns out... he was not on business for official business at all, but for... overthrowing the Cang Yue organization...

Overturing Cang Yue and catching Gong Chuanhua... there is only one purpose, and that is to avenge her...

She couldn't cry again. How could she, Shao Jiayi, and how could she let such an excellent man come to her desperately?

After crying bitterly, a person appeared in front of him.

She wiped her tears, only to realize that the person in front of her was a man she hadn't seen for months.

Just like that suddenly appeared in front of her out of thin air...

He had a sloppy beard and medium-length hair, a few bruises on his face, and his tie was hanging crookedly around his neck. His body was not as refreshing as he used to be, because Steinli watched the dying Gong Chuanhua get on the police car. He immediately took a private jet and flew back to the country. He didn't have time to change his coat during the whole process.

There is no time for bathing or shaving.

Shao Jiayi closed his eyes and shook his head. What's the matter? Will there be hallucinations?

When I opened my eyes again, there was still a smiling man standing in front of him, his smile full of longing and petting.

She continued to close her eyes, but fell into a familiar embrace.

"Mianmian..."

She heard the sound of thinking day and night, and smelled the breath of thinking day and night.

The answer to the man was, "My stomach hurts..."

"Is going to give birth?" Steinli calmly hugged her sideways and rushed out of the castle.

Shao Jiayi's painful eyebrows constricted. Why does she have a stomachache at this time, all thanks to the sudden appearance of Sting Li.

Stingli himself did not expect that he would meet Shao Jiayi's production when he came back...

Outside is Li Qianluo, who is going to pick up her

granddaughter from school. Seeing the son who is running out, her arms are full, and she intuitively tells her that she is going to give birth!

“Get in the car, let the driver take Mianmian to the hospital!”

Li Qianluo got out of the car and waved anxiously to his son.

Si Dingli took Shao Jiayi into the back seat of the car, Li

Qianluo got in the co-pilot, and drove to the hospital.

Shao Jiayi held Steinli tightly, keeping his head in his arms, humming softly from time to time.

“Mianmian, it hurts!” Sidingli asked the little woman in his arms in a mute voice.

Li Qianluo hung up the call to Si Shaozhe and answered his son for Shao Jiayi, “Nonsense! A woman giving birth is the most painful thing in the world!”

He rolled up his sleeves and stretched out an arm, “Come on, bite me.”

Shao Jiayi shook his head in his arms, he is back, really back...

She bit herself to see if she was dreaming.

She thought so, did the same, just bit her hand. Her arm was pulled away with a strong force.

Then her red lips were blocked, and the familiar taste made her reluctant to refuse, and her arms took the initiative to climb his neck.

Suddenly there was no sound behind, Li Qianluo wanted to see what was going on. But as if thinking of something, he smiled clearly and didn't look back.

The lingering deep kiss almost swallowed her whole person, and when she arrived at the hospital, Stingli had difficulty letting go of the little woman in his arms.

Holding the gurney prepared by his boss Shaozhe in advance, after arguing with Si Shaozhe a few times, Si Shaozhe was still relieved. Pull him into the sterilization room, put him in a sterile suit, and put him in the delivery room!

Chapter 1129: Baby boy

In the delivery room, Shao Jiayi's amniotic fluid has broken, and a skilled female doctor in obstetrics and gynecology is delivering her baby.

Si Dingli turned and blocked Si Shaozhe behind him, "Get out!"

Si Shaozhe was taken aback for a moment, "I am a doctor..." "There is a doctor inside, go out!" Steingli insisted.

Si Shaozhesheng took off his mask and walked out of the delivery room.

The moment Shao Jiayi saw Stingli, he finally couldn't help but screamed, "Ah-it hurts -!"

Stingli yelled at the midwife, "Keep it light!"

The midwife was shocked, "..."

Didn't they do it for Mrs. Si's pain?

Shao Jiayi took his big palm and shook his head, "It's not her...ah...it hurts!"

On the day of childbirth, Shao Jiayi had thought about it many times, and she had already sat down to prepare. She was not by her side, so she gritted her teeth and gave birth to his baby without any pitfalls.

As a result, he came back, and all his strength collapsed. At this moment, she just wanted to call...

Si Dingli put his wrist to her lips, "Be good, open your mouth and bite."

Shao Jiayi was really in pain, biting Stadli's wrist unceremoniously, and at the same time suffering.

It wasn't until he tasted the blood that Shao Jiayi suddenly became sober and let go of Steinli's wrist.

Stingli lifted the sleeve of his other wrist again, and Shao Jiayi didn't bite it alive or dead, "No, it's coming, it's coming out soon..."

However, the imagination is beautiful, and the reality is too cruel.

The midwife hit Shao Jiayi, "Mrs. Si, keep pushing, the child just came out on top of his head."

...

Shao Jiayi felt that the strength of his whole body was exhausted, why did he just show off his head?

When she remembered the twins, she was not so slow...

The doctor's words aroused Si Dingli's curiosity. He didn't let go of Shao Jiayi's hand, but moved two steps. The place covered with cloth made his heart tight.

Shao Jiayi followed the rhythm of the midwife, inhaling, exhaling, and then inhaling...

The child was finally born ten minutes later.

Now Stingli and Shao Jiakang looked at their wife after giving birth, almost...

The man who has never been emotional, now takes the little baby who is crying with a complex face.

"Congratulations to Mrs. Szongsi, you are so happy!"

Congratulations sounded one after another, and Sidingli hugged his crying son without any reaction.

He never thought it was so terrible for a woman to give birth...

His lingering...

"Husband." A soft call came into Steinli's ears, awakening the startled man.

Realizing that the nurse had been waiting in front of him for a long time, he handed his son to the nurse and didn't forget to pat his **** on his crying son, "Smelly boy!"

Shao Jiayi, "..."

The newborn child, did he provoke her?

Shao Jiayi was pushed back to the ward, and the twins appeared in the ward with small schoolbags, "Dad!"

"Dad!" Si Jingzin was different from Si Yizin's calmness, screaming and threw into Si Dingli's arms.

Sidingli hugged his two daughters with a deep smile, and kissed each of them.

"Dad, where have you been, we miss you so much!" Si Jingxin lay on Steinli's shoulder, enjoying this moment of paternal love.

"That's right, mother's belly is so big, you don't help mother to take out the little brother."

"..." The child's thinking is really strange.

Stingli hugged the twins to a new small bed, "Look, this is your brother."

Li Xiaoluo gave way to the twins and looked at the family of five with a smile.

She knew that Mianmian is a good girl, look! Ding Li now has

both children, it is difficult to cultivate the blessing!

Followed by Mr. and Mrs. Shao Wenchuan and Mrs. Shao Mian, Shao Jiakang was still on a business trip. After Si Xixi received the news, he hurried here with Sinan Nuan who happened to be together, and it was almost here.

“Mianmian, how is it?” Yang Ziqin kindly looked at his pale granddaughter.

Shao Mianmian shook his head, “Grandma, I’m fine. I have a second child, not a third child.”

Yang Ziqin smiled and nodded, “Well, let’s take a look at giving the twins a happy one. For them, one more brother, for them, one more playmate.”

“I heard that my elder sister is very good at taking care of my younger brother. Fortunately, the twins will be able to help you with your son then!” Bo Yiyue also leaned close to the crib.

The little baby boy on the crib was sleepy. Everyone consciously lowered their voices.

In fact, it’s not Shao Jiayi’s turn to bring a child. In addition to Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, there are also Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng, and then there are so many servants.

Then came Si Nuan Nuan and Si Xixi, taking turns to sympathize with Shao Jiayi, is it good now?

Only after seeing Shao Jiayi nodding his head was relieved, Si Nuannuan also specially confessed to Si Shaozhe that he would find two more caregivers to take care of Mianmian.

Shao Jiayi refused, only giving birth to a second child, there was not so much.

In the afternoon when Shao Jiayi and the child were asleep, Steinli took the opportunity to return to Villa No. 9 to take a bath and change clothes before returning to the hospital.

When they came back, their mother and son were still sleeping, and Si Jin Heng returned to the manor in the new district with the twins.

Only Li Qaluo and Bo Yiyue are here looking at Shao Jiayi.

“Mom, you go back, I’ll watch it here!” When Steinli came, he ordered the servant to cook the chicken soup and brought it to Shao Jiayi.

Li Qianluo nodded, “Ding Li, take good care of Mianmian.”

“Don’t worry, mom!”

Bo Yiyue glanced at the mother and son again, and left the

ward with Li Qianluo.

Si Dingli sat down by the bed and held Shao Jiayi's hand on his lips.

Be quiet, he felt full of heartache for Shao Jiayi.

Distressed, I didn't choose a good time and didn't stay with her when she was pregnant.

The grandmother in the middle also left. How did she survive this blow when he was not there?

Plus, having a baby today...It's really hard for her to make her suffer with him.

It didn't take long before Shao Jiayi opened her eyes, knowing subconsciously that Stingli was back and staying by her side, she didn't want to sleep more.

The man was sitting on the edge of the bed, looking at her deeply.

Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed and threw into his arms, "husband!"

Sidingli's heart suddenly shook, and he held her tightly, wishing to rub her into his arms and the two people became one.

"I miss you, miss you so much, why don't you call me, why don't you come back and see me?"

She asked muffledly in his arms, she thought he was so miserable!

Thousands of words were transformed into one sentence, "I'm sorry!"

Shao Jiayi shook his head. He did not apologize to her at all, but because of her, he fought with Gong Chuanhua in Country Z and was born to death...

Chapter 1130: Need to report to you

He pressed her on the hospital bed, lowered his head and sealed her red lips, expressing his longing and affection.

After a long time, Si Dingli was lying on the bed with Shao Jiayi lying in his arms, quietly listening to him talking about the fate of Gong Chuanhua.

Seeing that Shao Jiayi's due date is getting closer, he is not calm. Can't wait for the day planned earlier, and then take down Gong Hui's gang. Later, Stingli rushed into Gong Chuanhua's lair.

After a fierce desperate struggle, Gong Chuanhua's ancestors and grandsons still fell into the hands of Stingli.

He took out the medicines he had prepared and injected them into their bodies in large quantities. When they became addicted to the medicine, Steinli personally took the whip covered with chili water and beat them endlessly.

After letting them experience this kind of pain, Steinli found the best doctor, healed half of their wounds, and then continued to torment.

Gong Hui and Fan Xinyan were shared by several men, making Fan Xinyan's life worse than death. Being locked up with two mad dogs, her face and body were disfigured...

Gong Hui was again taken to the place where Gong Chuanhua was closed, and the scalpel, according to Si Shaozhe's method, cut off a lot of the tendons of Gong Chuanhua and Gong Hui.

Then tie them to a tree, find some novices with inaccurate marksmanship, and practice shooting.

In the middle, Gong Hui had his arms cut off because of fierce resistance.

After torturing them and returning them ten times the pain that Shao Jiayi endured back then, Stingli gave them to the police.

The speed of the police is very fast, and the verdict was sent down today: Gong Chuanhua, Gong Hui and others were all sentenced to death and executed immediately!

The reason why he speeded up and didn't torture them again was because the old fellow Gong Chuanhua died quickly after being tortured in Stingli's hands.

If it is not implemented as soon as possible, it is equivalent to saying that he is dead in the hands of Stingli, and Stingli will not allow himself to get involved in this kind of thing!

Shao Jiayi held Steingli silently, listening to his words, "There is one more thing that needs to be reported to you!"

Report? Shao Jiayi's heart beat, only to hear Sidingli say again, "One of the women who acted with me back then was forced by Cang Yue's people to cover me... and then broke his legs. So, I will be responsible for the rest of her life."

Be responsible for.

"How to be responsible?" Shao Jiayi looked at him calmly.

Stingli kissed her red lips, "Find a safe place for her, let her live, and ensure that she has nothing to worry about."

Shao Jiayi didn't speak. A woman's instincts were always accurate. That woman definitely liked Stingli.

If you don't like it, you will definitely not ruin the rest of your life in order to cover Stingli...

When Shao Jiayi saw Kong Sisi, Stingli personally brought people to their rooms in the new district castle.

"Hello, Mrs. Si, I am Kong Sisi."

Kong Sisi looks beautiful, and her broken legs did not make her lose hope in life. Instead, she has a better reason to cling to the man she likes.

She looked at the young woman on the bed without a trace, and she was as beautiful as the picture.

Shao Jiayi was still in confinement, so he didn't get out of bed, and smiled at her and nodded, "Hello, thank you for saving my husband."

"You are welcome, Mrs. Szongsi. Congratulations to Mrs. Szongsi!" Kong Sisi looked at the little baby boy in the crib not far away with envy in his eyes.

Shao Jiayi raised his head and looked at the man next to him, "Husband, I want to drink milk, can you get it for me?"

Stingli smiled and touched her long hair, "Okay, wait for me!"
The man leaves.

Kong Sisi was still shocked, she actually saw pampering, smiling, and infinite love in Steingli's eyes...

"Miss Kong, what plans do you have for the future?" Shao Jiayi did not ignore her eyes, and was always on Steinli's body.

It feels bad that his own man is being looked at!

Kong Sisi probably knew what she meant, smiled, and said directly, "Presumably Si always told you that I was forced by

other men for him, so I know my situation.”

These words came out of Kong Sisi’s mouth without any sadness.

“I won’t fight with you. I only have one request, that is, let me stay by his side, even if I am a shameless mistress!”

When her words fell, Shao Jiayi laughed out loud, as if he had heard a very nice joke.

After a long while, Shao Jiayi stopped laughing, “Who gave you the confidence?”

Kong Sisi is not annoyed, “Like him, is to support my confidence to negotiate terms for you!”

“Miss Kong, have you told my husband these words?”

Kong Sisi shook her head, Sidingli was too cold, and she still did not dare to talk to him in many cases.

Now she can start with his wife first.

“There are many people who like my husband, but this is the first time I have seen someone with a thick-skinned face like you!” Shao Jiayi put his eyes on the face of the son next to him.

I hope my son will keep a low profile in the future, and don’t hire bees and butterflies everywhere, like his father, to find things for her!

Kong Sisi smiled, “Mrs. Si, if you don’t have a thick skin, how can you get what you want?”

How about being scolded if you can get what you want?

Shao Jiayi retracted his gaze, got off the bed and approached Kong Sisi.

Kong Sisi looked at him suddenly approaching him, only to panic, “What do you want to do?”

Shao Jiayi smiled, “What are you doing? Let you give up! Let you see what kind of person my husband is!”

In the corridor outside, a man’s steady and powerful footsteps were heard. Shao Jiayi stood in front of Kong Sisi and fell aside at the right time, “Ah!”

Kong Sisi reflexively pulled her, but as soon as he raised his hand, Shao Jiayi lay on the ground with no regard for it.

What Sidingli saw when he came in, his little woman fell to the ground, and the woman next to her was still stretching her right hand!

In the eyes of Sidingli, the crime had not had time to stop!

Putting the milk heavily on the table at the door, sullenly rushed to Shao Jiayi in strides, and quickly picked her up, “Mianmian, where did you fall?”

Shao Jiayi held Stingli’s neck, shook his head, and said softly, “Husband, I don’t hurt, I just didn’t promise Miss Kong to be your mistress, so she came over and pushed me to let me die... ..”

“I don’t, Mr. Si, I don’t!” The composure on Kong Sisi’s face collapsed, and she looked at the man in horror.

Shao Jiayi sighed secretly. It turns out that she can also play the role of White Lotus...

Siding lied with anger on his face, kicked Kong Sisi’s wheelchair, Kong Sisi was unprepared. The person and the wheelchair slid back, and finally hit the wall, and she threw herself to the ground.

Chapter 1131: Don't ask men this question!

"I brought you here today because you are covering my side. I didn't expect you to push my wife with thoughts you shouldn't have! Kong Sisi, you are tired of living!" Sidingli spit out coldly. In one passage, all those who tried to hurt Shao Jiayi were his stout enemies!

Kong Sisi was in pain all over, and shook his head vigorously to defend himself, "General Manager Si, I don't have Mrs. Pushes! She framed me!"

Stingli sneered, "Without the thoughts that shouldn't be said, I dare to provoke my wife! If I were her, I would not be as simple as framing you, I would throw you into the sea outside with a wheelchair. go with!"

I didn't bother to pay attention to this woman anymore, put Shao Jiayi on the bed carefully, and called the bodyguard outside, "Give her a sum of money, and roll as far as possible! Never let me see her again!"

"Okay, President Si!" Despite Kong Sisi's resistance, the two bodyguards put her back in the wheelchair.

When Si Dingli saw his son who had turned over unintentionally, another cold look came to Kong Sisi, "Let her shut up!"

Another bodyguard immediately went to cover Kong Sisi's mouth, and the two quickly led her away from the castle.

The room returned to quiet, and Steinli looked at the little woman helplessly, "Just tell me next time, why should I fall?"

When she said that, she went to pick up her clothes and double-check whether she hurt herself.

Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly, "Did you find it?"

Ugh! Her white lotus, played in vain!

Confirming that she was not injured, Steinli put her in his arms and pinched the tip of her nose, "Naughty!"

"Huh, who asked you to recruit bees and butterflies!" Shao Jiayi looked at him dissatisfied.

The man smiled and promised her, "I will remember this lesson, and next time I won't give anyone a chance to save me, let alone let any woman approach me! How?"

Shao Jiayi's breathing tightened and her chest hurts. How could this man be so good? It was her who was wrong this time, okay?

Hugging him tightly, “Stingli, you will spoil me.”

How can she let her be so unreasonable? Spoil her even more than Shao Mian!

“If it is broken, it will be broken. Remember not to harm other people if it is broken, it is enough to harm me!”

“I will depend on you in this life!”

Men are rarely naive, “It’s the puppy who regrets it!”

Shao Jiayi couldn’t help but kissed him on the cheek, “Okay!”

“Tell you one thing.” Siding Li suddenly remembered one thing and felt it necessary to let Shao Jiayi know.

“Ok?”

“Did Qiao Han talk to you when I was away?” I knew about this, or when I went to visit Mr. Qiao.

Shao Jiayi answered truthfully, “I only called a few times and never met.”

Qiao Han also asked her to go out for dinner, but she remembered Shao Jiakang’s teachings and did not agree to it two or three times, and Qiao Han never contacted her again. Stingli nodded in satisfaction, “He probably is now a father too.”

“Qiao Han is married?”

“No.”

Shao Jiayi was shocked, what happened to Qiao Han?

“There was a woman who was pregnant with her child quietly. After Qiao Han found out, she refused to ask for that child. That woman made trouble with the old man at Tianyemen, and I happened to visit him the same day.”

Shao Jiayi wondered, “Brother Han, why don’t you want that child? Isn’t it his?”

Sidingli shook his head, “It’s his child, because that woman is a woman who works in a nightclub!”

what? Shao Jiayi opened his mouth in surprise.

How could Brother Han have such a woman?

“Did you see who Qiao Han is? I’m more scumbag than me, I’m so thankful for you that you didn’t choose him at the beginning.” Sidingli threw a word to her coolly.

Shao Jiayi, “...”

Suddenly, “Wow wow wow wow!” There was a loud cry next to him, and Si Dingli held down Shao Jiayi who was about to get up.

He didn't call Yuesao either, he approached the baby crib himself.

However, there is a strange smell...

Stingli gently pulled away the little guy's diapers, causing the man to change his face immediately.

"What's the matter? Did you pull Baba?" Shao Jiayi smirked at Stingli's face.

Si Dingli originally wanted to call Yuesao up, but Shao Jiayi sat up from the bed and said, "Stop calling, let me come!"

Just change a diaper for my son.

Stingli waved her hand, motioning him not to come over.

He lifted his son up and walked to the bathroom.

"Husband, can you do it?" Shao Jiayi was worried, would you like to follow up.

"Shao Mianmian, don't ask the man this question!" The man's serious voice came from the bathroom.

"..."

Five minutes passed, ten minutes passed, the moment Shao Jiayi sat up from the bed, the bathroom door was opened.

Sidingli's shirt was covered with water stains, but the son in his arms was clean, and his **** was covered with clean diapers.

However, still crying.

Stingli asked Shao Jiayi irritably, "I cleaned him up, why is he crying!"

Why is my son so annoying? No wonder Dad didn't like him at the beginning, and he especially liked Xixi and Nuan Nuan. Now it seems that he is too, especially like twins, not like this stinky son!

"Hungry, of course I cried!"

Shao Jiayi walked over and took the son in his arms, "You go change your clothes and I will breastfeed."

Stingli was going to change clothes, but after hearing the second half of her sentence, he couldn't help but follow her.

Shao Jiayi put his son on the bed, lying next to him, and inadvertently glanced at the shadow behind him.

"Huh? Why don't you change your clothes?"

"Don't worry!" The brat, dare to grab something from him!

Shao Jiayi knew what he meant and rolled his eyes in the air, but the baby cried louder and louder, and Shao Jiayi couldn't

take care of the man next to him, and started feeding his son. The cry stopped abruptly, and Steinli approached Shao Jiayi, watching his son squirming in contentment, and his heart was angry.

Shao Jiayi pushed the man, "What are you doing? Go and change clothes! Don't catch a cold!"

Instead, Stingli sat down next to her, took the little guy's other dishonest hand with her big palm, and replaced it with his own.

"Mianmian, I've been thinking about it for a long time, when will it be possible?" Sidingli leaned into Shao Jiayi's ear dishonestly, and blew gently.

Shao Jiayi quickly opened his hand, "If you didn't close the door, you were too bold!"

With a sigh, the man closed the door and locked it.

Shao Jiayi, "..."

However, it just so happened that before the bed on S Dingli's side was next to each other, Li Qianluo started knocking on the door outside, "Mianmian, Dingli, can I go in?"

"can!"

"No!"

Li Qianluo, "..."

The door was opened in the end, and the first thing that caught the eye was Steinli's ugly face.

Li Qaluo was stared inexplicably, and she clearly said that she could come in.

Chapter 1132: My wife I love you

“What’s the matter with you?” There was a large wet spot on Steinli’s shirt, which was particularly conspicuous.

“A good thing your grandson did!” The man walked into the cloakroom dissatisfied and put on a clean shirt.

When they came out, Shao Jiayi and Li Qianluo were discussing the name of their son, “Have you decided with Dingli?”

“Ding Li said, his name is Si Jingqian.”

“Qian means humility, not complacent and arrogant. It’s good.” Li Qianluo clapped his hands, “Just take the word “Qian!”

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi’s son-Si Jingqian.

“By the way, the teacher who recovers after childbirth has already found you. Nuan Nuan and Xixi are all following her. I will invite them to the house tomorrow and you will follow along.”

Shao Jiayi nodded.

“Well, come and give me a hug Jing Qian.” The little guy who had just eaten stared wide-eyed and looked everywhere.

Shao Jiayi sorted his clothes, picked up his son and gave it to Li Qianluo.

“You take a rest first, your father is in the study, and I will take Jing Qian to find him!” This is also the purpose of Li Qianluo’s arrival. Grandpa misses his grandson!

Li Qianluo left, leaving the couple in the room, and Steinli asked the woman softly, “Take a rest, eh?”

“Not sleepy, but I’m hungry!” She is hungry fast as her son eats a lot.

Stingli took out his cell phone and called the chef downstairs, “Bring me something to eat.”

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi and Si Jingqian slept soundly, and Si Dingli quietly left the room and drove away from the castle.

I found a flower shop on the road, bought a bunch of chrysanthemums, and went to a cemetery in the suburbs.

Find Han Min’s tombstone and put the fresh chrysanthemum in front of her, “I’m sorry, grandma, you didn’t come back when you left to give you the last ride.”

“You’re fine over there, you don’t have to worry about Mianmian here, I will take good care of their mother and child.

Grandma wants to bless the four of them to be safe and healthy...”

The picture of Han Min on the tombstone smiled kindly, as if to admire her, a particularly outstanding great-grandson.

After confinement, Si Dingli took her to the cemetery again, holding Si Jingqian who was just full-month in his arms. Even though things have passed for a long time, when Shao Jiayi saw Han Min’s tombstone, he still cried.

It’s just that this time, there is Stingli standing next to her, and this man coaxes her and comforts her...

“Grandma, did you see it? My son and Dingli, his name is Si Jingqian...”

Grandma, you must feel very happy too, right? Grandma, you must take good care of yourself over there.

From autumn to winter, the villa community invested by Stingli, Yidinglu Island, is fully completed and you can move in at any time.

On the Migu Mansion, there is an old house that has been around for decades, and Stingli has just found a good person to move the contents of Villa 8 and Villa 9.

Then we will demolish here and rebuild a resort with the largest one-stop service in country C.

There are not only beautiful scenery suitable for the elderly, but also venues such as a water park for adults and children to play, suitable for all ages.

Yiding Green Island

Li Xiaoluo sat on the sofa in Villa No. 9 and sulked.

“Wife, are you as good as it?” Si Jin Heng tried his best to coax Li Qianluo.

Li Qialuo glared at him, “Why not, your good son gave your father-in-law and his wife a villa each without mine! Do you think we raised a white-eyed wolf!”

Shao Jiayi, Stingli, “...”

Shao Jiayi hurriedly sat next to Li Qingluo, holding her arm, “Mom, this is your home, come whenever you want, and leave whenever you want!”

“I know that Mianmian is the best, but Ding Li definitely doesn’t think that way! Ask him if you don’t believe me!” Li Qianluo cut out his son with a faint expression.

Stingli nodded, “Isn’t it nice for you and my dad to live in the

castle?”

“Look at it! I know, Stingli, this unscrupulous! Must want to abandon our two old men!” Li Qianluo ‘cried down’ in Si Jin Heng’s arms.

Stingli, “...Mom, you are more than fifty, not even 60, why are you an old man?”

It’s not just about age. What’s important is that Li Qianluo is well maintained and looks only 30 or 40 years old.

Si Jinheng patted his wife on the back, “These are all trivial things! I will buy you the villa No.6 next to you! If my wife is still upset, I will buy the whole Yiding Green Island for you, where do you want to live? Just live in one.”

...

Li Laluo stopped “crying”, “I want the number 6 next to me!”
Si Dingli, “No. 6 was ordered by Si Shaozhe.”

...

“I want number 11!”

“The 11th was set by Li Xu!”

“...” Li Qianluo stood up from the sofa, “How many numbers are there?”

Stingli raised his eyelids and told her, “Number 5!”

“Then number 5!” Li Qianluo made a decision immediately, only to not photograph a bank card on Steinli’s face.

“Go!” Sidingli suddenly threw out two words.

Li Qianluo is inexplicable.

Si Jin Heng smiled and pulled his wife back, “Your son has already left Villa 5 to you!”

“What? Then why didn’t you tell me earlier?” Li Qianluo blushed and stared at Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng spread his hands, “Your son just wants to see if you can blow up your hair!”

Li Qianluo started directly this time, and slapped Stingli’s back with a slap, “Smelly boy! My old lady has blown up her hair, let’s see how I teach you this unfilial son!”

“Mom, pay attention to the image!” Steinli threw a few words lightly.

Li Qianluo was discouraged in an instant, sat back next to her husband and cleared her throat, “Mianmian.”

Stingli suddenly had a bad feeling.

“Mom, I’m here.” Shao Jiayi sat down next to Li Qianluo

again.

“Mianmian, you’ve seen it all, Dingli, an unfilial son, actually treated me like this, mom is wronged, you...”

Shao Jiayi looked at Li Qianluo, who was full of grievances,

“Mom, don’t be uncomfortable, let’s ignore it!”

“Okay! My daughter is better!”

On that day, Shao Jiayi really didn’t bother to Steing Li.

Stingli, “...” I was speechless all day.

That night

As soon as Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng left with their front feet, Stingli pressed her onto the sofa later, “If you don’t talk to me, then do exercises with me.”

“...How can I pounce on it, Si Dingli didn’t feed you last night?”

This man is really not afraid of kidney deficiency when he is old, alas!

“Full, now hungry again!”

“You can’t eat even if you are hungry! Now go to the next door to pick up your son!” What she called the next door is Villa 8!

Si Jingqian was brought by Bo Yiyue today, originally he was sent back, but Shao Jingyan didn’t want his brother to go, and the two of them kept playing.

“I will go over and hug him tonight!” Siding Li was already spurred by her fragrance, and the cliff couldn’t stop his horse!

“Don’t...uhhhhhhhhhhhh, just tap...”

The ambiguous voice echoed in every corner of the villa.

After a long time, Stingli kissed the little woman in his arms,

“My wife, I love you!”

“Go! You can’t believe what a man says in bed!”

“We are on the sofa! Wife, I love you!”

“...”

“My wife, I love you! You have to respond to me!”

“...Husband, I love you too!”

“Well, come, kiss!”

“Ah! I don’t want anymore, Stingli, you beast...”

Chapter 1133: No. 296 can go!

Five-star International Chain Hotel in Z Peninsula

In Room 2208 on the 22nd floor of the Presidential Suite, in front of the windowsill stood a woman in a long burgundy sweater. With her long hair tied high above her head, she held a glass of freshly awakened red wine in her hand.

Looking from the side, the long and curled eyelashes are fluttering up and down, the little nose is slightly upturned, and the red lips with empress red lipstick are pressed tightly.

There is a black frame on the bridge of her nose, which makes her professional.

The sky outside the window was gray, with raindrops falling sparsely.

Just as one day and a half ago...

That day, it was also a gray sky, as if it was going to rain at any time.

A National Chengxi Women's Prison

The warden led two female police officers into a room, and one of them shouted into it, "No. 296 can go!"

No. 296, who was working hard, silently fell to the ground with the decal in his hand.

After coming in for a year and a half, she has heard a lot of sounds, XX number, can go...

You can go, of course she knows what it means.

Just get out of prison.

Before long, the high prison gate was slowly opened, and a girl in dark green Korean clothes came out from inside.

Originally chubby, after spending a year and a half in prison, he lost a lot of weight.

Although she has lost a lot of weight, her face is not only round, but her body is also fleshy.

Not far from the door stood a distinguished couple holding black umbrellas. The man was tall and noble and the woman was weak and lovely. Although they have reached middle age, years have not left too many marks on them.

The moment she saw her, the woman walked over with red eyes and said, "My child, you have suffered!"

Her right hand touched the girl's cheek lightly. Her face was originally round and plump, but now it is much smaller...

A few simple words, for Lou Muxi at this moment, are simply

the sound of nature, the spring in the desert...

"Auntie, you saved me... from here." She said affirmatively. The man behind followed, and there was an orderly with them, and the two men held umbrellas for both of them.

Yu Wanwan shook his head, "It's your uncle, he's trusting."

Lou Muxi nodded, took a step back, and bowed deeply, "Thank you, uncle and aunt. I will definitely remember this kindness."

"Don't be so polite, kid, get in the car!" Yu Wanwan helped Lou Mu Xi and took her into Li's private car.

Lijia

Under the leadership of Yu Wanwan, Lou Muxi entered a large room, took a comfortable bath, and changed into the clothes Yu Wanwan had prepared for her in advance.

The clothes are loose...

Yu Wanwan bought her in the original size.

She used to be very fat, 163cm tall, but weighed more than 150 kilograms.

From the room, he was taken to the restaurant downstairs by the servant.

The food on the table is very rich, only she eats 4 dishes and one soup.

After receiving the rice served by the servant, Lou Muxi nodded gently and thanked him, "Thank you."

"Miss Lou is welcome, eat while it's hot!"

The loving servants of the Li family made Lou Muxi's eyes red again.

Picking up a piece of fresh fish, Lou Muxi smiled. He used to like fish the most. On average, she eats a steamed fish every two or three days, because she has been locked up there and has not eaten it for more than a year.

After eating, knocked on the door of the study room. The couple inside had been waiting for her for a long time.

"Auntie doesn't know you are thinner. The number of your clothes is a bit big. Auntie will pay attention later." Yu Wanwan looked at the little girl in front of him lovingly.

Lou Muxi shook his head, "Auntie, thank you, it's already fine."

Yes, I was released from prison three and a half years earlier. There are also big fish, big meat and hot rice to eat, hot baths

to wash, and new clothes to wear... Her mother Lou Muxi can be friends with Yu Wanwan. The blessing of repair!

It's really good already.

"Well, you can live at home with peace of mind from now on. If you have anything, you can tell me and your uncle at any time, you know?"

Lou Muxi wanted to cry.

But abruptly endured, "Okay, uncle and auntie."

"I just learned about your parents not long ago. I first thought that your mom went to archaeology in a field, and your dad followed. Then I went to a tea party and learned that something happened to your house..."

Lou Muxi nodded lightly, "Dad is crazy. In the suburban mental hospital, my mother... was framed and died in the ancient tomb."

The police said that the tomb collapsed naturally because of her mother's bad life.

She doesn't believe it! There were several professors who went there together, and everyone was fine, but her mother died strangely...

"Which mental hospital is your father in? Why don't you come to me after the accident? Why did you go to jail?" Yu Wanwan took her hand and sat down on the sofa.

There are some things Lou Muxi can't tell, for example, how did she go to prison.

"My father was in the Jiazhen Mental Hospital in the suburbs. A few days after my parents had an accident, I was framed by... Lian's eldest lady-Lian Kezhen, and imprisoned for attempted murder."

Lian Kezhen and him should have been married!

"Attempted murder..." Yu Wanwan muttered to herself as she watched her blankly. The former Lou Muxi was an innocent and lively little girl with a simple mind. How could it be possible to kill?

"Auntie, I didn't kill anyone." She looked at Yu Wanwan's eyes seriously and explained.

Yu Wanwan shook his head, "Auntie, believe you, how could you kill someone? However, the matter is over, don't think about it, I will ask your uncle to ask someone to investigate the cause of your mother's death."

“Well, auntie, there is one more thing I want to ask you and uncle.” Lou Muxi said in a wailing voice.

Yu Wanwan patted the back of her hand, “You said.”

“Since the accident in my family, my brother has disappeared...” My brother had just turned 18 and he was still a child in her eyes.

Yu Wanwan understood that Li Youhan, who was next to him, took out his mobile phone and began to make calls.

That afternoon, Yu Wanwan accompanied her to the Jiazhen Mental Hospital.

I saw Lou Zijie again, the gentleman university professor in the past, who was as thin as wood and his eyes were dull.

His hair was messy and his clothes were dirty.

Because no one has paid for Lou Zijie for a long time, the hospital is about to give up taking care of Lou Zijie.

Lou Muxi called out many fathers, but Lou’s father did not respond at all. Just when Lou Muxi wanted to give up, Lou’s father suddenly laughed and pointed to Lou Muxi, “Look, you are crying well. Stupid! Hehe.”

With the appearance of his father, Lou Muxi couldn’t hold back, crying silently.

Li Youhan went to complete transfer procedures for Lou’s father, transferred him to the best mental hospital in country A, and arranged neurologists to treat Lou’s father.

On the fourth day in Li’s house, Yu Wanwan called Lou Muxi into her room, hoping that she could promise her one thing.

Chapter 1134: Why are you not called An Muxi?

To have the opportunity to repay Yu Wanwan, Lou Muxi couldn't be more happy, "Auntie, you said."

As long as she can do it, she will do her best to do it well.

"I have two sons. The eldest son is Li Yang. He is almost 30 this year, but there is no woman around him who can take care of him. Auntie wants you to marry Li Yang and be by his side and take care of him."

...

Lou Muxi didn't expect that the first thing Yu Wanwan asked her to do was marry her eldest son!

"But... Auntie, you know, I can't do anything..." Before Lou's family had an accident, although Lou Muxi was not a wealthy daughter, she was also the little princess who his parents touched in the palm of their hands. Never done it.

"This is nothing, besides, now there are servants in everything at home, you don't need to know everything."

"Li... Big Brother, would he agree?" Lou Muxi felt no sense for marrying two people who had never seen him before.

"Leave him alone, that stinky boy is almost thirty, and he hasn't brought me a daughter-in-law yet! Tell your aunt, if you are willing or not, if you are not willing, I can understand you, child, you don't have to force Myself."

"...Auntie, let me think about it." Lou Muxi lowered his head and said softly.

Yu left late, and there was one person left in the room.

She walked to the window sill and looked out the window silently, a figure of a man appeared in her mind.

The man told her, "Mu Xi, when I graduate next year, I will propose to your father and marry you home."

And the man who had said that he wanted to marry her, because of his power, went to the arms of other women.

After the two people got engaged, he came to her and told her, "Mu Xi, I don't like her. I like you. When my position is stable, I will divorce her. Will you wait for me?"

Ha ha ha...

He came to her and was discovered by his fiancée Lian Kezhen, who started to deal with her. At the beginning, she just embarrassed her all kinds of things. In the end...and her beloved man, pushed her into prison together.

Lou Muxi closed his eyes, suppressed all the emotions in his eyes, opened the bedroom door, and found Yu Wanwan, “Auntie, I promise you.”

Within two days, Li Yang rushed back from Country Z. That was the first time Li Yang and Lou Muxi met, because Li Yang was very busy at work before and stayed in the United States for several years.

Yu Wanwan and Lou Muxi’s mother, Qiao Nuan, only met after Li Yang went to the United States.

Therefore, He Lou Muxi did not know him.

The man is tall and has inherited Li Youhan’s good skin. After seeing her, he nodded faintly with her as if he had said hello.

Until Yu Wanwan said his proposal, Li Yang looked at his mother in disbelief, “Mom... do you think your daughter-in-law wants to be crazy?”

“Yes, I want to be crazy!” Yu Wanwan answered him neatly.

After Li Yang squinted at Lou Muxi who was silent, he began to look at her directly, his eyes were very presumptuous, which made Lou Muxi very uncomfortable.

Knowing that Li Yang did it on purpose, Yu Wanwan slapped his son, “Respect Mu Xifang!”

Li Yang ignored his mother, walked to the front of the building, raised her chin with his right hand, “Where is the woman, good means, brainwashed my mother?”

Li Yang knew that he had given birth to a good skin thanks to his parents. From elementary school to now, countless women have chased him.

But let Yu Wanwan, his mother, only her, Lou Muxi, forced them to marry!

“Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi, why aren’t you called An Muxi?”

Li Yang believes that Lou Muxi’s approach to Yu Wanwan has a purpose, and he will investigate clearly what the purpose is!

His ridicule made Lou Muxi flushed, his left hand clenched into a fist, his right hand slapped his big palm, and he looked at the presumptuous man indifferently, “You misunderstood.”

Li Yang blew his slapped hand, “Huh? I have a good temper! Tell you, I already have someone I like, and you are dead! Hear you!”

Yu Wanwan was really troubled by his son, when did Li Yang become so frivolous? Have a favorite woman? Haha, does he

have a woman he likes, she knows better than anyone as a mother!

“Li Yang, if you don’t agree, we will sever the relationship between mother and child!”

Li Yang smiled, “Okay!”

Suddenly remembered that his son would eat soft or hard, Yu Wanwan began to wipe his tears, “You go, alas, why did I give birth to such a conscience son, oooooo...”

The next day, Li Yang and Lou Muxi appeared in the Civil Affairs Bureau.

...

The doorbell of the room rang, Lou Muxi pulled back his thoughts, she had already drunk the red wine in the glass.

Put down the red wine glass and open the door.

Outside the door is Li Yang in a suit and leather shoes.

With her eyes facing each other, she did not ignore the disgust in Li Yang’s eyes.

“Mr. Li.” She said respectfully.

Li Yang pushed her away, walked into the presidential suite, sat down on the sofa and questioned the woman, “An Muxi, why did you tear up the cooperation with Lien?”

She has become accustomed to him taunting his own name once, twice or three times.

“If President Li really wants to cooperate with Lien, please change someone to talk.” She will not accompany you!

“Why? It’s because the person who came is your ex-boyfriend?” Li Yang’s face was obviously ironic. I heard that his wife had a rich private life!

Speaking of Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi’s eyes flashed cold.

“What about it?” Lou Muxi is currently Li Yang’s personal secretary, and she is responsible for solving common cooperation cases.

“So, you use SL to avenge your personal revenge? Lou Muxi, you are not brave!” Li Yang put his legs on the machine, his tone was lazy, making people unable to hear his emotions.

Lou Muxi turned around and walked to the kitchen, “What to eat?”

“Don’t eat!” Li Yang suddenly stood up from the sofa and walked to the door.

Before leaving, throw her a key, “You know the address of the

villa. This is the key. Pick a room and move in!”

The door of the room was closed vigorously, and the man came and went in a hurry.

Lou Muxi looked at the key on the sofa, with a touch of bitterness across his face. Their marriage was just nameless.

I am afraid that if it were not for Yu Wanwan to put pressure on Li Yang, Li Yang would not give her the key to her villa!

Sure enough, the day after Lou Muxi moved in, her mother-in-law drove to Li Yang’s villa in Z country.

When receiving a call from Yu Wanwan, Lou Muxi was still in the company for a meeting with Li Yang.

It should also be a surprise attack. After Li Yang got off work, he warned Mu Xi, who was driving upstairs, “Don’t talk nonsense when you see Mom shouldn’t. Go to my room to sleep tonight!”

“Yes, President Li!” Lou Muxi just responded lightly and continued to drive seriously.

The servant in the villa was busy with dinner, and Yu Wanwan saw the two people coming in together, sitting on the sofa with displeased faces.

“Mom, you are here!” Lou Muxi changed his shoes and greeted Yu Wanwan with a smile.

Seeing the smile on her face, Li Yang muttered in dissatisfaction. He never saw her give him a smile!

Chapter 1135: This woman is poisonous

“Well, Mu Xi, come and sit down.” Then Yu Wanwan looked angry at his son, “Li Yang, come here!”

Li Yang squeezed away the good Lou Muxi who was walking in front. Lou Muxi suddenly wanted to laugh as he watched Li Yang’s approaching childish back.

“Mom, doesn’t it mean that the day is here? Why is it early?”

Li Yang sat next to Yu Wanwan and handed the fruit plate on the table to his mother.

Yu Wanwan pushed aside the fruit tray and glared at his son, “Li Yang, tell me why I sleep in a separate room with Mu Xi?” Hearing this, Li Yang glared at the woman who had just sat down, dare to sue?

Yu Wanwan felt so tired for an instant, “It wasn’t Mu Xi who said that, I have eyes myself, so I will go upstairs to see!” Arrived at the villa today, she was looking for a room upstairs, and accidentally discovered that two people were sleeping in separate rooms! She was so angry that she almost fainted! Hearing her saying this, Li Yang put away his eyes close to hatred.

“It’s such a mother. I have a cold and I am afraid of infecting her, so we will sleep in separate rooms temporarily!” This time it was changed to Lou Muxi. She couldn’t believe it. She really couldn’t believe that a man who is usually very serious at work would actually lie!

There was obvious suspicion in Yu Wanwan’s eyes.

Li Yang winked at the dazed woman opposite, and Lou Muxi immediately returned to his senses.

“Mom, don’t get angry first, Li... Yang said it is true! I blamed me for not taking good care of Li... Yang.” Lou Muxi almost called Mr. Li both times, he just twisted his tongue. Came back.

Yu Wanwan patted the back of Lou Muxi’s hand, “Silly girl, he is 30 years old. How can he blame you for not taking care of himself?” Then he looked at Li Yang warningly, “Li Yang, I’m not here. At the time, if you dare to bully Mu Xi, I will let your father break your leg!”

Li Yang raised his eyebrows. This woman is really capable. Mom rarely lost her temper to him before! Look now, for an outsider, my mother warned herself over and over again!

Lou Muxi was afraid that Yu Wanwan would be really angry, “Mom, no, don’t think about it, Li Yang is very good to me!” Very good, so good that she always has the illusion that she is not married yet and is very free...

dinner time

Li Yang picked up a crystal shrimp dumpling and put it in the clean dish in front of Lou Muxi, and said in a very affectionate voice, “My wife, come and eat this.”

Wife... This is the first time Li Yang called her that.

In front of outsiders, they are hidden in marriage, no one knows that she is Li Yang’s wife, whether in the company or elsewhere.

Li Yang had warned her long ago not to do anything under the banner of his name!

It can be said that if it were not for his wife, Lou Muxi would have forgotten the fact that they were married.

Yu Wanwan’s satisfied gaze shifted from her son to Lou Muxi, only to realize that she was in a daze.

“Mu Xi, what’s wrong? What do you think?”

“Huh? It’s okay, just... I didn’t figure out something at work, Mom, you also eat shrimp dumplings.”

Lou Muxi picked up the public chopsticks next to him, and without a trace, put the shrimp dumpling that Li Yang had picked up for him, and put it into Yu Wanwan’s plate again. The face of the man beside him suddenly sank. How could he feel that Lou Muxi hated herself so much that she didn’t even want to eat the dishes she had served?

When sleeping at night, Lou Muxi, under the supervision of Yu Wanwan, asked Li Yang pretendingly, “Have you gotten better from your cold?”

Li Yang nodded very cooperatively, “Let’s go back to the room to sleep next time!”

Lou Muxi, “...good.”

Then Lou Muxi held the quilt and stepped into Li Yang’s bedroom.

Looking at the young couple, closing the door, Yu Wanwan went back to the room to rest in peace.

This is the first time Lou Muxi has entered Li Yang’s room.

The bedroom is large, at least 60 square meters.

The color in the room is monotonous, black, white and gray,

and dark blue at best.

A series of small details such as the extra-large black solid wood bed and the wine rack filled with red wine show that Li Yang enjoys life very much.

Lou Muxi threw the beige quilt on the big bed, picked up Li Yang's light gray quilt, and walked towards the sofa.

"What are you doing?" As soon as Li Yang untied her tie, she saw her moving quickly with her own things.

Lou Muxi walked around him, threw his quilt on the sofa, and responded faintly, "It's time to show your gentlemanship."

Then there was his pillow, and Li Yang understood what she meant.

"Lou Muxi, this is my house!" Li Yang put his hands on his waist, looking at the anti-guest woman silently.

Lou Muxi's gaze fell on Li Yang's face, "Are you not willing?"

"Correct!"

"Okay." Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that he still had a job, so he didn't need to sleep tonight!

Pick up the quilt on the bed and temporarily put it on the single sofa.

Then he opened the door and prepared to leave.

A violent force pulled her back from the door, and turned to look angry at Shang Li Yang.

"Boom!" The bedroom door was closed vigorously, and Lou Muxi was pressed tightly against the back of the door by the man.

"You actually ran to file a complaint? Lou Muxi, you just want to make my mother angry?" Li Yang glared at the expressionless woman in his arms.

In fact, this is the first time that two people are so close... almost hugging each other.

Li Yang only knew that this woman was exuding a faint fragrance all over her body, and that fragrance was very good...

It smelled so good that the anger in his eyes instantly disappeared without a trace.

This woman is poisonous...

Without waiting for Lou Muxi to speak, Li Yang suddenly let go of her, a touch of embarrassment in his expression.

“I’m sick!” Lou Muxi dropped the words and turned to open the bedroom door.

Li Yang looked at the woman in disbelief, dare to say that he was sick!

“Lou Muxi, have you forgotten your identity!” He coldly warned the woman.

Lou Muxi paused and turned to tell him, “In this house, I am your wife, and the mistress of this villa. You are not my boss in this villa, but my husband! Wife and husband are equal!”

...
Li Yang swears that this is really the first time he has seen such a thick-skinned woman since he grew up, and this woman is still his wife!

However, after careful consideration, what she said was quite right.

However, Li Yang smirked and leaned against the door lazily speaking, “Yes, it is very reasonable, but does the wife know that it is the wife’s obligation to cooperate with her husband in sports!”

Lou Muxi smiled and asked him directly, “Want to sleep with me?”

...Li Yang looked deeply at the woman in front of him, “Not cute at all!”

“Mr. Li, Secretary Jiao in the secretary’s office is as beautiful as a flower. Fang Ling Shiba is a flower that just bloomed. The most important thing is that she likes you very much. You can call her!”

For Lou Muxi, the word cute no longer exists.

Chapter 1136: Do you feel that Li Yang is not worthy of you? Once she was also a mom and dad, and...the little cutie that Dai Pengzhe said, Xiao Yuanyuan. From the day her family broke down and she was framed and imprisoned, cuteness no longer belongs to her.

“Mrs. Li is really generous, pushing her husband to other women, you are so generous, shouldn’t I reject your kindness?”

Her slightly rounded chin was suddenly lifted, and was tightly pinched between thumb and index finger by the man.

Lou Muxi’s face is round, but his eyes are a little sad, as if a trace of his soul has been taken away...

“President Li is very capitalized. He can play with any kind of woman he wants to play with. This kind of thing has nothing to do with me!” Lou Muxi rarely drew a smile in front of him, but there was a hint of sarcasm in that smile. .

well! Lou Muxi is great! It is always easy to provoke his anger.

He led her into the bedroom and closed the door again. He picked her up and threw her on the big bed, and then he attached, all the movements were done in one go.

“I want to play with a woman like you today!” Deep eyes stared at the woman with the same expression. If you look closely, it is not difficult to find the dangerous light in Li Yang’s eyes.

Lou Muxi put aside his face, “Mr. Li, it’s late and I need to rest.”

“Are you suggesting that I can start sleeping with you?”

“...” Lou Muxi tried to push him away, but after she exhausted all her strength, the man still didn’t move on her body.

For the first time in her life, she felt the power disparity between men and women.

The man’s refreshing and good-smelling breath ate her nerves. She gritted her teeth and squeezed out a word, “Mr. Li, please be respectful!”

“Self-respect? Haha...” The man laughed presumptuously,

“The first time I heard that a couple needs self-respect!”

Hearing his mocking laughter, Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed, his tone was slightly hard, “Let go of me!”

“Yo, angry?”

“No!” The woman was obviously duplicity!

Li Yang got up from her, took out the wet tissue next to her, and wiped the hands that he had touched her.

“Fuck!” Spit out a word gently, and Li Yang accurately threw the used wet tissues into the trash can next to him.

Without thinking about his insulting behavior, Lou Muxi quickly got up from the bed and walked out of the bed at this opportunity.

He ran to the door of his room diagonally across from him, pushed open the door, locked it, and panted against the door. She covered her chest with her right hand, and she could feel that the heart there was beating faster...

When the mood was completely calm, Lou Muxi sat on the desk in the room, turned on the computer, and started working.

The night is getting deeper and deeper, at two o'clock in the morning, the woman sitting at the desk is drowsy.

At half past two, I couldn't resist the sleepiness. I climbed onto the big bed and fell asleep wearing my clothes and hugging the pillow.

When he got up the next day, Lou Muxi realized that he seemed to be sick.

My head, throat, and eyes hurt...

I was thinking about asking for leave, but today there is an important cooperation to follow up. When I go out later, just buy some medicine along the way.

When he went downstairs, Li Yang was already eating breakfast on the dining table, and Yu Wanwan was carrying a plate with freshly fried eggs in it.

Seeing her coming downstairs, he smiled and waved at her, “Mu Xi, come and have breakfast.”

Lou Muxi smiled slightly, speeded up the pace under her feet, and arrived at the table. She originally wanted to ask Yu Wanwan if she had cooked breakfast by herself.

But thinking of his hoarse throat, he just smiled at Yu Wanwan and nodded, gave a hum, and then sat down opposite Li Yang.

At the table, the three people have different thoughts.

Lou Muxi had a sore throat because of illness, and he ate slowly.

Li Yang carefully looked at the woman who was munching slowly, pondering whether he did too much last night and

actually drove her out.

Yu Wanwan obviously found that Lou Muxi didn't seem to have a good rest, and the whole person's condition was not very good.

Is it because Li Yang...the two didn't sleep well?

Thinking of this possibility, Yu Wanwan smiled, picked up a fish-meat bun and put it on Lou Muxi's dish, "Mu Xi, like to eat fish, this is fish-meat bun, eat more!"

"Thank you mom!" She nodded and thanked softly.

Yu Wanwan didn't notice something wrong with her voice, but Li Yang found it.

Frowning slightly, guessing, is she sick?

But... whether she is sick or not has nothing to do with him!

Coming out of the villa with Li Yang, Lou Muxi got into Li Yang's car, and the car started to leave. Yu Wanwan returned to the villa.

When the car drove to the entrance of the villa area, Lou Muxi said faintly, "Mr. Li, just leave me on the roadside, thank you!"

The usual crisp voice is hoarse and low.

When Lou Muxi didn't move into Li Yang's villa, she stayed in the hotel temporarily and took the subway to work in the morning. SL Group is in the city center, so many subway routes can be reached, which is very convenient.

The royal blue Maserati galloped on the wide road without any sign of stopping.

Ten minutes later

The car slowly drove into the underground parking lot. Li Yang parked the car in the parking space dedicated to the president and turned off.

"Do you feel that Li Yang is not good enough for you?"

Lou Muxi, "..."

how is this possible? Li Yang, leaving aside the officer's family background, the identity of the regional president of the SL Group alone is enough to make a lot of women stick up. Coupled with his handsome and elegant appearance, Lou Muxi believes that a woman willing to marry Li Yang can circle the earth three times.

And her?

Before Lou's accident, her father was an ordinary university

professor. My mother is a member of the archaeological team, and she is also of the unknown kind.

Dad's ancestors were three generations, scholarly family.

On my mother's side, except for the accountant who was called the "Golden Abacus" before my grandfather passed away, the others are also ordinary office workers.

She herself, who had just graduated from university, was imprisoned in a murder case before she had time to work...

"Mr. Li, I think too much, so I get off the car first, so as not to be seen by other colleagues.

In fact, more often than not, she was unwilling to approach him.

Although he is her husband in law, she is in this marriage...

No, in front of everyone, she doesn't want to give any affection.

Except for parents-in-law.

Because she is afraid of...

Really scared...

If Li Yang has a woman she likes one day, and she voluntarily asks for a divorce, she can also go freely.

Rather than being like this, every day besides trying to make yourself strong, avenging his mother and father. She was sad alone for those things she was doing for Dai Pengzhe.

After Lou Muxi finished speaking, he no longer gave Li Yang a chance to speak, and got out of the car and closed the door.

Li Yang held the steering wheel's hand and gradually tightened.

Chapter 1137: Is she threatening him?

After a long while, he took out his mobile phone and dialed a phone number, "What did you do, you don't start to act now!"

"Oh, President Li has such a big temper, is this dissatisfaction with desire?"

The other party's voice was very frivolous, making Li Yang even more irritable.

"Huo Jue, I don't mind using your little troubles and threatening you!"

Huo Jue, "...I've lost my life for eight years, and have experienced life and death with you!"

"That's your honor!" Li Yang leaned back in the chair, with a small indifferent face in his mind, "Stop talking nonsense, seduce my wife, and give me the evidence of her cheating!"

Then he gave it to Yu Wanwan and he was free again!

"Didn't I be temporarily called back to Country A by my grandfather? I don't want to come back either. The smelly old man takes me seriously!" Who knows that the swinger-like grandson in his eyes is already a famous gang. Brother...

However, the situation of the Huo family and the Li family are very similar, except for Huo Jue's mother. Huo Jue's father and grandparents are soldiers! Even the second sister-Huo Jiaqian! A famous female officer of the navy captain.

If they dare to let them know that the incarnation of justice, Huo Jue will go to gang, and a few people will join hands and mix doubles against him! Then throw the corpse into the wilderness.

"I'll call Grandpa Huo, you first come to our company to be my private investment consultant, and give you a chance to contact her!" Li Yang didn't stop at his goal.

Hearing this, Huo Jue almost choked to death by his own saliva!

"I'll be your investment consultant? Do you think the old man Holly is stupid? Damn, in this world, it is estimated that only Stingli can be your private investment consultant!" Huo Jue was lying in Huo's home. In the lounge chair on the balcony of his room, basking in the sun, looking at the beauty on the silver screen.

"Emotional investment consultant, can't it?"

"...Yes, I think it's OK!" Huo Jue raised his thumb!

After hanging up the phone, Li Yang got out of the car and walked into the president's exclusive elevator.

22nd floor meeting room

Li Yang took the folder and stepped into the morning meeting room, followed by Jiao Jiao in the president's private secretary room.

The male colleague in the morning meeting room saw Jiaojiao, who was protruding and curled, his eyes straightened.

Jiao Jiao enjoys the greedy glances of men towards herself, she just likes this, the feeling of letting men see in her eyes, but can't eat in her mouth!

However, everyone also knows that Jiao Jiao's ultimate goal is their president-Li Yang!

Z Country SL Group, just a few months after its establishment, when Jiao Jiao applied for the job, she fell in love with Li Yang at first sight when she met Li Yang!

In order to get close to Li Yang, the relationship with the HR manager is unclear.

"Good morning everyone, now the meeting starts, the manager of the design department will explain yesterday's design drawings to everyone..."

"Okay, President." Wenlan took out the U disk, plugged it into the computer, and played it on the projector.

At this time, the door of the meeting room was quietly pushed open. Lou Muxi, who had just taken the medicine, hurried over.

Seeing that the manager was playing the slideshow above, she knew she was still a step late.

"Secretary Lou, you haven't arrived until five minutes since the meeting. Don't you put the president in your eyes?"

What a big hat! Lou Muxi had planned to slip around the corner and sit in her place, but some people did not like her.

The voice is so loud, it won't work if people don't notice her.

Lou Muxi simply stood up straight, "I'm sorry, President Li, there will be no next time!"

Her voice is still slightly hoarse, and her face is pale, making it easy to see her sickness.

Li Yang lifted his eyelids and glanced at her, "What's the situation?"

"Take medicine."

“Why don’t you eat before you come to work? Do you have to delay the meeting and do something special?”

Lou Muxi, “...”

Lou Muxi said lightly, “President Li, please be punished!”

“Well, when the meeting is over, go and clean the meeting room public bathroom!”

Li Yang’s words fell, and the meeting room was almost fried.

Lou Muxi, a 24-year-old girl, was punished to clean the bathroom just because she was late for a meeting!

The gentle and elegant President Li, when was he so ruthless?

Hearing Li Yang punished her like this, Lou Muxi’s breath tightened, Li Yang, you are unkind, don’t blame me for being unrighteous!

“Mr. Li, in the morning in the car, did I tell you to put me on the side of the road!”

...Everyone looked at each other, what’s the situation?

There was a deep meaning in Li Yang’s eyes. Is she threatening him?

“No.” The man denied it very simply!

Lou Muxi’s angry eyes shot towards Li Yang, she did not expect that this man would be so shameless!

Jiao Jiao stood up from her position and raised her rose-red lips, “I said, Secretary Lou, don’t put gold on your face anymore, don’t you just pick up the president from work? Isn’t this what the secretary should do? Is it your job? When the meeting is over, just clean the bathroom obediently, so why bother to resist this defiance?”

If you don’t put the president in your eyes, there is no one in your eyes... Lou Muxi felt that if Jiaojiao didn’t speak, no one would treat her as dumb!

“Mr. Li, if you want to...” Li Yang interrupted him before he finished speaking the four words of public revenge.

“It’s okay if you don’t want to do it, then since resign, leave Country Z!”

He just didn’t say the words divorced him!

The surrounding executives were talking quietly, what happened to the president? It’s just being late, now thinking about driving Secretary Lou out of Country Z?

That’s wrong!

Others can’t tell, but Lou Muxi can tell what he means.

Taking a deep breath, I wanted to ask Li Yang to embarrass her a small employee. Is it interesting?

However, Lou Muxi still held back, holding his hand into a fist without a trace, "Mr. Li, I will go now."

It hasn't just walked two steps, and Li Yang's voice came from behind again, "I changed my mind again, you go make coffee for all the high-levels!"

... Lou Muxi turned his head, "Okay, President Li, please wait for a while."

On the way to the coffee shop, Lou Muxi roughly calculated that there were about thirty high-level people in this meeting.

Adding Li Yang and Jiao Jiao, there are thirty-two in total.

Take out enough cups from the disinfection cabinet, soak them cup by cup, and then proceed to the conference room carefully.

On the fifth time, Lou Muxi's arms were almost out of strength.

However, she can only insist.

At the last time, she cautiously pushed open the door of the conference room, came out from the inside, and walked quickly outside.

Lou Muxi was unprepared, the two ran into each other, and all four cups of coffee were spilled on the ground and on her body.

The other party reacted quickly. Seeing that the coffee was spilled, he quickly jumped away. The coffee did not touch her at all.

"Secretary Lou, what do you mean?" Jiao Jiao screamed first.

Chapter 1138: I won't do what you want

The coffee was boiling hot, Lou Muxi touched his red and swollen wrist, his teeth clenched.

She was wearing a white shirt and was dipped in a lot of coffee. All in all, she was in a panic...

Lou Muxi ignored Jiaojiao with a pale face and apologized to everyone, "I'm sorry to disturb you in the meeting, you continue, I will clean up now."

Li Yang said lightly, "Secretary Lou, if you can't do such a small thing, how can you be the secretary of the president?" Tears blurred his eyes, Lou Muxi raised his head and forced the tears back.

Lou Muxi, be strong and don't cry! "Sorry Mr. Li, I will clean up now, sorry!"

Lou Muxi turned and left, Li Yang's beautiful brows wrinkled unconsciously.

In the bathroom, Lou Muxi put his wrist under the cold water, and the moment he lowered his head, tears couldn't help anymore, dropping into the sink drop by drop.

One minute later, she wiped away her tears, returned to the original appearance, and walked into the cleaning room.

Enduring the pain from his wrist, Lou Muxi cleaned the mess at the door of the meeting room.

Go down from the conference floor to the infirmary on the third floor. First, simply deal with the injury on the wrist. The female doctor told her, "Here is only a simple treatment for you. You will still have to go to the hospital later. Do you have a fever? You should go to the hospital."

Lou Muxi nodded slightly, "Thank you, I see."

After coming out of the infirmary, Lou Muxi found the head of the secretarial department to ask for leave.

According to the company's regulations, the secretary of the secretary department asked for leave, but Lou Muxi had to find the supervisor first.

Hearing that she was going to the hospital, and her wrist injury was obvious, the supervisor quickly agreed.

Because the whole person was too uncomfortable, Lou Muxi didn't have time to change his clothes, so he hurried to the hospital with his bag.

In fact, she is not familiar with Country Z at all.

I've never been to Country Z before, but I'm here now. From the next day, I have been working in SL Group day and night. There was no time to go shopping at all, so he stopped a taxi and Lou Muxi told the taxi driver, "Master, go to the nearest hospital."

Sitting in the taxi, Lou Muxi closed his eyes to relieve his pain.

Within two minutes, her cell phone rang, it was Li Yang. At this moment, Lou Muxi really didn't want to see the words Li Yang, let alone Li Yang!

But when she thought of Yu Wanwan, she sighed secretly and slid down the answer button, "Mr. Li."

"Send the contract prepared in cooperation with the Lien Group."

"I'm not in the company right now, you can ask them to help it. It's in the first drawer of my desk." Lou Muxi's voice was very small because she almost fell asleep.

"Not in the company? Lou Muxi, where did you go to be lazy during working hours?" Li Yang's voice seemed unbelievable. Lou Muxi rubbed her swollen temples and was about to answer Li Yang. The taxi stopped and the driver reminded her, "Miss, the Third People's Hospital is here!"

Lou Muxi pulled out his wallet and settled the bill to the driver.

After getting out of the car, Lou Muxi put the phone back to his ear and explained helplessly, "Mr. Li, I have already taken a day off from the head of the secretarial department."

However, the man over there ended the call without speaking. Lou Muxi shook his head, really inhumane!

Go to the hospital, register, and while waiting for the consultation, Lou Muxi checked the balance of his bank card account.

One, ten, one hundred, one thousand... ten thousand two hundred and seventy-six yuan.

The money in it was still saved by her mother before, which was originally 50,000 yuan. Before the accident, she used the money to buy an expensive shirt for Dai Pengzhe, 30,000 yuan.

She herself has not worn such expensive clothes!

However, thinking of the ending of that shirt, Lou Muxi closed

his eyes with a wry smile.

Dai Pengzhe cut his shirt with a knife in front of Lian Shizhen, then stepped on the ground, and finally threw it into the trash can...

A teardrop slipped from the corner of his eyes, and Lou Muxi quickly wiped it away.

Perhaps it was the cause of the illness today. It seemed a bit more hypocritical than usual, and it was easy to shed tears.

“Next, Lou Muxi!”

Ten minutes later, Lou Muxi was sitting in the infusion hall, watching one nurse treat himself with a scald, while the other gave himself a needle for infusion.

The two nurses left one after another. Lou Muxi closed his eyes and prepared to take a nap.

However, a figure suddenly appeared in front of her, and she opened her eyes.

It's Li Yang.

“What? Mr. Li came here personally to see if I lied?” Lou Muxi knew she was not a generous person, and she was still angry about what happened in the conference room just now. Li Yang frowned slightly when she heard her thorny words, turned and left without saying anything.

Lou Muxi looked at his back, breathing tightly, and he came to see if he was lying to him, hehe...

This man is really not ordinary stingy!

A mocking smile flicked across the corner of his lips, and he continued to close his eyes.

five minutes later

A sound of footsteps stopped in front of her, and then her body rose into the air, the defenseless Lou Muxi's eyes widened in fright.

It's Li Yang again! And still holding her.

“what are you doing!”

Her slightly red and swollen eyes stared wide because of the fright, and her round face looked very...cute.

A nurse next to her picked up her infusion bottle and followed Li Yang to leave the infusion room.

Li Yang didn't speak, Lou Muxi continued to sarcastically, “Seeing that I am really in the hospital, now take me back and continue to work?”

“Li Yang, I know what you are thinking, let me tell you, if Mom doesn’t speak, I won’t do what you want!” He can’t wait to divorce her, why is she not?

Tying two people who don’t like each other is really an invisible torture.

“Li Yang, you let me down, I can’t go back to the company after I lose this bottle of water...” Before he could speak, Lou Muxi’s voice stopped abruptly because of the scene in front of him.

In an empty senior ward

Li Yang laid her on the hospital bed, and the nurse next to her hung up the water she was losing...

So, Li Yang left to get her hospitalized?

Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed and blocked her face with the thin cover he had covered. When the nurse left, she said softly, “Thank you, Mr. Li.”

“Don’t think too much. I’m worried about getting off work at night. You can’t go home on time. Mom will ask questions. I am annoying!”

“...” The touch and the strange ripples that had originally flowed in my heart disappeared.

Lou Muxi did not speak any more. Later, she was so sleepy that she couldn’t open her eyes. The ward was quiet, and she quickly fell asleep.

Even breathing sounded from the bed, Li Yang put his hands in his pockets, walked over from the window sill and stood still in front of the hospital bed.

The woman closed her eyes tightly, her round face was slightly pale because of discomfort, her lips slightly opened.

Chapter 1139: I must be fine with Li Yang

This cute face is totally inconsistent with her current indifferent character.

Is it because she spent a year and a half in prison that made her so indifferent?

Lifting her left hand on her lower abdomen, a thin layer of gauze is wrapped around her slightly rough left wrist, and there are red marks on the tip of her index finger.

Li Yang was thinking, if they weren't tied together with the three words of a marriage certificate, would he like a woman like Shanglou Mu Xi?

The answer is obvious, no!

The breath of revenge in her is too strong.

Not only that, but during the time working in SL Group, he knew that she refused to communicate privately with everyone.

She is not good at intersection, but unwilling.

She is very serious in her work, easy to learn, and is not ashamed to ask.

He can know the purpose of her doing this, because she wants to make herself stronger, stronger, and go higher and farther.

In this way, she can stand at the same height as the enemy, or even higher than the enemy, to defeat the opponent.

...

In general, Li Yang doesn't like Lou Muxi who is complex but strong. He hopes that his future partner will be simple and weak.

Before leaving the ward, Li Yang explained to the nurses, optimistic about the time, and remember to change the dressing for Lou Muxi.

Missing the lunch at noon, Lou Muxi woke up hungry at four o'clock in the afternoon.

When she woke up, she was the only one in the ward, and Li Yang left without knowing when.

The three bottles of medicine prescribed by the doctor were also infused.

When sitting up on the bed, a nurse just pushed in the door, "Miss Lou, you are awake."

"Well, thank you, I am leaving the hospital now."

"Just go through the discharge procedures, and there is a lunch

in the microwave that was delivered to you at noon. You can leave after eating!” The little nurse pointed to the microwave next to it.

Lou Muxi knew who delivered it without even thinking about it. She happened to be hungry, so she didn't refuse, “Okay, thank you, I get it.”

“Miss Lou, you are too polite, no thanks, if there is nothing uncomfortable, I will go now!”

“OK, bye.”

When returning to the villa from the hospital, Yu Wanwan was not at home. Li Yang asked the servants of the family to take her to Country Z to go around.

Back in the room, Lou Muxi turned on the computer and stared at the contract with Lien's enterprise on the computer. After a long time, she closed the contract and opened the mailbox.

There is an email in it, from Li Yang.

There are only a few simple words: Secretary Lou, tomorrow night in the private room 606 on the 66th floor of the Dynasty Hotel, there can be no difference in the contract with Lien! Secretary Lou closed the email and sneered.

Lien's contract said it was big or not, and it was not small.

It is the same to change to another secretary, but Li Yang clearly knows the relationship between her and Lien's deputy general manager, so he still lets her go.

So embarrassed her, want her to retire?

Apart from official business, she is Li Yang's wife and Dai Pengzhe is her ex-boyfriend, so she must go to see her ex-boyfriend...

Li Yang hated her more than he thought.

When Yu came back late at night, it was already past eight o'clock, and Lou Muxi was still working in the room.

Until she went downstairs to find water to drink, she happened to run into Yu Wanwan who was going downstairs to wait for them.

“Hey, Mu Xi, you are at home!” Yu Wanwan looked behind her and found that she had come out of the previous room.

Lou Muxi was afraid that Yu Wanwan would be angry that he was still in the previous room, so he said quickly, “Mom, it hasn't been long since I came back. My computer has been in

this room. I will do some work.”

“Oh, Li Yang hasn’t come back yet?” The two walked downstairs together.

“Well, he...has a dinner party tonight, I guess he will be late.”

Lou Muxi remembered Li Yang’s itinerary and had dinner with a certain boss tonight.

“I see, Mu Xi, tell mom, did you and Li Yang always sleep in separate rooms?” Yu Wanwan and Lou Muxi walked into the kitchen together and asked her when she finished pouring the water.

Lou Muxi’s hand shook, and he almost threw the water glass.

How to do?

“Mom, you really misunderstood. Li Yang and I have been living together.”

Yu Wanwan expressionlessly took the water glass in her hand, placed it on the side table, and held her hands, “Mu Xi, Mom knows that you and Li Yang both reject this marriage. But Mom is also for you. Well, Mu Xi, you are a good boy, and so is Li Yang. He is very filial and his private life is very clean. Therefore, my mother hopes that you can be with Li Yang. Mu Xi, you will blame your mother for letting you marry yourself. Who do you like?”

Listening to her sincere words, Lou Muxi gently shook his head, “Mom, I can understand your mood, don’t worry, I must be fine with Li Yang.”

Poor parents in the world, Yu Wanwan must love her son very much.

I really envy Li Yang...

I don’t know when she will be able to return to Country A with Li Yang, and she can visit her father occasionally!

Yu Wanwan was very pleased to hear her assurance. Thinking of her coming back earlier than herself, the two servants went out with her again, “Have you finished eating?”

Lou Muxi ate lunch late, and Yu Wan didn’t mention dinner late, she didn’t feel hungry yet.

When I heard her talking about dinner, my stomach screamed and shook his head a little embarrassedly, “Not yet.”

Yu Wanwan let go of her hand, “You wait, Mom will make it for you.”

Lou Muxi quickly grabbed Yu Wanwan who was about to

open the refrigerator, “Don’t, Mom, you should rest, I can just order takeaway.”

Before moving to the villa, Li Yang opened her presidential suite in the hotel without worrying about three meals a day. There is also a cafeteria when you go to the company, so you don’t have to take out.

Yu Wanwan waved to her, “What kind of takeaway, it’s not clean, it’s not delicious, come, mom will make it for you.” Not giving her the opportunity to refuse, Yu Wanwan went to open the refrigerator and began to prepare ingredients.

Looking at her busy back, Lou Muxi’s nose was sour and his eyes reddened.

Why is mom so good to her? Let her feel maternal love...

Taking a deep breath, Lou Muxi walked to Yu Wanwan’s side, “Mom, teach me how to cook...”

“You can learn or not, anyway, you don’t need to cook at home.” Yu Wanwan skillfully stirred the eggs.

Lou Muxi shook his head, teasing Yu to be happy late and night, “I want to learn, and later...make it for Li Yang!”

Sure enough, Yu Wanwan smiled and narrowed his eyes, “Okay, Mom teaches you.”

She was happy not because Lou Muxi learned to cook, but because she thought that the relationship between the young couple had progressed and Lou Muxi learned to cook for Li Yang.

When Li Yang came back, he saw the busy mother-in-law and daughter-in-law in the kitchen.

Occasionally, I can hear Lou Muxi exclaimed, “Mom! This is so delicious! What kind of dish is this called!”

Yu Wanwan laughed out, “Look at you, this is my best crab yellow mushroom. The best vegetarian is mixed tofu. Mom knows you like fish. I will go to the supermarket to buy one tomorrow. I’ll cook and eat for you tonight!”

Chapter 1140: Brother Xiuze

Lou Muxi swallowed the food in his mouth, “Mom, what a pity, I am going to sign a contract tomorrow night, and I can’t eat the fish you made.”

“Sign the contract? Where? The restaurant?”

“Yeah.” Still with his ex-boyfriend.

“It’s okay. Mom will do it tomorrow noon and send it to the company for you.”

Lou Muxi, “...Mom, no need, or eat it the day after tomorrow!” She really wants to cry, what should I do?

She Lou Muxi He De He Neng, met such a good mother-in-law, even better than her own mother treated her.

“Don’t wait until the day after tomorrow, I’ll send it to you tomorrow, by the way, let’s see what your company looks like!” Yu Wanwan has been to SL in Country A, but she has never been to Country Z. She also wants to see her son and daughter-in-law at work. The place.

“Ah? Mom, don’t, don’t go to the company, I’ll take a vacation and come back to eat at noon.” People in the company don’t know about her and Li Yang. If Yu Wan goes late, wouldn’t it be the same? Be careful to know what they are hiding?

“Why not let you go to the company?” Yu Wanwan poked the focus.

Lou Muxi stuttered because of his guilty conscience, “Tomorrow morning...I’m going to a partner company... something to work. I guess I won’t be able to get to the company at noon... I’m afraid you will run in vain.”

The two were just talking, completely ignoring the man behind them.

Li Yang leaned against the door, arms around his chest, his thoughtful eyes fell on Lou Muxi’s body.

What methods did this woman use to make her mother treat her so well?

Also, why doesn’t he know that she is going to the partner company tomorrow morning?

“Mom, haven’t you heard that people don’t want to eat your cooking?”

The abrupt male voice intervened, making both mother-in-law and daughter-in-law startled at the same time, and then two

eyes fell on Li Yang.

“Why don’t you want to eat the dishes I made?” Yu Wanwan looked at his son curiously.

Lou Muxi’s heart jumped. Didn’t this Li Yang show his affection in front of his mother?

“Mom, Li Yang is kidding you! How could I not want to eat your cooking?”

Yu Wanwan said, and believed Lou Muxi.

Li Yang sneered his eyes on Lou Muxi for two seconds before leaving the kitchen.

“Li Yang, have you eaten dinner?” Yu Wanwan called to stop his leaving son.

Li Yang turned around, “I didn’t eat well, don’t mind eating more.”

“Well, you go wash your hands and wait, and you’ll be ready right away.” Yu Wanwan continued to throw the cut vegetables into the wok and gave Lou Muxi a chatter, “I know he can’t eat well outside, Mu Xi, you first Go outside and wait with Li Yang, and learn how to cook another day.”

The purpose of what she said was nothing more than to give the young couple a separate space and let them cultivate feelings.

Lou Muxi nodded, “Oh, Mom, then I will go out first.”

After coming out of the kitchen, Lou Muxi sat in the living room and turned on the TV.

Above is a piece of entertainment news, “...The popular artists Ji Yuling and Pei Xiuze once again cooperated in making costume dramas. The domineering Pei Xiuze and our allure Yu Ling perform a pair of emperors and queens, which must be very interesting...”

Pei Xiuze, Lou Muxi saw this name and instantly opened up the dusty memory.

Brother Xiuze, it should be okay recently...

Seeing her gaze, always following the indifferent man on the TV, Li Yang sneered, “Chasing the stars? Are you still a teenage girl?”

His cynicism pulled back Lou Muxi’s thoughts, glanced lightly at the squinting man, and pointed at Pei Xiuze who was about to disappear on the TV, “That’s my brother! It’s also your brother!”

Li Yang was stunned, his eyes fell on Lou Muxi's serious face, "His surname is Pei, and your surname is Lou. Do you think I am stupid?"

"We are childhood sweethearts." Feelings are better than brothers and sisters.

Childhood sweetheart... Li Yang's eyes darkened. In fact, this is not a new word.

He lowered his face and pointed to Ji Yuling who had left on the silver screen, "This is my sister and your sister."

Lou Muxi rolled his eyes, "Aren't you naive?"

He was joking to be like her, isn't she okay?

Li Yang indifferently spread his hands, Yu Guang looked at Yu Wanwan who was serving dishes to the table, "Mom, tell Lou Muxi, who is Ji Yuling!"

"Oh, Yu Ling, I have been at the same school with Li Yang since I was a child, until I should go to university. The two talents are not in the same school. She is the daughter of Lieutenant General, and Li Yang and your father are comrades in arms..."

Listening to Yu Wanwan's introduction, Lou Muxi was dumbfounded, how could it be so... dog blood.

The couple watched TV together, and a pair of big stars appeared, who happened to be each other's childhood sweethearts!

She remembered how Pei Xiuze felt towards her...

After frowning slightly, he looked at Li Yang, "Don't tell me, Ji Yuling likes you."

Li Yang had a meal. After Lou Muxi reminded him, he remembered what happened before university, "Brother Li Yang, I like you, I don't want to go to the drama school, I want to study business management with you..."

Looking at his expression, Lou Muxi knew that he was right. The corners of the mouth were drawn without a trace, it was really good!

"What? Does Pei Xiuze like you too? Or do you like him?" Li Yang thought about this possibility.

"..."

Yu Wanwan came out again and took a turn. She looked at the two thoughtful people, "Why do you suddenly mention Yu Ling?"

Lou Muxi explained, “I just saw a piece of news and just saw her.”

“Oh!” Yu Wanwan returned to the kitchen.

I didn’t wait too long, and the four dishes and one soup were ready.

The young couple moved to the dining table, Yu Wanwan went to wash their hands, and when they came back, they saw two people who were eating silently, “Li Yang, did Ding Li say when to let you return to Country A?”

My family is in country A, and the eldest son is often out of town, which is still a bit inconvenient.

Li Yang swallowed the soup, “I don’t care about it.”

“...When do you plan to go back?” Yu Wanwan sat down beside Lou Muxi.

Li Yang glanced at his expecting mother. His original plan was that when he got married, he would return to country A and regard the company of country A as a spot among several companies.

However, suddenly a Lou Muxi came out.

So he wants to overthrow their marriage while his mother is not around, find a woman he likes, and return to country A.

“It depends on the situation.” Leaving three words to Yu Wanwan, Li Yang concentrated on eating.

at night

Lou Muxi temporarily moved his position to Li Yang’s room. While brushing his teeth, Li Yang suddenly broke in.

“Oh, sorry, you are used to it alone, you come first.”

Li Yang was about to come in and wash, when he saw Lou Muxi who was brushing his teeth, he turned and left.

Lou Muxi ignored him, took a shower, and walked out of the bathroom.

Li Yang was on the phone outside, and when he saw her wearing piggy pajamas, he walked over and pulled.

Lou Muxi was baffled by his actions.

After Li Yang finished hanging up the phone, he asked her,

“An Muxi, don’t wobble in front of me in such naive pajamas.

...

Chapter 1141: See what's behind you

Lou Muxi applied cream on his face and said lightly, "You are an eyesore. Go and tell mom that you want to sleep in a separate room with me."

Looking down at her pajamas, Lou Muxi suddenly felt that she should change her taste and vision.

After all, she is no longer a child.

Li Yang threw the phone on the bed, "An Muxi..."

"Please call me Lou Muxi, my surname is Lou, not An!" Lou Muxi interrupted Li Yang dissatisfied.

Li Yanglai stared at her with an ugly expression, "This is my room. I will call you whatever I want to call you. If you are not convinced, go out!"

He wished she could take the initiative to go out, not to get in his eyes here.

Lou Muxi stopped massaging his face with his hands, and looked at Li Yang carefully.

Is he a dual character? When I was in the company, I was serious at work and a gentleman.

And now? naive! Sniff! arrogant! In short, very much like a spoiled rich second generation!

"What are you looking at? Do you want to seduce me?" Li Yang smiled evilly.

"President Li, are you possessed by something unclean?" Lou Muxi asked directly.

"What unclean thing?"

"For example, ghosts or something." How else would the personality change?

It is said that women are fickle, how does she think of Li Yang also a little fickle?

Li Yang copied his hands into his pants pockets and stared at her seriously, "What do you see behind you?"

Then, the room was silent for a while, and Lou Muxi got goose bumps all over his body as he said!

Lou Muxi still believed in some things, but she did her own death and started off first. How embarrassed to blame Li Yang. I was actually very scared, but I didn't want to be ashamed, so I approached Li Yang indifferently, "Mr. Li, are you saying that your room is not clean?"

Li Yang held back his smile, he could see the fear that had just

been drawn on her face!

The man lowered his head, “Yes, especially in the middle of the night, I can always hear women and children cry again...”

If he can scare her and leave his room voluntarily, he still doesn't mind telling lies.

“Li Yang, you are a man, a 30-year-old man, how can you be so naive?” The smell of good smell on his body came to his nose, and his trembling heart was slightly calm.

Li Yang smiled and hung her long hair affectionately behind her ears, “Maybe you still don't know me well. I am the kind of person who can do whatever it takes to achieve my goals, so I advise you to stay away from me!”

Stay away from him? Li Yang is really, never forgetting his purpose.

Whether in the company or here!

“Li Yang.” Lou Muxi smiled, stepped back, avoiding his intimacy. Then tell him, “You dream!”

In the company, she dare not talk to him like that. But at home, there is no one else, she can do whatever she wants.

Don't pay attention to what image, anyway, she doesn't expect Li Yang to like her!

“Did you rely on Dai Pengzhe in the first place?”

Speaking of Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi's eyes were cold, “I know you just want me to divorce you, but the matter of the two of us has nothing to do with Dai Pengzhe, Li Yang, don't mention him easily in the future, I am sick!”

Oh, Lou Muxi seems to be angry, it's rare. Li Yang stared at her angry face with great interest, “If you know that I want to divorce you, you should get acquainted and ask for a divorce!”

“Divorce?” Lou Muxi sneered. “Li Yang, I heard that in other people's marriages, women always talk about divorce. How come to us, Mr. Li always mentions divorce, isn't Mr. Li... psychological Is gender biased? What other special hobbies are there?”

Feminine? Special hobby? It was the first time Li Yang heard that someone said about himself.

After a hard effort, Lou Muxi was thrown onto the big bed behind her, and she was dizzy in pain, “Bad son...”

Li Yang pressed her under her body, greedily smelling the scent of her body, “You irritate me like this, but you just want

me to **** you to prove that I am a normal man, right?"

...

Lou Muxi wanted to vomit blood, Li Yang could be so shameless!

"Mr. Li, you are misunderstood, I don't like men with no experience." Listening to Yu Wanwan, Li Yang's private life is clean. Lou Muxi said that Li Yang has not had a woman yet. Seeing Li Yang's face changed, she knew her. You guessed it! "You seem to be very experienced!" Li Yang pinched her chin and squeezed out a few words viciously.

Before that, Li Yang had never felt that he was still there for the first time. It was a shameful thing.

Tonight, after Lou Muxi said this, he suddenly felt that he was humiliated by her.

Lou Muxi remembered the rumors that Lian Kezhen had spread before and the insults against him in front of Dai Pengzhe, his eyes darkened, "Of course, I had two boyfriends before! Unlike Mr. Li, who is in middle age, Don't even have a first love yet!"

In fact, Lou Muxi was right again!

Li Yang came to SL Group after graduating from university and has no freedom ever since.

Every day is work... There is indeed no time to talk about love, and there is not even a permanent female companion around. Seeing her refusing to admit defeat, Li Yang really wanted her to shut up!

"Old driver, come, bring an apprentice!" After that, he quickly sealed her red lips...

Lou Muxi's head exploded in an instant, and she...not only was she an old driver, she was actually kissed by Li Yang. It's just that, it turns out that men are old drivers who know nothing about relationships.

On the contrary, Lou Muxi, who has become a veteran driver, stiffened all over, allowing the man to pry away her teeth, but she did not know how to respond, let alone teach him...

With Dai Pengzhe before, her first kiss was long gone.

However, Dai Pengzhe has never kissed her like this, and usually kissed her in a hurry, because she did not allow...

Li Yang's kiss seemed to have magical power. She obviously had her hands on his chest, but she didn't have the strength to

push him away.

Until her air was completely drawn away, Li Yang let go of her a second before she fainted.

“Isn’t it an old driver? You don’t even know how to breathe after a kiss?” Her jerkyness made him inexplicably happy.

Dai Pengzhe clearly said that she was the torn shoe he wore, why did she have such a young reaction?

Want to catch up?

However, she feels very good in her hands...

Well, when looking for a wife in the future, find someone with a little meat, not the lean one, right! that’s it!

His sarcasm, like a thunder, woke her up.

Lifting his eyes and looking at the man above, I don’t know why, Li Yang’s face is very ugly, panting slightly as if he was holding back something...

Dislike her?

Silently pushed the man aside, and sorted out his messy long hair casually, “Mr. Li, it’s late, it’s time to rest.”

Chapter 1142: Fat and ugly

As the secretary to the president of SL Group, although she doesn't have as much work as the president, but there is not much.

Li Yang watched her walking towards the sofa holding the thin blanket, so the kiss just now didn't count for her.

As if he was on a bar with her, he pulled her hand that spread the thin quilt and said, "An Muxi, go out to sleep!"

Lou Muxi took a deep look at him, then pulled out his wrist, "Mr. Li, always targeting a woman, what kind of man are you?" Despite Li Yang's gritted teeth, Lou Muxi continued, "You have the ability. You think of a way to relieve us from each other without making Mom angry!"

Li Yang was a little discouraged in an instant. If he had the best of both worlds, would he be talking nonsense with her here?

He turned around, and she said again, "The Li family is kind to me. I can't do something that makes my mother angry. If you want to kill me, the premise is that you first consider whether your mother will be happy."

"Mom, mom! You two really like each other. Why didn't you marry Yu Wanwan directly at the beginning! Okay! Lou Muxi, come here!" Li Yang looked angry and pulled Lou Mu over. Xi, take her to the bed.

"...What are you doing? Li Yang, let me go!"

"Let go of you? Not only will I not let go of you, but I will also let Yu Wanwan wish to sleep with your torn shoe and give her a grandson!"

The word broken shoes in Li Yang's mouth deeply irritated Lou Muxi.

Raising his right hand, "pop!" A slap in the face, the whole world was quiet.

Her controlled left wrist was gradually loosened, and the man's eyes looking at her became fierce and cold. For the first time, Lou Muxi knew that Li Yang had such a terrifying time. After taking a deep breath, Lou Muxi mustered up the courage to look directly at him, "Who told you to say that I was a broken shoe? I deserve to be beaten!"

"Very good!" Li Yang only said these two words, then returned to his expressionless face and went into the bathroom.

Not in the same space as him, Lou Muxi instantly felt that the air was much smoother.

While lying on the sofa, Lou Muxi was pondering, who told Li Yang that she had broken shoes?

Could it be... Dai Pengzhe who went to the company that day? She remembered that when Dai Pengzhe left, she looked at her with pride.

It's not right. She obviously never slept with Dai Pengzhe.

Why did Dai Pengzhe say that to her?

Rubbing her sore temples, she shouldn't have told Dai Pengzhe when she signed the contract for the first time that she was married and tore up the contract between Lien and SL Group...

She was too impulsive. Looking at Dai Pengzhe's discolored face at the time was very pleasant.

Who asked Dai Pengzhe to make her be his mistress, the contract deserves to be torn!

It's just that tomorrow night I'm going to face Dai Pengzhe's contract matter again, alas...

Next, neither of them had any further communication.

When Lou Muxi woke up the next morning, she was the only one in the room.

After checking the time, the first thing to do to get up is to hide the quilt, and then quickly go to the bathroom to wash. Downstairs, Li Yang and Yu Wanwan were eating breakfast. Seeing her coming down, the servant went to the kitchen to serve her breakfast.

"Mom." Lou Muxi greeted Yu Wanwan softly.

Of course, Yu Wanwan noticed Li Yang's bad mood, and asked Li Yang that he didn't say anything. When Li Yang left home without saying a word, Yu Wanwan pulled Lou Muxi into question.

"Mu Xi, did you quarrel with Li Yang?" But she did not hear the quarrel last night.

Lou Muxi blushed in embarrassment. How did she tell Yu Wanwan that she slapped Li Yang?

Her reaction did not escape Yu Wanwan's eyes, but her blush was so embarrassing that Yu Wanwan thought she was.

Thinking of the secrets between the couple, it is hard to tell her.

Thinking of this, Yu Wanwan let go of Lou Muxi's hand,
"Hurry up and go to work! Remember to come back for dinner
at noon!"

Suddenly being let go, Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief,
"Okay, Mom, I'm leaving now!"

"Well, be careful on the way."

At this moment, Yu Wan was still thinking that Li Yang had
assigned Lou Muxi a car. Since the two of them don't go out
together, they must drive their own cars.

But she was wrong, Lou Muxi walked out of the villa to the
subway station.

However, Li Yang lives in a rich community. The rich
communities are very large, and she has walked for more than
ten minutes before reaching the gate of the community.

Checked the time, oops! Almost late!

The trot accelerates, but the high heels she wears, alas...

Lou Muxi can't wait to take off his high heels and run fast
barefoot!

In fact, she did the same. In the strange eyes of the security
guard, she took her black high heels and walked out of the gate
of the community.

In order not to be late, you can only stop a taxi.

Carrying the shoes, walked to the side of the road, before
putting on the shoes, a black Porsche stopped in front of her.

The window of the co-pilot was opened, and Li Yang was
expressionless on the main driver.

Isn't he gone?

Looking at Lou Muxi who was barefoot, Li Yang frowned
slightly, "Deduct all bonuses for being late!"

The black Porsche drove away, leaving Lou Muxi with a
bewildered look.

...

She thought Li Yang was waiting for her.

She thought Li Yang would take her to work.

She thought Li Yang...

It turns out that she is too naive.

I just slapped him last night, and today I want him to help her
regardless of previous complaints. How could it be possible?

However, looking at Li Yang's appearance, it is estimated that
she will not have a good time going to the company, alas!

Although Lou Muxi stopped a taxi, when she arrived at the company, she was still one minute late.

So, all her bonuses are gone.

Oh, the bonus of SL Group is higher than the salary!

Buy fewer fish to eat, oh oh oh.

Lou Muxun narrowed his mouth and left the clocking machine to change his work clothes.

The president's office is located on the 88th floor, and there are 8 personal secretarial assistants. In order to be more humane, the dressing room for the personal secretarial assistants is located on the 88th floor when designing.

Five of them are women. Apart from Lou Muxi and Jiao Jiao, there are also three older women.

Jiao Jiao, who had changed her work clothes, blocked Lou Muxi's path and looked up and down with her eyes presumptuously.

Today's Lou Muxi wears a dark blue knee-length skirt with a white coat outside and a pair of black high heels without any decoration on his feet.

Well, because she didn't have much savings, she just went to the small shop on the pedestrian street to buy clothes a few days ago.

Of course it is not as good as the big international brand Jiaojiao bought from the mall!

But fat and ugly... fat is a little bit more fat than Jiao Jiao, but not very fat, it's just the right kind.

Ugly, Jiao Jiao is really against his will. Mu Xi's skin has indeed deteriorated a lot in the year and a half of the prison.

The year and a half in the prison were her most desolate and ugly days. But now, after three months of careful care and attention, she has become more and more beautiful.

Chapter 1143: What happened to Secretary Lou's face?

"Does it have anything to do with you? Are you Mrs. Li or President Li's girlfriend?" Lou Muxi walked around her and walked to his closet.

With arms around her chest, Jiao Jiao looked at Lou Muxi's back proudly, "Am I right now, but as long as I want to, I will definitely be!"

As long as she Jiaojiao is willing, which man will not take the bait?

"Then wait until you are the president's wife, then come to slander me!" The words slander easily explain your position. She is Li Yang's wife, but she did not seduce Li Yang.

Then Lou Muxi felt a force pulling herself half a circle, and a hot slap fell on her cheek.

Ah! People really have a world report! She had just beaten Li Yang last night and was beaten today!

The other three secretaries watched this scene in surprise, they knew that Jiaojiao was usually proud and defiant. I didn't expect to be so courageous...

"What are you, you dare to talk to me like that?" Jiao Jiao's face finally improved after slapped her and let out a sigh of relief.

Lou Muxi held his aching face and rubbed it, "Secretary Jiao, have you ever thought that you have the same position and the same job responsibilities as me, so we have the same status in the company. If I am not a thing, what about you? "

After finishing talking, he ignored her and put on his work clothes.

Jiaojiao, it's best to pray, not one day falls into the hands of her Lou Muxi.

Hearing her whispering and saying that she is not something, Jiao Jiao wanted to continue to be more honest with her, but she heard Secretary He Junnan He speak, "Secretary Jiao, it's already 7:50, and I have to prepare materials for the meeting later. I will be late if I don't leave. Up!"

With her words, Jiao Jiao suppressed her anger and left on eight-centimeter high heels.

Lou Muxi was the only one left in the locker room. He touched his hot face, it must be swollen!

And Secretary He, she helped herself once.

I quickly changed my clothes and walked to the secretary's room. Today, it was He Junnan and Li Yang's turn to go to the meeting together.

When Lou Muxi walked to the entrance of the secretary's room, He Junnan just came out of it.

"Secretary He."

He Junnan, who was bowing his head collating information, looked up when someone called himself, and saw Lou Muxi smile slightly.

"Secretary He, thank you just now." Lou Muxi tried to make himself look at He Junnan with a smile.

He Junnan shook his head, "It's nothing, a little effort..."

The door of the president's office was opened, and a figure came out from inside, and heard He Junnan say, "Your face is swollen, don't you want to deal with it?"

Li Yang raised his head and looked at the two secretaries not far away. The person with his back to him was Lou Muxi.

What happened to her face? He remembers that he was beaten!

"I'll go to the infirmary after I finish sending the email." Lou Muxi nodded gently to He Junnan.

A male voice interjected in, "Secretary Lou!"

Lou Muxi turned around reflexively when someone called herself.

It's Li Yang.

"Mr. Li." She greeted him lightly.

The slap print on her face was obvious, and Li Yang's eyes deepened, "What ink is there? Whose job is to go to the meeting room this morning!"

"I'm sorry, Mr. Li, it's me, I'm ready." He Junnan hurriedly stepped forward to keep up with Li Yang.

Two people entered the president's exclusive elevator one after another.

Lou Muxi walked into the secretary's room, sat down in his seat, and started processing mail.

Inside the elevator

Li Yang looked at the file in his hand and asked He Junnan casually, "What happened to Secretary Lou's face?"

He Junnan was a little nervous and didn't know how to speak.

It took a long time before he spoke cautiously, "It seems to have been beaten!"

Beaten? Where He Junnan could not see, Li Yang's face sank a little, "By whom?"

This He Junnan really has no way to tell. If you tell the truth, it seems that she is suing.

However, the president seems to be very concerned about Lou Muxi's affairs. "Mr. Li, I don't know this."

Fortunately, Li Yang didn't ask much, He Junnan breathed a sigh of relief and dispelled his doubts.

At the end of the meeting, Li Yang returned to the office and called He Junnan who was about to leave, "Go and call Secretary Tao in."

"Okay, President."

Secretary Tao Xueying and Secretary Chen Qiaoni are secretaries who have been married.

Tao Xueying walked out in less than five minutes in the president's office.

"Secretary Tao, what did the president tell you to do?" Jiao Jiao looked at Tao Xueying curiously. In Jiao Jiao's eyes, such a married secretary was not a threat.

Before Tao Xueying spoke, she took another look at Lou Muxi, who was working with her head down. "It's okay. Just ask about the plan I had with Taiyuan Company yesterday."

Jiao Jiao was convinced that she returned to her seat and continued to deal with official business.

At noon, Lou Mu Xi went to the HR department to find the HR manager for leave, but the HR manager did not approve the leave.

Because she just took time off yesterday.

Personnel Manager Qu Qi looked at her pretendingly, "You just asked for leave yesterday, and you asked for leave today. The company is where you want to come or leave?"

Lou Muxi knew that she was at a loss. Forget it, she took a taxi to take a taxi back. It should be almost an hour.

"Okay, forget it, thank you Manager Qu."

Lou Muxi turned and walked towards the office door. Qu Qi got up from his position and closed the office door quickly.

Lou Muxi looked at him inexplicably, "Manager Qu?"

"Secretary Lou, it's not impossible to ask for leave." Qu Qi looked at her up and down, with bad intentions.

Lou Muxi is not stupid.

“Manager Qu, I don’t ask for leave now, let me go out!”

Qu Qi boldly touched her little hand, “Secretary Lou, how about I approve you for an afternoon holiday?”

Qu Qi used to work as a manager in another company, but because he bumped into someone who shouldn’t be touched, he stabbed him and left early and ran away.

Now that I have changed a company, I still stay the same.

Lou Muxi retracted his hand in disgust, “Manager Qu, please show respect!”

“Secretary Lou, how old is this year, do you have a boyfriend?” Qu Qi didn’t take her words to heart.

Lou Muxi looked at the bold man coldly, “Manager Qu, I am President Li’s personal secretary. Are you doing this to me, are you afraid that I will tell President Li afterwards?”

“Little girl, who doesn’t know that Mr. Li hates you? You go to sue, casually, Mr. Li will fire the manager of the company for someone he hates?” Which senior executive couldn’t tell about the meeting room yesterday morning. Li Yang was deliberately looking for Lou Muxi!

He said quite reasonable, Lou Muxi was inexplicably painful, “Manager Qu, please let me out, or don’t blame me for being polite!”

Seeing the intensity of her attitude, Qu Qi didn’t dare to stay too strong, “Secretary Lou, it’s best not to ask me for leave in the future, I won’t approve it!”

After that, Qu Qi returned to his desk, started working, and resumed his previous human appearance!

Chapter 1144: Have a baby as soon as possible

Lou Muxi thoroughly understood the meaning of the phrase that people shouldn't show themselves. Qu Qi is usually a very kind senior in front of everyone, but he did not expect to be such a person...

After walking out of the personnel department, Lou Muxi was extremely depressed. From the morning when Jiaojiao was bullied openly and openly to Qu Qi's blatant take advantage of her, Lou Muxi felt that there was nothing going for her today. Lost and sniffed, head down and walked outside the company. Miss Li Yang on the road, she didn't feel at all.

Li Yang frowned and looked at Lou Muxi's background. He could clearly feel the sadness on her when he passed her by. Entering the elevator calmly, to the entrance of the secretary room on the 88th floor, he shouted at the secretary room, "Secretary Building."

Tao Xueying quickly stood up from her position, "Mr. Li, Secretary Lou went to the HR manager for leave!"

"Okay, I see." Li Yang returned to the office thoughtfully and called to Ji Yuzhou.

Ji Yuzhou is the secretary general of the secretary's office. After all the secretaries on the 88th floor ask for leave, they must give Ji Yuzhou a copy of the leave slip.

"President."

Li Yang looked at Ji Yuzhou, "How long does Secretary Lou take time off?"

Ji Yuzhou was startled slightly, "President, I haven't received the request for leave from Secretary Lou."

Didn't receive the leave request? Li Yang tapped his fingertips on the desktop and told Ji Yuzhou after a long while, "Call Manager Qu and ask."

Ji Yuzhou nodded, took out his mobile phone from his pocket, and dialed Qu Qi's number.

"Manager Qu, hello, this is Ji Yuzhou."

"Hello, Secretary Ji!" Qu Qi said kindly.

"That's it, what happened to Lou Muxi from the secretary department just going to ask for leave?" Ji Yuzhou glanced at the thoughtful Li Yang and pressed the hands-free button.

"Secretary Lou? I don't know why, she said she was going to ask for leave, but then she said no, and then left!"

“Okay, thank you, Manager Qu, for interrupting you.”

“Secretary Ji is polite, goodbye!”

When the phone hung up, Li Yang waved to Ji Yuzhou, who left.

Li Yang stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window, turned on his mobile phone, and dialed Lou Muxi’s phone, “Where? Come to my office, let me talk about the contract with Lien at night.”

Looking at the scenery passing by the car window, Lou Muxi said faintly, “Mr. Li, I’m not in the company now, and now I’m back to... the villa.”

After she said this, Li Yang remembered the agreement she made with her mother yesterday.

“It’s been 20 minutes now. It takes 40 minutes to get from here to the villa at the earliest. Adding to the meal, do you want to absent from work?” The employee’s lunch time is one hour, for Lou Muxi who is back to the villa. That is obviously not enough.

Lou Muxi thought it was enough, “I took time off, but no one approved it, and I can’t help it.”

Li Yang’s eyes were deep, “Manager Qu did not approve?” SL Group employees work from 9 to 5. As the secretary of the president, they must come to the company before 8 o’clock. But on Saturdays and Sundays, you can rest normally, as long as two people stay on duty.

Usually, when taking leave, it is necessary to deduct wages, but the normal process must be followed, and there is no saying that leave is not allowed.

“Yeah.” She didn’t want to say too much when she mentioned Qu Qi, it was disgusting.

Two people say two things, who should he believe?

“Why didn’t Manager Qu criticize you?”

Lou Muxi was silent, what would she say? Said that Qu Qi didn’t approve of her fake, in order to take advantage of her?

The key is that Li Yang will believe it?

“Maybe because I just took time off yesterday.” She said dully, obviously in a bad mood.

After a long time, Li Yang said indifferently, “In order to make an agreement with my mother, you can absent from work.

Why are you so pleased with my mother?”

“...” Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly. She obviously wanted to make her happy. How could it become a purposeful flattery in his mouth?

Lou Muxi hung up the phone without saying anything.

Li Yang looked at his hung-up phone in astonishment, he knew it! He shouldn't be softhearted to her depressed!

As soon as Lou Muxi stepped into the villa, he washed his hands and sat down to have a meal with Yu Wanwan. Li Yang appeared in the restaurant behind.

Looking at the son who suddenly appeared, Yu Wanwan stood up excitedly, “Yangyang, have you eaten yet, let's eat with us! Mom cooks a lot of dishes.”

There are indeed many, six dishes and one soup.

It seems that Yu Wanwan really likes Lou Muxi and is busy with six or seven dishes for her.

“it is good.”

After washing his hands and sitting on the dining table, Lou Muxi brought out a bowl of rice and placed it in front of him. He sat back in his seat without saying anything, continued to lower his head, and quickly grabbed the food in the bowl.

“Mu Xi, why are you so anxious to eat?” Yu Wanwan put a piece of fish on her rice.

Lou Muxi swallowed the rice in his mouth and answered truthfully, “I have to rush back to the company later, um... there is still work to do.”

In fact, she didn't ask for leave. The longer she was late, the more wages she deducted.

Li Yang glanced at it without a trace. The woman who was filling up food quickly frowned in disgust, “Can you eat slowly, no one will rob you!”

Yu Wanwan originally wanted to blame his son for too much work for Mu Xi.

But before she could speak, she heard her son say this to Mu Xi, and almost understood what his son meant.

“Li Yang!”

Li Yang's heart sighed slightly, bad! The tone softened a lot, “You eat slowly, and I will take you back to the company later!”

I directly ignored Yu Wanwan's questioning.

The son regressed directly, making it difficult for Yu Wanwan

to say more, “Yangyang, don’t arrange so much work for Mu Xi in the future. I asked Mu Xi to come here to take care of you, not to work for you, but to let her work. Time, it’s better to let her relax, adjust her mood, and have a baby as soon as possible!”

...

The young couple who were eating, paused at the same time, and then glanced at each other, both of them guilty of leaving their eyes.

Have a baby...

Li Yang didn’t speak, Lou Muxi nodded quickly, “Okay, Mom, don’t worry, we are working hard every day!” Working hard... let them hate each other, and then divorced.

Li Yang glanced at Lou Muxi weirdly, and continued to eat lunch silently.

Hearing what she said, Yu Wanwan happily picked up the porcelain bowl, “That’s good, eat, come, Mu Xi have more fish and sirloin...”

After lunch, Lou Muxi was late for more than half an hour.

With that thing in the morning, Lou Muxi hurriedly put on his shoes, “Mom, I’m leaving now!”

With the morning’s affairs, she did not expect Li Yang to take her kindly.

After speaking, he opened the door quickly and walked out of the villa.

Absent from work for half an hour, 200 yuan, more than one hour is equivalent to 700 yuan a day...

She is ready to be deducted from the bonus and another 700 yuan.

Chapter 1145: Who made the face

When he reached the corner of the community, a car whistling came from behind, and Lou Muxi vaguely felt that Li Yang's car was behind him. But instead of stopping and turning back, she leaned to the side and walked to the sidewalk.

Two minutes later, a Porsche stopped in front of her and blocked her way. Li Yang was in the car.

"boarding!"

Lou Muxi ignored him and prepared to take a detour.

Li Yang's voice came again, "If you don't get in the car, you will be absent from work. When you get in the car, I will tell the attendance department that you will meet with me outside at noon."

Lou Muxi, "..."

Open the back door of the car, but it won't open...

"Sit to the front!" Li Yang unlocked the first officer's door.

Lou Muxi had to obediently sit in the co-pilot according to his instructions.

The car drove slowly out of the community, and galloped on the main road.

"Who hit the face!"

"Me!" Lou Muxi thought he was questioning what happened last night, and would give him a word soon.

Li Yang looked at her helplessly, "I'm talking about your face!"

The original red and swollen face has improved a lot after being applied with ice cubes, and a layer of powder is added, and nothing can be seen.

"It doesn't matter who I was beaten by. The important thing is that I was beaten and asked for leave without approval. Isn't that the result you want? You want me to get out of trouble, leave SL, and leave you."

Li Yang held the steering wheel for a few minutes, and asked her coldly, "Is it in your mind that I have acquiesced to the person who beat you and Manager Qu?"

She was silent.

This is really hard to say.

There was silence in the carriage, and it took a long time for her to speak, "Secretary Jiao is beautiful and beautiful, and it is in your heart. Would you be willing to punish her?"

Won his heart? Why doesn't he know?

I wanted to explain, but saw her slightly aggrieved face and fell silent.

Perhaps, let her suffer a little more wronged, she will really retreat when it is difficult to leave a place that does not belong to her.

Before arriving at the company, Li Yang was not talking, Lou Muxi felt disappointed in her heart. She asked too much of this man.

Lou Muxi, you are so stupid, you would expect someone who would do everything possible to drive you away to comfort you, ha ha.

After arriving at the company, Lou Muxi reported to Ji Yuzhou according to what Li Yang had said.

Hearing that she and Mr. Li went out to socialize, Jiao Jiao's eyes swished on her like countless knives.

Ignoring her gaze, Lou Muxi began to work seriously.

As night fell quickly, Lou Muxun looked at the contract in his hand and was dazed.

She didn't want to see Dai Pengzhe at all now, she was afraid she could not help strangling him...

The agreed time was getting closer, Lou Muxi took the contract from the table, put it in his bag, and punched out of the company.

Room 606, 66th Floor, Dynasty Hotel

Lou Muxi coldly watched the waiter knock on the door of the 606 private room.

"In." It was Dai Pengzhe's voice.

The heart trembled, Lou Muxi quickly sorted out his mood and stepped into the 606 private room.

At the dining table by the window, there is a man in a suit and leather shoes.

Although it was the second time I saw Dai Pengzhe since he was released from prison, Lou Muxi couldn't help but think that Dai Pengzhe really climbed up to Gaozhi, dressed in the appearance of upper class people.

When I was with her in the past, Dai Pengzhe always wears a casual outfit, a brand of several hundred dollars, which is already a luxury.

Now, a suit on him, plus a famous watch, can have five or six

figures!

Seeing her appearing at the door, Dai Pengzhe stood up from her position and said with a smile, “Xiao Yuanyuan, you are finally here!”

Xiao Yuanyuan was the ‘nickname’ he called her before.

Listening to it now is a kind of irony!

“Don’t call me Xiao Yuanyuan, haven’t you told me about it last time?” Lou Muxi avoided his touch and took the initiative to sit opposite the place where he had sat.

Dai Pengzhe pushed his glasses, turned around and followed Lou Muxi, holding her hand, “Mu Xi, I know you hate me, you know, I didn’t mean to, can’t you forgive me?”

Lou Muxi retracted his hand and took out the contract in his bag, “Manager Dai, I’m here to talk about business.”

Without even looking at the contract, Dai Pengzhe stared at Lou Muxi, who had lost a lot of weight. He didn’t expect that Lou Muxi would be so beautiful after losing weight!

“I still said that, Mu Xi, be my mistress, let me support you, and I will sign a contract with you!”

Lou Muxi really wanted to throw that contract on Dai Pengzhe, who was much thicker than the city wall, “Dai Pengzhe, you want me to tell you a few times, I’m married!”

There was anger in Dai Pengzhe’s eyes. Of course he knew that she was already married. It was Li Yang, the regional president of SL Group, who admitted personally!

Although that man is only the regional president of the SL Group, he has more authority than those of these companies!

Li Yang, who has studied in the United States for several years, dares to return to Country A at this time. He is definitely a dark horse that no one can match in the business world!

Such a good man has married a woman he never forgets so that he, a manager who has no real power in his hands, is no match for others if he wants to compete!

“Mu Xi, I love you. When I have a seat in Lian’s family, I will divorce Lian Kuzhen and marry you, okay?” Dai Pengzhe squatted in front of Lou Muxi, lovingly confessed to her. .

Lou Muxi looked at the man in front of him sarcastically, “Are you stupid? Tell Li Yang that I am a broken shoe. Do Li Yang have no idea if I am not? You think he will let go of your idea

of beating his wife Ever you?”

These words, of course, were just talking in front of Dai Pengzhe. Li Yang had already believed that she was a woman with torn shoes who was played with by her ex-boyfriend! Also, if Dai Pengzhe made her idea like this, Li Yang would probably be very happy! How else could she let her come to see Dai Pengzhe?

“Did you have a relationship with Li Yang?” Dai Pengzhe’s focus made Lou Muxi a little speechless.

“He is my husband, what do you think!”

“Lou Muxi, we have been together for four years! You only let me kiss you! No further is allowed, and how long are you and Li Yang married, two months? Three months? You let him **** you, you are really shameless !” Dai Pengzhe seemed to be very angry, and said nothing.

Lou Muxi looked at Dai Pengzhe’s face at the moment, and smiled without anger, “I’m shameless? What’s wrong with me having a relationship with my own husband?”

Her words left Dai Pengzhe speechless for a while.

Lou Muxi didn’t want to argue with him anymore, and picked up the contract next to him, “Manager Dai, this contract is a piece of fat for Lien! Do you sign it or not?”

Dai Pengzhe didn’t take what she said to heart at all, stood up and took Lou Muxi’s wrist, “Lou Muxi, let me **** you today, I’ll sign with you!”

Chapter 1146: Lou Muxi's broken shoe is not worthy!

Lou Muxi shook his control vigorously, picked up the contract on the table, she decided, she gave up!

“Since Manager Dai didn't sign the contract sincerely, then forget it!” As soon as she put the contract in her bag, the man took her bag away and threw it on a chair aside.

Lou Muxi was pulled to the sofa by Dai Pengzhe, and she was pressed under him.

Involuntarily kissing her red lips, Lou Muxi gave her a bite, and Dai Pengzhe released her.

Big hands began to be dishonest, Lou Muxi took his hand,

“Dai Pengzhe, you beast, dare you touch me again, I will make you regret it forever!”

“Yuanyuan, I have regretted it now, come back to me,

Yuanyuan.” Dai Pengzhe's kiss fell in her ear, and her actions were even more presumptuous.

No matter how Lou Muxi struggled, but the power disparity between men and women was too great, Dai Pengzhe remained motionless.

Who will save her? Li Yang? It was impossible. He wanted her to cheat, and he had a reason to divorce himself!

A tear fell from the corner of my eyes, and now there is no one who can ask for help.

“Dai Pengzhe.” She stopped resisting, calling out his name coldly.

Dai Pengzhe's kiss fell on her shoulder and did not respond to her.

“If you dare to move me again, I will die with you!” She did what she said! She Lou Muxi will never be a junior!

Dai Pengzhe didn't take her words to heart, and continued to move on.

Lou Muxi pushed **** the man on his body. Dai Pengzhe didn't expect that she would have such a great strength, one fell to the ground without guarding.

Lou Muxi took the opportunity to get up from the sofa and rushed to the door.

But before she touched the doorknob, her hair was pulled, and Lou Muxi closed her eyes in pain.

Dai Pengzhe's eyes flushed at this moment, and he directly pressed Lou Muxi to the ground.

The door of the private room was knocked, “Help...” Lou Muxi called out loudly when he remembered, but Dai Pengzhe didn't give her a chance at all, so he blocked her red lips with his hands.

“Woo.” Lou Muxi shook his hand away, “Help! Help...”

The door of the private room was still being knocked, Dai Pengzhe roared, “Who!”

“Sir, I am a waiter in the private room, here to order food.”

The weak voice of the waiter came from outside.

Dai Pengzhe tore off Lou Muxi's clothes directly, “No, I'll talk later.”

Lou Muxi really regretted that he went to buy these poor quality clothes, but Dai Pengzhe ripped it to a mess.

She covered herself with her hand, took a bite of his hand for a chance, Dai Pengzhe suffered pain and loosened her red lips.

“Help! Come on!”

“Mu Xi, Mu Xi, don't cry, let me hurt you well, okay?” Dai Pengzhe's tone softened a bit, and continued to cover her mouth without giving her another chance to bite herself.

Lou Muxi looked at her clothes in horror, was stripped off, and screamed, is her life really going to end here?

Close your eyes, countless tears come from the corners of the eyes.

At this moment, the door of the private room was pushed open vigorously, and three people came in.

Lou Muxi opened his eyes, and the headed woman made her feel that death was getting closer.

The appearance of Lian Kezhen caused Dai Pengzhe's* to retreat immediately, and then stood up from Lou Muxi.

“Kaozhen, don't get me wrong... she seduce me...”

“Pop!” A crisp slap was thrown on Dai Pengzhe's face.

Lian Kezhen's gloomy expression rubbed his painful right hand.

Then, ignoring the shocked Dai Pengzhe, he walked towards Lou Muxi who was constantly huddling together.

She kicked it up hard, kicking Lou Muxi's arched back with her pointed high heels, and she thought her bones were about to break in pain.

Lian Kezhen threw the expensive bags in his hands to the two women behind him, pulled up Lou Mu Xi, and slapped him on

the face.

“Seduce my husband and see if I won’t kill you a vixen today!”

Lou Muxi grabbed Lian Kezhen’s arm and took a bite, making her face pale.

“Let go of me... it hurts!”

The two women behind Lian Kezhen saw this scene, and hurriedly came over and violently pulled Lou Muxi away, and began to violently attack Lou Muxi who was disheveled on the ground.

The punches and kicks fell mercilessly on Lou Muxi, but she had no chance to resist.

Li Yang led Chen Qiaoni and Tao Xueying to open the door of room 606, and what he saw was such an embarrassing scene.

The messy woman on the ground did not make him feel a little disgusted, but inexplicably heartache!

“Stop!” A cold yelling made several people look back at the same time.

“Who are you!” Lian Kezhen hadn’t seen Li Yang before, so he didn’t know him.

Instead, Dai Pengzhe pushed his glasses and sorted out his emotions, “Lou Muxi, seduce me next time! I will send you to the police station again!”

Li Yang didn’t know where the anger came from, and violently pulled away the three women beside Lou Muxi, took off his coat and quickly wrapped the shivering woman on the ground.

When Dai Pengzhe saw Li Yang picking up the woman on the ground carefully, his jealous eyes were red, “President Li, please change someone to talk to our Lianshi Group for cooperation! Lou Muxi’s broken shoe is not worthy!”

Li Yang glanced at him coldly, and Dai Pengzhe was so scared that he immediately closed his mouth.

“Are you Li Yang?” Realizing that he is Li Yang, Lian Kezhen’s attitude changed in an instant. Li Yang is now a golden bachelor!

Li Yang felt the trembling woman in her arms and clenched her fists unknowingly, “Manager Dai, when I investigate this matter, I must give innocent people an explanation!”

His words made Dai Pengzhe wipe away the cold sweat.

“Well, President Li, I believe you, this woman often seduce

me when she knew I had a fiancée, and now we are both married, and we must not let me go! She must be fired!” Dai Pengzhe received Li Yang’s warning. Regarding their marriage, it is not allowed to speak out.

Dai Pengzhe said, the woman in her arms was shaking more and more, and Li Yang hugged Lou Muxi and walked outside the hotel, “Manager Dai, I have a chance to talk about cooperation in the future!”

Without giving Dai Pengzhe a chance to speak, Li Yang had left the private room with his secretary.

Li Yang carried Lou Muxi into the elevator and ordered the secretary behind him, “Secretary Chen, go and open a room. I’m waiting for you on the presidential suite floor. Secretary Tao, go and buy a set of ladies’ clothes and bring it here.”

“Yes, President!”

“Okay, President!”

A few minutes later

Li Yang held Lou Muxi and walked into the presidential suite. Chen Qiaoni closed the door of the room for the two people and left the presidential suite floor.

In the room

As soon as Lou Muxi was put on the big bed, she took off her coat and fled into the bathroom.

Turn on the shower, no matter whether the water is cold or hot, just flush directly on the body.

Li Yang sat on the sofa, looking at the closed bathroom door thoughtfully.

In addition to the sound of water, there was also a faint crying. He... Is he coming late?

Chapter 1147: You want to use me

An hour later, Lou Muxi walked out of the bathroom with a pale face wrapped in a bath towel.

Seeing Li Yang sitting outside, there was a touch of hatred in his eyes and no longer looked at him.

As for Li Yang, watching the woman who came out of the bathroom only wrapped in towels, his breathing unconsciously increased slightly.

When she dried her long hair, Li Yang got up from the sofa and walked behind her.

“Lou Muxi, tell me what happened?”

Lou Muxi did not answer him, but stood up from the dressing table for a long time, and tore off the bath towel.

Li Yang only felt a warm thing flowing from his nose and wiped it with his hands, only to realize that it was...nosebleed. Feeling a little embarrassed to touch the tissues on the table, and then ran into the bathroom to rinse off the nosebleeds.

After coming out, Lou Muxi sat on the bed like this, motionless.

“Lou Muxi, what do you mean!” Li Yang was a little irritated because he was too embarrassed just now, God! He must have had no private life for a long time, and he would react to a woman who has the means...

Lou Muxi got off the bed again, this time Li Yang finally did not make himself ashamed, and calmly looked at the woman in front of him.

“Are I broken shoes? You’ll know if you try!”

She is not torn shoes, she should not be looked down upon by Li Yang, and then force her to see Dai Pengzhe.

Regarding her Chi Guoguo invitation, Li Yang’s eyes were deep, “No, that has nothing to do with me!”

“I want to be your woman, with the help of your power.” She took the initiative to climb Li Yang’s neck and looked straight at the man in front of her.

She didn’t know Li Yang, and didn’t know whether Li Yang had power, but no matter Li Yang had no power, she was stronger than her.

Regarding the woman’s initiative, Li Yang couldn’t hold back and stretched out his right arm around her waist.

“Do you want to use me to avenge them?”

“Yes!” Then she finished taking revenge on Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen, and the last one was Li Yang!

The man who pushed her under Dai Pengzhe, and the man who did everything possible to divorce her!

“After taking revenge on them, are taking revenge on me?”

She couldn't hear his voice.

All I know is that after she said 'yes', Li Yang's fingers pressed against her bruises and Lou Muxi snorted in pain.

With this painful soft moan, Li Yang hugged her in his arms and lowered his head to seal her red lips.

There were countless noises in Li Yang's mind, letting go of her, letting go of her... However, he couldn't help pressing Lou Muxi on the bed.

“Damn woman, dare to seduce me! How lonely are you?” Li Yang tried hard to get his sanity back, and looked at the blushing woman under him angrily, full of allure!

Lou Muxi smiled, drew circles on his chest, and said without pain, “Li Yang, from then on, there is another enemy in my life, and that is you.”

Her words were so light that Li Yang was stunned for a moment.

Yes, without his insistence, she would not be here tonight and these things would happen.

Suddenly grabbing her dishonest little hand, Li Yang warned her with an ugly face, “I won't allow you to make any mistakes in the past few days my mom is here! Whether it's your body or your performance. Put on your clothes and go to the hospital! “

Then she jumped out of bed, took the clothes that Secretary Tao bought, and threw them to her.

Lou Muxi looked at the ceiling with hollow eyes, and his heart gradually died.

“Lou Muxi, your ultimate goal is not me, don't make a mistake on this road!” The man reminded him to refocus Lou Muxi's hollow eyes.

She sat up from the bed and quietly put on the clothes Li Yang threw over.

Then he walked to the table without saying a word, took his bag, and walked out.

Li Yang looked at her back and quickly followed.

It was too late to return home after taking medicine from the hospital, and Yu Wanwan was already asleep.

Lou Muxi hugged her quilt and returned to the room she had lived in before, and fell asleep quietly.

The next morning, before Yu Wanwan got up, she had already gone to the company.

When I arrived at the company, I sent a WeChat message to Yu Wanwan, “Mom, I have a lot of work today, and now I am at the company, don’t worry.”

At eight in the morning, the morning meeting officially began. Lou Muxi put the meeting materials in front of Li Yang, and then sat down quietly.

At the end of the meeting, Li Yang took the lead to leave the meeting room. Lou Muxi packed up his things and immediately followed.

“Mr. Li, the new-generation company manager came over to discuss the contract at nine o’clock, and I had an appointment with Mr. Liu at the coffee shop at 10:30. At noon, I had an appointment with Manager Qiao for lunch at the Mantons Hotel...” Mu Xi in the elevator inner floor reported him Today’s itinerary, all the way to his office.

Finally, Li Yang sat down at the desk, Lou Muxi finished the last sentence, “...At nine o’clock, I had an appointment with Ms. Ella in the Red Mansion. The rest is gone.”

“Lou Muxi, did Dai Pengzhe force you last night, or you took the initiative!”

His words were straightforward, and Lou Muxi could bear his direct questioning without any psychological preparation.

“This matter is a private matter between me and him. President Li should stop asking. If you still want to cooperate with the Lian Group, please! Nothing else, I will go out first!” Lou Muxi closed the schedule. Turn around and leave.

“Stop!” Li Yang stood up from the chair and approached the stopped woman.

Lou Muxi turned around blankly, “President Li, please speak.”

“Tomorrow, a personal consultant of mine will come from country A. It’s my good brother. You take him out to have fun.”

Lou Muxi, “...”

His good brother asked her to take her out to play, it seems

that Li Yang wanted to push her mind away, and it has not changed.

He said bitterly, “Okay, President Li, are there any other orders?”

“No, just remember to dress beautifully!”

At this moment, all of Lou Muxi’s goodwill towards Li Yang was wiped out, “Li Yang, if possible, I would like to divorce you too! I really want to!”

Leaving a word, Lou Muxi left the office without looking back.

Meeting Li Yang seemed to be her disaster.

Maybe she, Lou Muxi, is destined to not be happy in this life...

Holding his aching heart, he returned to the secretary’s room, Lou Muxi put all his thoughts into work.

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi received a call from Yu Wanwan, “Mu Xi, mom is going back to country A first. If Li Yang is not good to you or bullies you, you can call me anytime!”

“Mom, don’t worry, Li Yang is very good to me! I won’t bully me!” Lou Muxi hid in the corner of the company and continued the call. When he said Li Yang’s name, he deliberately lowered his voice.

“Well, good, Mu Xi, take good care of yourself!”

“I know mom, so do you and dad, don’t worry too much, pay attention to your body.”

“Well, Mu Xi, goodbye!”

“Goodbye!”

After hanging up the phone, Lou Muxi finally relaxed a lot. Yu Wanwan left, she was free.

The whole person is free.

Chapter 1148: Will you love yourself

For the sake of her leaving the villa, she didn't hate Li Yang. In the afternoon, Lou Muxi took advantage of the break time to find a house for herself on the Internet, and made an appointment with the landlord to come over after get off work. Lou Muxi's requirements are not high, just clean and convenient.

The first rented house I saw met her requirements. She paid the deposit directly to the landlord and could move in at any time.

When Li Yang returned from the Red Guild Hall, it was already past 12 o'clock in the evening.

He was slightly drunk, and unknowingly walked to the door of Lou Muxi's room, but the door of the room she lived in was open.

Turn on the light in the room, and the inside is neat and tidy, as if it was before Lou Muxi came.

Suddenly there was a bad feeling, and he walked quickly to the cloakroom, which was empty.

The corner of her mouth raised a mocking smile, it seems that she is on the same front with him at the point of divorce!

Finally, Li Yang didn't know what his nerves were, and called Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi hasn't slept yet, just moved in, and is cleaning, it is almost the last time to mop the floor.

"Hello, President Li."

"where are you?"

She said, "I'm at my house."

"Your home? And Dai Pengzhe's home?" He couldn't help but mock her.

Lou Muxi's face turned cold, "Mr. Li, goodbye!"

Li Yang realized what she was going to do and immediately shouted, "Lou Muxi, you dare to hang up on my phone, I will make you look good... Dududududu."

The phone was thrown on the bed by Li Yang, untied his shirt and tie, and threw it aside.

He doesn't know what he is annoying anymore, just annoying!

SL Group Secretary Office

Lou Muxi was sitting on pins and needles because there was a great handsome guy sitting opposite and staring at her. And

Lou Muxi has never been proud of her restraint, because she doesn't have a little restraint...

"I said handsome Huo Da, or I will take you out to play?" She will remember Li Yang's instructions and accompany his brother well!

Huo Jue raised his enchanting smile and shook his head gently, and gently told Lou Muxi, "No, just watch you work quietly like this!"

"I'm afraid Mr. Li will blame me for not taking you out after a while..."

"No, don't be afraid of him. He is currently dating a beautiful woman and will not come to the company." Huo Jue with golden hair, smiling peach blossom blooming.

Li Yang was absolutely blind, pushing such a cute little woman out.

Are you dating a beautiful woman? Lou Muxi was obviously startled, she didn't remember that Li Yang's itinerary included dating a woman today.

Is it Li Yang's personal affair?

"Xiao Xixi!"

A male voice interrupted her thoughts, and Lou Muxi almost got goosebumps when she heard Huo Jue call herself like this. She smiled back at him, "Mr. Huo, you make everyone unable to work at ease like this, I will take you out... to eat something, I know there is a dessert shop nearby that is super delicious!"

Lou Muxi was his favorite dessert before, such as mango pancake, durian pancake, tiramisu and so on.

Huo Jue's gaze swept across the secretary's room, and as expected, all other female secretaries looked at him from time to time.

When one of them saw him, he boldly cast a wink at him.

Huo Jue whistled to Jiao Jiao, "Beauty, am I handsome?"

Jiaojiao blushed and nodded, lowering her head pretentiously to continue working.

Huo Jue! The Huo family in country A ranks second, the iron buddies of the Golden Triangle of Li Yang!

With regard to Huo Jue's narcissism, Lou Muxi twitched the corners of his mouth without a trace, "Are you going?"

She asked one last time, if Huo Jue does not follow her out of

his heart, then she will work hard!

Huo Jue nodded quickly, "Go!"

Lou Muxi put down his work and took Huo Jue to the outside of the office.

Company door

A black Porsche steadily stopped at the door of the company.

Ji Yuzhou got out of the car and opened the door of the rear seat. The man who got down inside made Huo Jue immediately climb upstairs Mu Xi's shoulder.

Lou Muxi was taken aback by Huo Jue's sudden intimacy and wanted to escape Huo Jue's control, but Huo Jue did not give her a chance.

Li Yang coldly looked at the two people who behaved intimately, "Why are you still in the company, Secretary Lou, did I let you neglect my brother so much?"

"NO, NO, NO...Li Yang, has nothing to do with Xiao Xixi, it is what I am obsessed with when she is serious, and forgot to come out to play." Huo Jue did not wait for Lou Muxi to speak and actively explained.

Xiaoxixi? When Li Yang heard the words, there was a touch of displeasure in his eyes.

"Let go!" Li Yang took a look at Huo Jue.

Huo Jue, "Huh?"

Li Yang stopped paying attention to Huo Jue and went to see Lou Mu Xi, "Will you love yourself?"

Lou Muxi, "..."

Huo Jue drew a glimmer of light in his eyes, released Lou Muxi, climbed up Li Yang's shoulders, and leaned close to his ear and said, "Man, or you can really let me! No acting, how about?"

The two handsome guys in front of him got together intimately and whispered quietly, Lou Muxi almost became a nympho.

I only heard Li Yang say, "If you two truly love each other, I can quit and perfect you!"

Huo Jue patted him on the shoulder happily, "Li Yang, I knew you were enough buddy!"

Compared with Huo Jue's happiness, Lou Muxi couldn't laugh at all, and his heart ached inexplicably.

"Mr. Li is so generous, are we sorry for his kindness if we don't do anything, Mr. Huo?"

Li Yang cast an angry look on her face, “Of course, Huo Jue, don’t forget what you promised me!”

After the man said, he walked into the company without looking back.

Lou Muxi couldn’t help turning his head, his back was tall and noble, and his whole body was exuding a dazzling light...

“Don’t look, people have disappeared.”

Huo Jue didn’t let go of any expression on her, and thought about it in his heart. If he didn’t make a move again, it might be too late.

Lou Muxi looked back and took Huo Jue to the dessert shop. Huo Jue is very talkative, especially when it comes to making girls happy.

Lou Muxi, who was in a depressed mood, chatted with Huo Jue in a short time.

When returning to the company with Huo Jue, it was already time for get off work hours. Huo Jue went directly to the president’s office. Lou Muxi returned to the secretary’s office and planned to work overtime at night.

“Oh, Secretary Lou Da is back? How’s it going? How is Mr. Huo’s skill?” Jiaojiao’s naked irony made Lou Muxi’s good mood disappear without a trace.

Her words caused several other secretaries to change their faces, and the look in Lou Muxi’s eyes was very strange!

Lou Muxi walked to Jiaojiao’s desk and slapped Jiaojiao severely on the table in front of her, frightening Jiaojiao.

Angrily stood up and confronted Lou Muxi, “What are you doing!”

“Secretary Jiao, I’ll give you a warning this time. Next time I will talk nonsense and ruin my reputation. My slap is not on your table, but on your flowery face!” Lou Mu At the end of the talk, Xi gently patted Jiaojiao’s face filled with foundation.

Chapter 1149: Like a little woman who has been wronged
How could Jiao Jiao take the ordinary Lou Muxi in his eyes?
This behavior of her is no different from hitting Jiaojiao in the
face.

A sneer, "Lou Muxi originally wanted to save you some face,
but you are not benevolent, don't blame me for being
unrighteous, I heard that I slept with the deputy general
manager of Lien the night before, and he has not yet received
Lien's contract. Xi, you can really make a price drop!"

After Jiao Jiao's reminder, Lou Muxi remembered that Dai
Pengzhe had almost strengthened her, and his face was slightly
pale.

Seeing her slightly changed face, Jiao Jiao thought she was
right, and she was even more proud, "First Mr. Li, then Deputy
General Manager Lian, and now Mr. Huo, Lou Muxi, you
have a big appetite! "

"I'm sick!" Lou Muxi rolled her eyes, disdain to say more to
her, returned to his position and started work.

She didn't want to cause trouble, but someone refused to let
her go, Jiao Jiao leaned against her desk, "Secretary Lou, who
do you think is sick?"

Lou Muxi ignored her, opened the tender document, took a
pen, and began a serious inspection.

The next moment, the pen in his hand was taken away and
thrown directly into the trash can.

"Who do you think you are, dare to ignore me? Lou Muxi,
who is about to be kicked out of the company by the president,
what are you proud of?"

Lou Muxi really exploded this time, and Secretary-General Ji
Yuzhou was not there. Lou Muxi simply did not stop doing it,
pulling Jiao Jiao's wrist vigorously and taking it out.

"Lou Muxi, what are you doing! You let me go!" Jiaojiao
almost fell when she walked to the door wearing eight-
centimeter high heels. Fortunately, the male secretary Kou
Shuo next to her helped her to avoid embarrassment.

When the door of the president's office was knocked, Li Yang
was driving Huo Jue to the temporary office prepared for him.

"In."

The office door was opened, and a woman was thrown into the
office. Jiao Jiao didn't stand up and threw herself on the carpet

with a scream.

“Oh, the little beauty hurts from falling.” When Huo Jue, who had always been pitying Xiangxiyu, was about to help Jiaojiao, he saw Lou Muxi behind her and stopped.

Lou Muxi ignored the women on the ground, walked to Li Yang’s desk, and sighed helplessly, “Mr. Li, Secretary Jiao is full of sleep with you. If you sleep with you, you will make her perfect!”

...

Li Yang’s face was ugly, Huo Jue couldn’t help but laugh out loud.

Jiao Jiao screamed, “Lou Muxi, you bitch, don’t slander me, do you think anyone is a bus like you?”

bus? Lou Muxi took a deep breath and continued to look at Li Yang, “It turns out that President Li only looks at the appearance of the secretary, and completely ignores the inside. A woman like Jiao Jiao with vague thoughts can be seen by Li always!”

Naked provocation!

Li Yang looked at her up and down, “Look at yourself, how do you think your first sentence is correct?”

In fact, when he said this, he only said that Lou Muxi’s dress was too ordinary, and he didn’t mean more.

But Lou Muxi misunderstood. She knew that she was fat before. Although she has lost several tens of catties, she is not the thinnest. I am afraid that in Li Yang’s eyes, she is in the same mind as Jiao Jiao. She is fat and ugly... ..

He lowered his head, suppressed the uncomfortable emotion in his eyes, and apologized in a low voice, “I’m sorry, President Li, I shouldn’t say that. But I don’t match the personality of Secretary Jiao, please move me out of the president’s secretary office.”

She has no power and power, and Li Yang is unwilling to let her rely on it. Now, as well as the secretary in other positions to bully her, she has not been treated fairly.

What is the use of her Lou Muxi staying in the secretary’s room?

Jiao Jiao hurriedly walked to Li Yang, “Mr. Li, yes, Secretary Lou and I have different personalities. Please separate us.”

After leaving the secretary room on the 88th floor, Lou Muxi

had only been demoted, and Jiao Jiao was secretly excited. Li Yang didn't ignore all Lou Muxi's emotions. He pushed Jiaojiao away, walked to Lou Muxi's face, raised her chin, and let her look at him.

Her eyes are red, like a little woman who has been wronged. Jiao Jiao looked at this scene in amazement, Mr. Li... actually treated Lou Muxi like this?

Huo Jue lit a cigarette and watched the dramatic scene without saying a word. When he saw Li Yang's movements, he smiled clearly.

"Okay." Li Yang decided Lou Muxi's result.

Jiao Jiao didn't care about the mistake, she happily put on Li Yang's arms, her voice whispered, "General Manager Li, I heard that Secretary Lou, besides trying to seduce you, also slept with Deputy General Manager Lien, destroying the company like her An image secretary, there is no need to stay by your side."

Lou Muxi's chin was not released by Li Yang. Hearing Jiaojiao's words, Lou Muxi's eyes did not evade, and he looked at Li Yang stubbornly.

"President Li, please let me go!" Lou Muxi swung his head to the side, still not avoiding Li Yang's restraint.

When she stopped struggling, Li Yang let go of Lou Muxi's jaw, took out her mobile phone without saying a word, and dialed a call, "Secretary Ji, find someone to add a desk to Counsel Huo's office. After the matter is completed, Let Secretary Lou move in."

...

Lou Muxi's heart gradually sank to the bottom, this man would never let her go without pushing her out!

correct! He seems to have said that in order to achieve his goal, he will do whatever it takes to...

"Forget it, I won't move!" Lou Muxi's refusal made Huo Jue raise his eyebrows.

This woman is really interesting. She seems to resist Li Yang and resist him.

When were their brothers so uncharacteristic?

"Don't move? Do you want to come to the president's office?"

"...No, President, you misunderstood."

"Then move!" Li Yang insisted.

Lou Muxi left the president's office without saying a word.

Li Yang looked at the back of her leaving, his eyes deep.

The office was silent, Jiao Jiao said softly, "Mr. Li, Mr. Huo, I'm going out to work first!"

"Wait a minute!" Li Yang stopped her.

Jiao Jiao couldn't help but jump for joy, isn't Mr. Li reluctant to go out?

"Secretary Jiao, how long have you been to the company?" Li Yang sat down on the chair at the desk.

"The company has just opened, it's about three months..."

"In the company for more than three months, I haven't learned how to deal with people. Do you work in the company. Is there a problem with the management of the company or is your work too leisurely?" At this moment, he changed from a gentleman from the past. Jiao, but Jiao Jiao shuddered inexplicably.

When did the **** Lou Muxi file a complaint?

Jiao Jiao tried to use her beauty to confuse her through, ignoring Huo Jue who was there, she took the initiative to approach Li Yang and touched his tie with her little hand, "Mr. Li, I was wrong. Don't be angry, OK?"

Li Yang lowered his eyes, looked at the hand on the tie, and a touch of disgust passed in his eyes, "Remove."

Jiao Jiao's hand trembled, she quickly loosened Li Yang's tie, and stood still, "President Li, sorry, I will go back to work hard!"

"Wait!"

Chapter 1150: A woman who can act like a baby has a good life

Jiao Jiao stopped, looked at Li Yang suspiciously, untied her tie, and threw it to her directly, "Take it and throw it away!"

...

This is utter humiliation! Jiao Jiao's eyes flushed instantly. "Yes, President Li." Holding the tie tightly with his right hand, he walked out of the office.

Back in the secretary's office, Jiao Jiao was so angry that she forgot to throw away her tie, and instead brought it to her desk.

Tao Xueying next to him whispered softly, "Secretary Jiao, why are you... holding Mr. Li's tie?"

Jiao Jiao stared at the tie in her hand in a daze, and saw Lou Muxi's inadvertently sweeping gazes, her heart was overwhelmed.

She pretended to be shy and lowered her head, "This, it was given to me by Mr. Li...you know."

"Oh! I understand! I understand! Secretary Jiao take good care of the president!" Tao Xueying looked at Jiaojiao ambiguously.

Jiaojiao smiled and nodded, the corners of her mouth twitched slightly. Grab a fart! The president does not seem to be interested in her at all!

However, looking at Lou Muxi's face not so good-looking, Jiao Jiao's mood instantly improved a lot!

Humph! Fat and ugly woman, want to fight her? no way!

Lou Muxi was originally writing and painting, but when he heard Jiaojiao's words, he could no longer write and paint.

Sure enough, a woman who looks good and can act like a baby is good...

Unlike her, she now seems to know nothing.

Even if he stood naked in front of Li Yang, except for accidental nosebleeds, he stopped looking at her again.

Maybe it's like Secretary Jiao said, she's so cheap, thinking about seduce Li Yang?

Li Yang was born with a golden spoon in his hand. What kind of woman has never seen him? What kind of woman do you want, would you like her?

The marriage he has been protesting against and pushing her

to other men is not enough to explain Li Yang's attitude?

Lou Muxi, you really can't help yourself.

Within an hour, Lou Muxi moved into the private consultant's office next door to the president's office on the 88th floor, sitting diagonally across from the sleepy Huo Jue.

The moment I saw her, my spirit suddenly came up, and he jumped up and approached her, "Xiao Xixi, you are finally here, I'm almost sleepy!"

"Mr. Huo and Li are always good friends and can go to the president's lounge to rest." The president's room is equipped with a lounge, and only the president can enter.

Huo Jue shook his head, he didn't forget what he was here for.

"Xiao Xixi, go to dinner tonight, I invite you to have a big meal!" Huo Jue pulled the chair and sat beside her.

Lou Muxi looked at a big yellow-haired man next to him with a headache. He heard that Huo Jue was 29. How could he be like a 19-year-old boy?

"Mr. Huo..."

"Stop! Xiao Xixi, you can call me Xiao Jue Jue."

"...Cough cough cough." Lou Muxi was almost choked to death by his saliva!

Xiao Juejue, Lou Muxi shook his head quickly, "Mr. Huo..."

"Then call me Jue Jue."

"...I'll call you Mr. Huo!"

"No, or you call me A Jue, this is my biggest step backward!"

Huo Jue insisted.

Lou Muxi looked at the serious Huo Jue deeply, and nodded after thinking about it, "A Jue."

Huo Jue smiled upon hearing the words, exuding an enchanting atmosphere all over his body.

"Xiao Xixi, you say."

"Don't call me Xiaoxixi, if Ajue doesn't dislike it, call me Muxi!" Xiaoxixi's three words, she has a big head, and she also loses the way Huo Jue can call!

Huo Jue was full of unhappy expressions, and finally nodded,

"Mu Xi."

In fact, the three words Lou Muxi are pretty nice when connected!

"Ajue, I'm going back to the supermarket at night, I don't have time to eat with you!" She refused directly.

What Lou Muxi said is true. She just moved to a new house and there is nothing in it. She needs to purchase many things. "That's nothing. After dinner in the evening, I'll accompany you to the supermarket!" Huo Jue waved his hand indifferently.

Facing his enthusiasm, Lou Muxi didn't know what to say. She could see her hesitation, and a smile flashed across Huo Jue's eyes, "You will definitely buy a lot of things when you go to the supermarket. Isn't it okay to find a man to give you something?"

"Then what else you want to buy, I can accompany you."

"... Didn't Mr. Li arrange a job for you?" Lou Muxi couldn't help asking him.

Huo Jue smiled, "It's arranged!"

The work arranged is to take Lou Muxi down within one month!

He likes this job very much now, because Lou Muxi is not superficially indifferent. In fact, she is very cute, very silly, and very interesting.

"Why don't you get busy with work first, all of my things are trivial!" Lou Muxi tried to discuss with him.

Huo Jue shook his head, approached her, and said softly, "It's not a trivial matter. For me, chasing Mu Xi is the biggest thing I will do in the future."

A tall figure stood at the door of the private consultant's office, looking at the two people in the office who were acting intimately.

He should have laughed, but no matter how hard he tried, he couldn't laugh.

Finally, simply give up, "What are you talking about?"

The sudden sound of the male voice made Lou Muxi feel a little inexplicably guilty, and quickly distanced himself from Huo Jue, lowering his head pretending to read the document.

Huo Jue leaned back on the chair without rush, and glared at Li Yang, who was horrified, "Speak of love!"

"Lou Muxi, if you don't work well, what are you talking about with Consultant Huo?"

"..." Lou Muxi raised his head and glanced at Li Yang, and responded in a dull voice, "Sorry, I will work now."

Forget it, don't go to the supermarket with Huo Jue at night,

let's stay here alone and work overtime!

Huo Jue looked at Li Yang depressed, "I talked to her, not me!"

"The truth is that you are talking about love. Does it make a difference between who is looking for who?" Li Yang casually opened the top folder of Lou Muxi's files, and the graffiti on it gradually made Li Yang frowned.

Lou Muxi suddenly had a bad premonition. He raised his head and saw Li Yang was looking at her usual graffiti paper. Just now she was still scolding him for coming...

Standing up from the position, he was about to grab the things in his hand, but Li Yang seemed to be defensive, raising the folder high, Lou Muxi was dumbfounded.

At the very least, Li Yang had to be one meter eight... eight?

Or one meter nine zero? And she was only... 1.63 meters.

Putting on her high heels, she was squeezed by 1.66 meters, a difference of more than 20 centimeters. How could she regain her own things?

"President Li, I want to work now, please return my folder to me!"

Huo Jue sat on the side, his puzzled eyes swept back and forth on the two people.

"This file doesn't seem to have any effect on your work!"

Can't see it, Lou Muxi is so courageous, dare to scold him for being black-hearted behind his back? tortoise?

"But, that is my thing, you don't have the right to read it casually!" Lou Muxi protested!

Li Yang chuckled, "Secretary Lou, I have the right to read the stuff of the entire SL company, let alone you are my person, so I have the right to read it!"

...

Chapter 1151: You two go and apologize to Lou Muxi
His people.

The three words made Lou Muxi's heart beat faster.

Huo Jue stared at Li Yang dissatisfiedly, and snatched the folder in his hand, "Li Yang, hurry up and do your work, Xiao Xixi will do it to me!"

Okay, let him seduce Lou Muxi? Why is this Li Yang so uncooperative?

Lou Muxi snatched the folder in Huo Jue's hand, and attached him casually, "Yes, President Li, wait a minute for a video conference with the United States...it will start in six minutes."

Lou Muxi checked the time and reminded Li Yang, who looked ugly.

Unexpectedly, Li Yang not only didn't leave, but he was a bit close to Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi reflexively moved back with the wheel chair.

But her chin was still clamped by Li Yang, and the man did not play the card according to common sense, lowered his head, and sealed Lou Muxi's red lips!

Lou Muxi looked at Jun Rong who was close at hand in amazement, he...he...he was kissing? she was?

The warmth from the lips quickly disappeared.

Lou Muxi's consternation made Li Yang feel much better.

Before leaving, he threw a word to Huo Jue, "Huo Jue, you seem to be a bit redundant."

Huo Jue, "... " Oh, is this Li Yang's mind tested?

Oh! Do not! His Xiao Xixi...Looking back, Lou Muxi looked at the place where Li Yang had left. His eyes were red, his cheeks flushed, and his red lips were slightly open. He looked like an idiot.

OMG! Is Li Yang sure that he let him seduce his wife? How does he feel like he's here for dog food?

After working hours, Lou Muxi was still struggling with work, Huo Jue was asleep on the sofa next to him.

Huo Jue was awakened by a phone call. He took the phone out of his pocket, without looking at anyone, and directly connected to the phone, "Who."

Not knowing what was said over there, Huo Jue immediately became fully awake and jumped up from the sofa.

His actions shocked Lou Muxi.

I saw Huo Jue quickly put on his shoes, “I’ll come over now and stop her!”

After hanging up the phone, Huo Jue raked his head full of yellow hair, picked up his coat and ran to the door, stepping out of the office with one foot, remembering that there was a Lou Muxi inside.

At this moment Lou Muxi was looking at the abnormal Huo Jue in confusion.

“Mu Xi, I can’t accompany you to the supermarket tonight, another day! What!” Huo Jue blows Lou Muxi a kiss, and then rushes away from SL.

Lou Muxi’s face was blackened by his air kiss. After the office became quiet again, Lou Muxi continued to work.

Reception room on the 22nd floor

Li Yang strode into the reception room. The people waiting inside were Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen.

“Mr. Li, hello!” The couple stood up and greeted Li Yang. Dai Pengzhe stretched out his right hand and planned to shake hands with Li Yang.

But Li Yang didn’t even look at it, and walked directly to the main seat and sat down.

As a result, Dai Pengzhe retracted his hand in a very embarrassing manner, and Lian Kezhen saw the scene in full view, secretly cursing Dai Pengzhe for nothing!

Just put on a smile that he considered to be generous and generous, and looked at Li Yang, “Mr. Li, I’m bothering you, we are here for the last contract!”

SL Group is Lien’s largest partner whether in country A or country Z. For Lien, any cooperation of SL Group is a cash cow that can bring unlimited benefits.

“Oh, it turned out to be for the contract, so we don’t have to talk about it anymore.” Li Yang stood up directly from his position, ready to leave.

Lian Kezhen quickly stopped him and lowered his posture, “President Li, it was clearly Lou Muxi’s fault last time.

Leaving Lou Muxi aside this time, why can’t we cooperate normally?”

“Who told you it was Lou Muxi’s fault?” Li Yang’s expression instantly darkened.

Dai Pengzhe immediately stood up and rounded up the field, “No, it’s my fault. I shouldn’t have dated with Lou Muxi before, but the matter has passed, and I don’t want to mention it. Li, let’s just talk about cooperation, how about?”

Dai Pengzhe did not tell Lian Kezhen about the marriage of Li Yang and Lou Muxi.

One is because of Li Yang’s warning, and the other is because of fear of that day, Lian Kezhen will believe in Lou Muxi who is already married.

“Dai Pengzhe, you know who Lou Muxi is, don’t do anything to hurt her in the future!”

“Yes, I’m sorry, Mr. Li.”

Lian Kezhen curiously watched the two men play dumb puzzles. Who is Lou Muxi? Isn’t it just a prisoner who was released early?

“Mr. Li, you don’t know anything, that Lou Mu Xi had been in jail because of the murder case before. Leaving aside this, she is still my husband’s first love girlfriend. When she was in love with my husband, she betrayed my husband. Having **** with other men, Lou Muxi staying in the SL Group will damage the company’s reputation and lower the quality of the SL Group!”

The words in the middle were of course made up by Dai Pengzhe at that time in order to fool Lian Kezhen with him. It is said that Lou Muxi’s little **** climbed onto the bed of two men at the same time and betrayed him, only then will he take the initiative to end the four-year relationship.

Li Yang flicked his displeasure in his eyes, remembering Lou Muxi when he was in the hotel, and asked him to try if she had broken shoes... He asked Dai Pengzhe tentatively, “But when Lou Muxi was with me, she was the first once.....”

That little **** Lou Muxi really gave Li Yang the first time!

Dai Pengzhe was astonished, but it was only an instant,

“President Li, now that medical technology is so advanced, it is not difficult to patch a membrane or anything.”

His words also dispelled even Kezhen’s suspicion, it was disgusting that Lou Muxi did such a thing!

Lian Kezhen despise Lou Muxi even more!

Li Yang suppressed the anger that came out of his heart and told Dai Pengzhe faintly, “I want to sign a contract with SL,

you two go to Lou Muxi-apologize!”

“What?” Lian Kezhen screamed in disbelief, Li Yang actually asked them to apologize to that lowly Lou Muxi?

Dai Pengzhe was fine, anyway, he was trying to force Lou Muxi, so he immediately nodded, “Okay, no problem, President Li.”

Li Yang looked at his indifferent reaction attitude, and was certain of what happened that night. It was definitely Lou Muxi forced by Dai Pengzhe...

Lian Kezhen held her husband, “I’m going to go, I’m not going!”

Li Yang, who had walked to the door, turned around and told Lian Kezhen, “You two are missing one, so you don’t have to cooperate with SL Group anymore!”

After finishing speaking, he stepped out of the reception room regardless of Lian Kezhen’s changed face.

Lian Kezhen pinched Dai Pengzhe tightly, and looked at Li Yang’s tall back with hatred, “It’s just a regional president, what to pretend! Let Sting Li come over, and we won’t have this attitude towards Lian!”

Dai Pengzhe endured the pain in his arm and reminded Lian Kezhen, “Don’t say that, Stingli gave all the shares of these regional companies to Li Yang, and now these companies have nothing to do with Stingli. Li Yang’s power is not small now.”

Chapter 1152: Why can I get Li Yang?

“Why did Lou Muxi get out of jail early, and why did he come to Z country SL to be the secretary to the president, and even have a leg with Li Yang, let people continue to investigate!”

Lian Kezhen was in the second month after Lou Muxi was released from prison. Upon receiving the news, someone was immediately sent to investigate who rescued Lou Muxi, but so far there is no news.

Now this Lou Muxi has not only been released from prison, but also hooked up with Li Yang, who is as superb as Stingli, and even Kezhen really hates him!

“Wife, let’s go to Lou Muxi!” Dai Pengzhe couldn’t wait to see his first love.

Lian Kezhen swept over with a vicious look, and Dai Pengzhe shrank his neck, “The contract is the most important thing!”

After his reminder, Lian Kezhen awakened like a dream. This time he came to Country Z, and it was a small contract to get the contract. It was the most important thing to pass the test of the father and succeed Lian. Lian Kezhen had to suppress all the anger and went to find Lou Muxi with Dai Pengzhe.

Dead of night

Lou Muxi was typing crackling on the computer, and the office door was knocked suddenly.

Ok? Who will it be this time?

“Please come in!” Lou Muxi took off the glasses on the bridge of his nose and looked at the door.

The two people who came in made her face change drastically, and her hands clenched into fists unconsciously.

“Mu Xi, are you busy?” Dai Pengzhe walked to Lou Muxi’s face regardless of Lian’s harsh and angry face, and looked at her seriously.

Lou Muxi now is much more beautiful than the eighteen-year-old.

“Something?” Lou Muxi said coldly.

Lian Kezhen, Dai Pengzhe... She will definitely let them get the retribution they deserve!

Lian Kezhen walked over quickly, pulled Dai Pengzhe away from the front, showing jealous eyes, “Little bitch, say! How did you hook up with President Li!”

Dai Pengzhe pulled away his wife, “Quite Zhen, we came here

to apologize to Mu Xi, don't forget!"

"Mu Xi, Mu Xi... Dai Pengzhe, say, do you still have her in your heart!" Lian Kezhen asked Dai Pengzhe's nose.

From this we can see that Dai Pengzhe's position in the Lian's family is really not understood by Lou Muxi. Why does Dai Pengzhe love money so much? A man lives for money without any dignity!

Dai Pengzhe pleased hold of Lian Kezhen's hand, and then Lian Kezhen put down his hand and held Dai Pengzhe's arm in an anguish.

The two close people stung Lou Muxi's eyes, and his heart felt as uncomfortable as if a kitten was caught again.

"Mu Xi, we apologize to you for what happened last time, don't you be angry, okay?" Dai Pengzhe took the lead in speaking, with a coaxing tone in his tone.

Of course Lian Kezhen paid attention, but knowing that this is not the time to care about this, he reluctantly followed up, "I'm sorry, Lou Muxi."

Said it was an apology, but there was no sincerity.

Lou Muxi looked at the two people who apologized to him with some confusion. What happened?

Without saying Dai Pengzhe, the arrogant Miss Lian Kezhen would be like her... bow her head?

But no matter what it is, "I don't accept your apology!"

I'm sorry for insincere, just want to offset the boyfriend's being robbed and still have a year and a half in prison? Is even Kozhen dreaming?

Lian Kezhen really wanted to hit Lou Muxi's face with the bag in her hand, released Dai Pengzhe, and pointed her right finger at Lou Muxi's nose, "Bitch, don't know what's good or bad, it's your honor to apologize to you. It's not a contract, I'll come to you? It's good enough for this lady to kill you as a bitch!"

contract? Lou Muxi grasped the key point, could it be the contract between Lien and SL?

The door of the office was pushed open again, and the man who came in immediately suppressed the harshness of the office.

"Mr. Li, Lou Muxi really doesn't know good or bad, we all apologized to her, she held the shelf and didn't let go!" Seeing

Li Yang, Lian Kezhen returned to her usual appearance, and spoke slightly softly.

Li Yang didn't even look at her, walked to the sofa and sat down, "I should hold the shelf, don't let go... That is not enough sincerity, continue to apologize!"

Lou Muxi understood all the doubts at the moment Li Yang appeared.

Looking at the indifferent man on the sofa, his heart couldn't help beating faster. It was him... it was he who asked Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe to apologize to themselves.

Knowing that these two are his enemies, did he do this to vent her...

Wrapped in warmth in an instant, Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang's gaze and changed...

Even her chaste hands are shaking, why is it not someone else, but it is Lou Muxi who she hates so much?

Listen, holding a shelf is right. If you don't let go, it means that you are not sincere enough. When Li Yang said this, it only made people feel that he loved Lou Muxi very much.

Damn Lou Muxi, why can I get Li Yang?

Dai Pengzhe didn't think so much. He didn't want Lou Muxi to get angry, "Mu Xi, I'm sorry, you calm down, what happened that day was our fault, shouldn't...do it."

For the sake of the contract, Lian Kezhen put a trembling hand in her pocket, and after taking deep breaths repeatedly, she raised a smile that was uglier than crying, "Lou Muxi, I'm sorry, that time we were wrong, you calm down."

Lou Muxi saw Lian Kezhen's great anger in his eyes, as arrogant as Lian Kezhen, he would bow his head and apologize to her, it was not easy.

The angrier Lian Kezhen became, the happier she was, Yang Qi cornered her lips, "I received the apology, and leave the rest to Mr. Li!"

The smile at the corner of her lips fell into Li Yang's eyes, causing the man's heart to shake fiercely, Lou Muxi... This smile is so **** good!

I instantly felt that what he did was worth it!

I also know that the grievances between her and Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe cannot be resolved with a single apology. Li Yang retracted his gaze, "Come to Secretary Lou tomorrow

morning to sign, you can decide whether or not Secretary Lou signs!”

“Yes, President Li!”

...Even Kezhen’s face is black, isn’t Li Yang playing with them again? Qian has said that, and tomorrow will let Lou Muxi be the main person to sign the contract.

Even Kezhen was so dissatisfied that she didn’t dare to vent it in front of Li Yang, pulling Dai Pengzhe out of the office bitterly.

Lou Muxi, that bitch, don’t fall into her hands again, she will definitely kill her if she dares to fall into her hands!

As the office returned to tranquility, Lou Muxi said softly, “Thank you, Mr. Li, but... I still hope Mr. Li will not interfere with our affairs in the future.”

She didn’t want to involve anyone in the matter between them, she could handle it if she could handle it by herself.

All Li Yang’s good mood, because of her words, all disappeared.

“Lou Muxi, don’t you feel that you are too fake? Who is going to dedicate his life and want to use me? Now he says he won’t let me intervene and cross the river to tear down the bridge? I want to catch it? Or do you have the heart to miss Dai Pengzhe?” Li Yang rested lazily on the sofa, throw a few questions.

Chapter 1153: I just have no conscience

Lou Muxi frowned slightly. Li Yang seemed to be right. She wanted to use Li Yang's power to retaliate against them that day, and now... she said this again, and Li Yang cannot be blamed for saying she is false.

Her brief silence caused Li Yang to start to reflect on himself. Did he say too much?

I got up from the sofa irritably, "Get off work!"

Lou Muxi was still immersed in his thoughts, and when he heard him say that he was off work, he responded reflexively, "Oh, goodbye Mr. Li!"

Li Yang stopped in front of her, raised her chin with his right hand, and told her word by word, "I said let you get off work!"

Lou Muxi wanted to nod, but he accidentally swept his shirt without a tie and patted Li Yang's hand, "Mr. Li, I'm still busy."

"I said you can get off work! Ammuxe, don't you understand?"

Li Yang didn't ignore the sudden change of mood of the woman, what was she thinking?

Really want to throw it away? Mu Xi in that building is really unconscionable!

The woman who had walked to the desk suddenly turned around and raised the decibels towards Li Yang, "Don't call me An Muxi! My name is Lou! Don't you know how rude to change someone's surname?"

Li Yang, "..."

He closed his eyes, trying hard to say something like that, what came called? Oh, "A woman's heart is really a needle on the bottom of the sea! Lou Muxi, what are you angry with? You are too unconscionable!"

Lou Muxi fought back without changing his face, "I just have no conscience, Secretary Jiao has a conscience, you go find her!"

Li Yang, "... How can Jiaojiao be pulled out again?"

"Lou Muxi, it turned you back!"

The man suddenly approached with his hips akimbo, and Lou Muxi reflexively avoided him again.

Li Yang stretched out his hand to catch it.

"Mr. Li, don't you think you are scumbag? I gave Secretary Jiao his tie over there, playing ambiguously with me here! Do

you really think you have money, all the women will post it to you?”

“Send a tie? Play ambiguous? Paste it? Lou Muxi... You are so good!” A big step forward, grabbed her wrist, and carried her into his arms.

Lou Muxi stepped back, he walked forward, and he was quickly reached on his desk.

The posture was so ambiguous that Lou Muxi blushed unconsciously, and murmured, “Let go of me!”

“You’d better explain to me clearly what is meant by sending a tie!” The next two words take your time.

“What kind of costume, where did your tie go? Didn’t it just give Secretary Jiao? Let me explain it? Haha.” Lou Muxi glanced satirically across his shirt collar.

Unbuttoning two or three buttons on the neckline of the shirt, she inadvertently glanced in. The scenery inside made her swallow her saliva.

Holding her wrist, he added gravity, “Who told you I gave it to her?”

“Li Yang, you don’t have to question me anymore. The whole secretary’s office saw her holding your tie, and she looked ashamed to answer...” Jiao Jiao personally said that it was given by Li Yang, a big carrot!

Li Yang pondered for a moment, and the ghost explained to her, “I asked Secretary Jiao to throw it away. The ghost knows why she answers in shame!”

Ok? Thrown away?

“Okay, why throw it away?”

His arm was wrapped around her fleshy waist without a trace, it feels so good! Absent-mindedly answered her, “I was touched by someone else, it’s dirty!”

When he said this, Lou Muxi understood that Jiaojiao was still a great dramatist!

The ambiguity in the office gradually filled, Li Yang looked at her red lips with lip gloss, his eyes were deep, “Where did the stickers come from, tell me, Secretary Lou!”

Lou Muxi realized that the two of them didn’t know when they were close together. She could smell the good smell on his body, “That...you let me go...and then.”

Red lips opened and closed, Li Yang lowered his head and

kissed.

Lou Muxi looked at the man who kissed him again, he...he... how did he always take advantage of her?

With a force under her feet, she stepped on Li Yang's leather shoes severely, but the man only frowned slightly and did not let go of her.

This smelly rascal! Originally Lou Muxi was struggling, but in the end he didn't know what was going on, so Li Yang held him softly in his arms and kissed him deeply.

After a long time, when Lou Muxi longed for more air, Li Yang let go of her.

The foreheads of the two people touched each other, and the man's thumb touched her flushed face and smiled wickedly, "No wonder you can climb on the beds of several men, you taste so good!"

He was deliberately stimulating and stimulating her. He was dubious about what Dai Pengzhe said.

Lou Muxi was immediately awake when he was split by this sentence, and angrily raised his right hand and waved it over.

This time, he was stopped by the man, "You still want to hit me? Lou Muxi, did you eat leopard gall?"

Lou Muxi shook off Li Yang forcefully, then escaped from his arms, "Li Yang, I will keep a distance from you in the future."

He quickly packed the papers on the desk, and finally took the key to the locker in the drawer and left the office.

Seeing her hastily left, Li Yang carefully savored her words, and I will keep a distance from you in the future.

emmmm... unhappy!

Very upset!

After leaving the company, a Porsche steadily stopped at the door of the company. Ji Yuzhou was looking at the time on his wrist.

Seeing Lou Muxi coming out, he immediately greeted him, "Secretary Lou, I have something in my house. I can't send the president back. You send the president back for me first!"

After Ji Yuzhou finished speaking, without giving Lou Muxi a chance to refuse, he gave her the car key and ran away.

Looking at the car key in his hand, Lou Muxi was speechless for a while.

The car stopped in front of him, but he couldn't see if there

was anyone sitting in it. Lou Muxi sighed secretly and walked towards the driver.

In the car, Li Yang was leaning on the back of the chair to answer the phone, she paused, and got in and started the car.

Li Yang didn't know who he was calling, and his tone was good, "Well, I know...the wedding didn't... You are in the army, don't run out in two days...Li Yuchen, you can't let mom save some snacks!"

Oh! She remembered that Li Yang also had a younger brother, who seemed to be Li Yuchen, she had never seen him before.

The car stopped in front of Li Yang's villa, Lou Muxi put out the car and opened the door, "Mr. Li, you are here."

Li Yang inside didn't know what he was doing, so he didn't move.

Lou Muxi checked the time, "Sorry, President Li, I'm in a hurry, this is the car key, I'm leaving now!"

If you don't leave, you won't be able to catch the last subway.

Put the key on the car seat, turn around and leave.

"Lou Muxi!" Li Yang stopped the woman who was leaving.

Lou Muxi had to turn around and come back, "Mr. Li!"

"Mom just called and asked to send her a video tonight!" Li Yang stepped on his slender legs and got out of the car.

"And then?" Lou Muxi looked at the man suspiciously.

Li Yang glanced at her, "Go in!"

Chapter 1154: Really can't suffer

"I'm in a hurry, you..."

"Say one more word, you don't even want to go back tonight!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

Obediently followed Li Yang into the villa.

Dinner in the villa was ready, Lou Muxi was forced to wash his hands and sit down to have dinner with Li Yang.

At the end of the dinner, Lou Muxi found the man who finished the dinner first in the living room. When she was about to talk, Li Yang gave her his mobile phone.

It turned out that Yu Wanwan was showing Li Yang a video...

"Mom." She sat down and talked to Yu Wanwan.

Yu Wanwan made a surprise check, and saw that the young couple were really together, still in Li Yang's villa, which made him happy.

All previous worries and doubts were dispelled, "Mu Xi, your grandfather will have a birthday next month, and come back with Li Yang at that time!"

Lou Muxi glanced at the man opposite, and Li Yang nodded.

"Okay, I got it mom."

Then Lou Muxi and Yu Wanwan talked for a long time before ending the video call.

Li Yang took his mobile phone and stood up from the sofa,

"Lou Muxi, I have a job for you!"

"What job?" Lou Muxi was puzzled.

"You won't know when you come up!"

Lou Muxi followed up to the study on the second floor, and Li Yang sat down in a chair, "Shoulder sore, come and pinch it for me!"

Woman is full of question marks.

"What about the ink? Hurry up!" Li Yang looked impatient.

"Mr. Li, tomorrow, I'm in a hurry today!" I still missed the subway, and I can only look forward to the last bus.

Li Yang stood up, walked to the door, locked the study door,

"If you are not obedient today, don't want to go anywhere!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

Angrily squeezed his shoulder, the man was not satisfied, "Too light!"

She gritted her teeth hard.

"It's too heavy, I want to hurt me!"

“...” Li Yang was still humming when Lou Mu Xi’s arms were weak and he couldn’t use his strength at all. “It’s too light, isn’t it for you to eat?”

“Slap!” Lou Muxi slapped Li Yang on the shoulder with a slap.

Li Yang turned his chair back and looked at the angry woman in disbelief.

“You hit me again!”

“That’s right, what’s the matter?” Lou Muxi saw that Li Yang was owed, and every day he said that she had broken shoes, and still beckoned like this...No, tortured him.

Li Yang stood up from the chair suddenly, pulled Lou Muxi into his arms, and bit her ear hard.

...

Lou Muxi grunted in pain, “I’m sick!”

“Do you have medicine?”

“How can I have the medicine you need to take?”

Her chin was lifted by the man, and Lou Muxi met the man’s gaze, “An Muxi, I found your mouth quite slippery!”

“Of course! Are you going to suffer a loss in the battle of words?” Without a clever mind, one cannot practice eloquence without losing it!

“You really can’t suffer!” Li Yang said, lowering his head and putting on the woman’s red lips.

Lou Muxi’s round face was flushed.

Hey, eh, why does this man kiss when he doesn’t agree?

Although I don’t hate his kiss, I can’t always be taken advantage of like this!

Anyway, he couldn’t push him away, so Lou Muxi simply didn’t do it and pushed him directly!

A forceful, Li Yang couldn’t help, squatting on the chair behind him, looking at the woman who pushed him down in shock.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and crawled on top of the man’s stunned eyes.

Leaning forward slightly, he clung to his neck and put on his red lips.

She is different from Li Yang’s deep kiss, just a kiss.

The ambiguous atmosphere instantly surrounded the two people, and Li Yang reacted, turning his passive into an active

palm clasping the back of her head.

When the man made further movements, Lou Muxi awoke, bit on Li Yang's lips, and jumped off his leg.

Get away!

When he ran to the living room downstairs, he saw the man following him from the corner of his eye. Lou Muxi grabbed the car key at the entrance, quickly changed his shoes, and rushed out.

When Li Yang chased him out, Porsche had already left.

...

Sweep the blood oozing from the lower lip with your tongue, Li Yang's eyes are full of anger, **** woman!

Fool him and run! Not bad! not bad!

When I returned to the room, I received a text message from Lou Muxi.

"Li Yang! I will take advantage of me in the future, I don't mind if my old driver gets you in trouble!"

The corner of Li Yang's lips made a wicked smile. It seems that I am looking forward to...

If you drive Li Yang's car, you have to pay the price with laziness.

At seven o'clock exactly, Lou Muxi arrived at the door of Li Yang's villa on time, yawning and lethargic, waiting for him to go out.

It wasn't until 7:20 that Li Yang calmly opened the door of the villa and walked out of it.

Inside the car, Lou Muxi was lying on the steering wheel and fell asleep.

Li Yang knocked on the car door, but did not respond.

Knock again.

Lou Muxi woke up suddenly, looking at Li Yang with ugly expression outside the door with sleepy eyes, got out of the car and opened the door of the rear seat, "President, please get in the car!"

Just like her, want to drive tired?

Li Yang squeezed her furiously into the back seat of the car, got into the main driver, and started the car.

The cabin was quiet, Lou Muxi leaned his head on the window and closed his eyes again.

I blame Li Yang, what's the matter? Caused her insomnia all

night, and fell asleep after four o'clock in the morning. Before long, the car stopped by the side of the road, Lou Muxi had already curled up in the car seat and fell asleep.

Li Yang silently drove the car to the underground parking lot, opened the skylight, closed the door and walked into the elevator.

Lou Muxi didn't feel anything throughout the process. Until a phone call, she woke her up and stumbled out the phone from her bag, "Hey."

"Mu Xi, we have been waiting for you for two hours. When will you be able to arrive at the company!" Dai Pengzhe's voice reached Lou Mu Xi's ears, awakening her again.

Where is she? Oh! Underground Parking Lot!

what time is it? Damn! It was past ten o'clock, it was terrible!

"I'll be there soon!" Lou Muxi hung up anxiously, opened the door and got out of the car.

Why doesn't Li Yang call her? Just let her sleep like this?

Didn't ask for leave from the personnel manager, and was absent from work again...oooooooo.

Stepping on high heels, hurriedly ran to the attendance machine, punched in and went to the locker room to change clothes.

When I came out, I ran into Tao Xueying.

Tao Xueying looked at Lou Muxi who was panicking, and said curiously, "Secretary Lou, why did you come here? President Li is angry. No one answers your call. The manager of Lianshi Group has been waiting for a long time!"

Li Yang called her? Why doesn't she know? Turning on the phone and flipping through it a few times, how could Li Yang call her!

"It's okay, I'll go over now!" Lou Muxi sorted out his appearance and rushed into the private consultant's office.

Li Yang in the office, through the transparent floor-to-ceiling windows, saw a black shadow and quickly passed through.

Chapter 1155: Kneel down and apologize

You don't need to think about it, you know who it is! really! Within two minutes, Lou Muxi passed by the president's office again holding two folders, and stared at Li Yang inside.

drink! Lou Muxi didn't expect that Li Yang was looking at her, his eyes met, Lou Muxi hurried away.

Oops, Li Yang saw the little action, I don't know if he will care about himself!

No matter, whoever asked him to get out of the car would not wake him up!

Li Yang in the office smiled triumphantly.

Want to fight him? Overweight!

Conference room on the 22nd floor

Lou Muxi sorted out his emotions and pushed open the door of the meeting room. Inside Lian Kezhen was mad at Dai Pengzhe.

Seeing Lou Muxi appearing, he immediately came over and yelled at her, "Lou Muxi, you did it on purpose!"

"Yes!" Lou Muxi not only did not explain, but confessed as she wanted.

I couldn't even say a word of harshness. After a long time, I suffocated a sentence, "Lou Muxi, you pray not to fall into my hands!"

Lou Muxi put the reprinted contract on the desk and looked at Lian Kezhen coldly, "Lian Manager, this is SL, not your Lian Group, are you so powerful and useful?"

Lian Kezhen clenched his fingers and walked to the front of the conference table, "In this case, let's sign, Secretary Lou!"

"Yes, Mu Xi, the contract is the most important thing!" Dai Pengzhe smiled at his first love.

Although she was two hours late, Dai Pengzhe found that she was not angry at all.

After signing the contract with Lian's, Lou Muxi didn't want to see the two people in front of him who started showing affection for a second.

Isn't Lian Kezhen being under too much pressure on Lian's family? She was angry for a while and then pulled Dai Pengzhe to show her affection, like a neurosis!

"Lou Muxi!" Lian Kezhen stopped the woman who walked to

the door.

Lou Muxi stopped and did not look back.

“Don’t you want to know how your mother died?”

Her words successfully attracted Lou Muxi’s attention.

Lou Muxi looked at the proud woman with a frosty face, and it took a long time to squeeze out two words, “Is it you?”

Finally got the game back, Lian Kezhen played with her long hair hanging on her shoulders, looking at Lou Muxi pretending to be horrified, “No, no, no, no, no, how can I commit murder if I am so kind?”

Lou Muxi gradually approached Lian Kezhen and grabbed her wrist, “Who is it?”

Lian Kezhen was scratched by her and wanted to get her hands free, but Lou Muxi held it too tightly, “Dai Pengzhe, you let her let me go!”

Dai Pengzhe hurried over to pull Lou Muxi’s hand, but before he touched her, Lou Muxi let go of Lian Kuzhen, and reacted strongly, “Don’t touch me!”

Because she would think of Dai Pengzhe’s compulsion that night, she...disgusting!

Dai Pengzhe saw the disgust in her eyes clearly and was slightly angry, “Lou Muxi, don’t know what is good or bad!”

It is an honor for Lou Muxi that he can still see her!

“Lian Kezhen, who is it! Tell me!” Li Youhan promised her to investigate the cause of her mother’s death, but there is no news yet.

Lian Kezhen kissed on the already signed contract, “Kneel down and apologize to me, I’ll tell you!”

Lou Muxi stared at Lian Kezhen’s face, clenching his fists.

“I advise you to hurry up, we will return to Country A later, you won’t know anymore if you miss it! Hahaha.” Lian’s harsh laugh echoed in the huge office.

“You want me to kneel down for you, there is no door! Even if you don’t tell me Kozhen today, don’t want to leave SL!” Lou Muxi’s eyes flushed. If even Kozhen is related to her mother’s death, she is now Just strangle this woman!

“There is no sincerity at all, it seems that you really don’t want to know who the murderer is!” Lian Kezhen ignored her, holding the contract, holding Dai Pengzhe to leave.

Lou Muxi grabbed her wrist to prevent her from leaving, and

slowed down, “Lian Kezhen, I’m sorry, please tell me who it is!”

Lian Kezhen shook her arm mercilessly, “Didn’t I tell you to kneel and apologize for me, don’t you understand Chinese?”

“Lian Kezhen! Don’t deceive people too much!”

“Hahahaha! I bullied you! What’s the matter! Lou Muxi has the ability to kill me! Hahaha.” Lian Kezhen laughed loudly. A lie can make Lou Muxi like this, this woman is really not ordinary stupid!

In order to find the murderer, even if Lou Muxi was killed, she would give it, let alone just kneel down?

“Okay, I’ll kneel, will you say something after kneeling?”

Lian looked at Lou Muxi in amazement. She didn’t expect that she would give in, and said quickly, “Of course, kneel!”

Mom, I knew you died unjustly!

Forgive the daughter’s incompetence and cannot personally investigate who is the murderer.

Forgive your daughter for only suffering this humiliation, to know who the murderer is...

His legs softened slightly, Lou Muxi knelt on the cold floor, “Lian Kezhen, I’m sorry...”

Li Yang pushed open the door of the conference room and saw Lou Muxi kneeling down to apologize.

The anger rushed into his brain instantly, ignoring the two secretaries behind him, strode over, and rudely pulled Lou Muxi up.

“Lou Muxi, you are sick!”

Lian Kezhen didn’t expect Li Yang to appear suddenly, and his face changed in fright.

Seeing Li Yang pulling Lou Muxi up, Lian Kezhen seemed to underestimate Lou Muxi’s position in his heart...

Lou Muxi couldn’t take care of Li Yang’s anger, and looked at Lian Kuzhen, “Quickly tell me who is the murderer!”

Lian Kezhen paled and backed away, stammering unable to say a word, because she really didn’t know who it was! murderer? What murderer? Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi with a look of expectation.

“Say it!” Lou Muxi shook off Li Yang’s control and rushed to Lian Kezhen and grabbed her arm forcefully.

Lian Kezhen was scared into Dai Pengzhe’s arms by Lou

Muxi's expression, "Yes, it's... Lou Xun!"

She really couldn't figure out who should be pushed to. Many people knew about the disappearance of Lou's son, so let him take the charge for the time being!

"You are talking nonsense!" It's now, Lou Muxi can also see that there is something wrong with Kezhen. Not only did she not know, she also pushed the charges on her younger brother! She crumbled forward and grabbed Lian Kezhen, directly holding her neck with both hands, gradually exerting force. She is so shameless that she will believe in the face of this woman, Lian Kezhen!

"Help...cough cough cough..."

Dai Pengzhe pulled Lou Muxi in the past, but did not pull away, "Lou Muxi, you are crazy! Let go of your harshness!"

Li Yang watched this scene silently, waved to Jiaojiao and Ji Yuzhou who were shocked in the same place, and the two closed the door and left.

Lou Muxi continued to pinch Lian Kezhen, Dai Pengzhe saw that she was disobedient, and kicked Lou Muxi's leg.

Then he pulled away the painful Lou Muxi, slammed her aside vigorously, and hugged Lian Kezhen who was about to suffocate.

Chapter 1156: Is your mind flooded?

Li Yang walked quickly to catch Lou Muxi, who was about to fall. He wanted to wait until Lian Kuzhen left her last breath before pulling her away, but he didn't expect Dai Pengzhe to be such a brute!

Lou Muxi leaned in Li Yang's arms embarrassedly and touched the leg that was kicked. In fact, it was her heart that hurt the most.

When she was sixteen, she met Dai Pengzhe. When others laughed at her as being fat, only Dai Pengzhe never said she was fat, and coaxed her to make her happy.

Dai Pengzhe really didn't mind that she had a lot of meat. When she was almost 160 kilograms, Dai Pengzhe was still holding her and talking about love, saying that she would marry her...

A few days before graduating from the second year of high school, the two officially confirmed their relationship.

When he was in college, Dai Pengzhe went to the Imperial City, and she stayed in Country A, waiting for him to return with academic success.

Like all lovers, she would write to him, skip class to meet him, and hold him reluctantly to the airport...

Many people laughed at Dai Pengzhe, "Your girlfriend is so fat, why don't you let her lose weight? Can you hold it?"

Dai Pengzhe always smiled gently, "I like women with sensuality."

...

I don't know when it started, Dai Pengzhe met the famous daughter Lian Kezhen, who was crazy about him.

He often went to the Imperial City to find her for Dai Pengzhe, but he believed in Dai Pengzhe and believed that he would definitely not betray him.

Sophomore year in college...Lian Kezhen came to show off the evidence of her lingering with Dai Pengzhe, and then soon, something went wrong with Lou's family...

Within a few days of the accident, Lou Muxi had a mental breakdown, and even Kezhen came to the ground.

When the two were arguing, Lian Kezhen used a dagger to stab the Lian's maid who was standing next to him, and Dai Pengzhe just came in.

Lian Kezhen immediately threw away the dagger, and together with Dai Pengzhe, accused her of stabbing the maid.

Dai Pengzhe saw Lian Kezhen throw away the dagger with his own eyes, and also called the police together with Lian Kezhen to put her in a detention center.

Fortunately, the maid did not die. She had committed the crime of injuring others on purpose. In addition to her good attitude, she could not be sentenced to five years in prison. But Lian Kezhen used the Lian family relationship, and as a result, she was sentenced to five years.

...

Lou Muxi recovered from the screams of Dai Pengzhe. Li Yang didn't know when to let him go and kicked Dai Pengzhe's stomach.

Then with a 'click', Dai Pengzhe was directly twisted off his left hand!

"In my face, the woman who bullied me, Dai Pengzhe, you are so courageous!" Li Yang stepped the pale-faced Dai Pengzhe on the ground and looked at him coldly. He picked up the contract on the ground and tore it to pieces. To Dai Pengzhe's face.

Li Yang stood up, took Lou Muxi in his arms again, and warned Lian Kezhen, "Lian Kezhen, Lou Muxi is my woman. From now on, if you can't get along with her, you just can't get along with me, Li Yang!"

After speaking, he took Lou Muxi and left the meeting room. Outside, Jiao Jiao and Ji Yuzhou were guarding the door of the meeting room. The door of the meeting room was relatively soundproof. They couldn't hear anything outside.

I only saw Li Yang walking out of the meeting room with Lou Muxi in his arms, watching Jiaojiao and the two little secretaries on the 22nd floor.

Lou Muxi's face was pale, his eyes half-leaning in Li Yang's arms without focus.

He didn't notice the strange gaze coming from around, letting Li Yang lead her into the elevator to the president's office on the 88th floor.

Closing the door, Li Yang put his hands on her shoulders and let her look at herself, "Lou Muxi."

Lou Muxi's eyes fell on Li Yang's face, and gradually

recovered the focus of his eyes, and Li Yang's shadow appeared in his eyes.

"Mr. Li!" She responded softly to him.

"Have you got any water in your head? Kneel down to a woman like Lian Kezhen!" Li Yang frowned and pressed her shoulder hand, tightening because of slight emotion.

Lou Muxi lowered his head and raised a mocking smile, "I really have water in my head, I actually believe her! Lian Kezhen... Hahaha."

She cried and laughed, causing Li Yang's inexplicable heartache, and one of them couldn't help but hugged her into his arms.

Finding a safe embrace, Lou Muxi burst into tears.

From being released from prison to now, including the last time she was almost forced by Dai Pengzhe, she has not cried so much.

Lou Muxi hates herself now, and is full of pressure for revenge. In fact, she doesn't want to, very much...

I don't know how long he has been crying, but Lou Muxi's legs are numb, and he can't help sobbing.

A man's voice rang above his head, "If I cry again, my office will become a river!"

Lou Muxi looked at his shirt wet with tears in tears, and simply did nothing, rubbing his crying face on his shirt for a few more times.

"Lou Muxi!" Realizing what she was doing, Li Yang let out a cry of collapse!

Lou Muxi broke his tears into a smile, and took two steps back from his arms, raising his little face like a ghost and accusing, "Who let you cheat me in the morning!"

"Lou Muxi, what the **** is on your face? And... tell me why your tears are black!" Li Yang looked down at his shirt. The place where she had cried was dark...

Seeing his masterpiece, Lou Mu Xihao laughed out loud,

"Take it off, I'll wash it for you!"

Li Yang took a look at her, took off his suit jacket, then untied his tie, followed by the shirt buttons...

"Don't, don't, you'd better go to... the lounge!" Seeing that he unlocked three buttons, Lou Muxi realized that he was not joking, and covered his eyes and pushed Li Yang to the

lounge.

Is she... shy? Li Yang raised his eyebrows, "Will you be shy after experiencing so many men?"

Lou Muxun's face turned dark, put down his hands covering his eyes, and said coldly, "Thank you, Mr. Li, for bothering you!"

She had forgotten her roots and was protected by Li Yang twice before forgetting that he had always wanted a divorce. Facing her rapid change of face in seconds, Li Yang was a little dumbfounded, Lou Muxi really opened the door and left! She, is this her attitude towards her boss?

Meeting room

"Husband, husband, how are you?" Lian Kezhen ignored the pain in her neck and helped the man on the ground up.

The reason why Lian Kezhen is with Dai Pengzhe is that he really loves him.

Fate is so strange. Dai Pengzhe obviously has no merits and is relatively weak in front of her. She, the famous Miss Lian from Country A, fell in love with him for no reason.

"My arm seems to be broken..." Dai Pengzhe's face was pale, and I couldn't tell that Li Yang would actually do so harshly!

"Let's go to the hospital!"

"Yeah." The couple walked out of the meeting room supporting each other. The two little secretaries outside looked at them with strange eyes.

Lian Kezhen remembered Li Yang's warning, walked into the elevator and asked Dai Pengzhe, "Does Li Yang have real power?"

"Yes, apart from the power of the SL Group, there are Huo Jue and another mysterious force beside him. Most people don't know it. It may be a team controlled by him."

Chapter 1157: You act as my girlfriend first

Dai Pengzhe now regrets his intestines. What he regrets is not to provoke Li Yang, but to give Lou Muxi the opportunity to marry Li Yang!

“What should I do if the contract is scrapped?” Lian Kezhen still doesn’t know why Li Yang protects a little secretary so much, even breaking Dai Pengzhe’s arm. She must sue her father when she goes back! It’s best to ask Dad to find more companies and join hands to get Li Yang out of SL Group! Dai Pengzhe was also quite annoying. The contract was gone, which meant that his status in the Lianjia could only stay in place.

“The next day, I will go to that **** Lou Muxi to talk about, and watch her speak nice things in front of Li Yang!”

Lian Kezhen glared at him dissatisfied, “Why look for Lou Muxi?”

Dai Pengzhe admits that he is usually stupid, but even Kezhen was smart before, so why is he stupid this time? Could it be that he was infected after being together for a long time?

“My wife, don’t you see that Li Yang has been protecting Lou Muxi? The relationship must be unusual!” He hinted to Lian Kezhen.

Had Li Yang warned him not to tell him about their marriage, Dai Pengzhe would have told Lian Kezhen.

He thought Li Yang hated Lou Muxi before, but looking at his broken arm and warning against Lian Kezhen, Dai Pengzhe had a new perspective.

I heard that Lou Muxi and Li Yang had an unusual relationship, and even the stern gnashing of Lou Muxi abused Lou Muxi!

The two left SL, got in the car and drove to the hospital.

Here, Lou Muxi returned to the private consultant’s office with a sullen face, and accidentally saw herself in the phone, scared her to rush to the bathroom.

A ‘ghost face’ appeared in the mirror!

After cleaning up his face in twos or twos, he was sure to be completely clean before returning to the office.

Thinking about what happened just now, even Kezhen didn’t know who the murderer was, and even said that he knew it. It was nothing more than to trick himself into kneeling her!

Even Kezhen, I will let you kneel down and give me ten beeps someday!

But... She is in Z country SL company day by day, and it doesn't seem to be of any use. Alas, she feels a little discouraged in an instant.

Will it be better to return to country A? After I go back, I will not be a secretary, even if I sit up from the grassroots level and climb to the position of a senior manager.

Otherwise, I would leave SL and start a career on my own. Turning on the phone, I found a text message, which was a reminder of the bank balance. There was only a four-digit deposit on it. Lou Muxi still gave up the idea of starting his own business.

What to do then?

Lou Muxi knocked on the muddy head, really can't think of any good way. Forget it, work hard first. Keep today's shame in your heart, make yourself better, and then think about how to retaliate against Lian's harshness...

Towards the end of get off work, Huo Jue, who had been missing for a day, suddenly appeared in the office, came and took Lou Muxi and walked outside the office.

"What are you going to do?"

Huo Jue turned his head and threw her an electric eye, telling her mysteriously, "You will know when you go."

"No, I still have a job. If it's not too important, I won't go."

Lou Muxi was worried about her work. Only by working hard can she forget all her troubles.

"Of course it's important!"

When passing by the president's office, Li Yang was no longer in the office, and Lou Muxi was pulled out of the company by Huo Jue without even typing his attendance card.

The red Lamborghini who was also forced into the back seat of Huo Jue Sao's bag, Huo Jue sat next to her.

The driver drove a sports car and quickly left the company gate.

"Huo Jue, I didn't use my card, maybe..." Needless to say, I came to the company so long late this morning, and today's wages have been deducted. Forget it, just take it as absent from work today!

Knowing what she was talking about, Huo Jue took out a card

from her wallet, “Here, there is a million in it, buy all your time tonight.”

Lou Muxi rolled his eyes, took his card, and stuffed him back into his wallet, “You don’t need to give it to me, the blessing of Mr. Toli, I’m fortunate to accompany Da Young Master Huo everywhere.”

If you really want to tip, then go to Li Yang.

Huo Jue took out the card again from his wallet, “I’m not kidding, take it! Beautifully dressed, wait for me to chase you!”

In fact, Huo Jue didn’t mean anything else. He also knew that he had delayed Lou Muxi’s work. He just wanted Lou Muxi to accept the card and compensate her.

But Lou Muxi thought too much, with a smile on his face, suddenly it was uglier to laugh than cry.

Without receiving the card in Huo Jue’s hand, she secretly glanced at her dress. Is she really ugly?

Huo Jue has been among the women all year round, how could he not see Lou Muxi’s strangeness, thinking she was unhappy because she gave her a card.

Put the card in your wallet, “Don’t just don’t, Xiaoxixi don’t get angry!”

Lou Muxi shook his head slightly, “You think too much, I’m not angry.”

Neither Li Yang nor Lou Muxi are in the same world.

She also thought about what her life will be like if she really divorces Li Yang.

Did you leave SL and return to Country A to find a job, stay with your father, and look for your younger brother...

“Mu Xi? Mu Xi?” Huo Jue called Lou Mu Xi who was distracted.

Lou Muxi looked at Huo Jue embarrassedly, “Sorry, what did you say?”

Huo Jue lowered his head and held his forehead in frustration. For the first time in his life, he met a woman who would be in a daze when he was with him.

“It’s okay, I said wait for a party, you will be my girlfriend first, okay?”

Ok? Party? girlfriend?

“That’s... not so good!” After all, Huo Jue also knew that she

was Li Yang's wife. Although she was nameless, she always felt weird.

Huo Jue smiled, "It's okay, if you mind Li Yang, don't worry, he has his own female companion!"

Ok? Li Yang is going too? Go with your female companion? "Good." The ghost promised Huo Jue.

The car stopped in front of a private styling shop, and Lou Muxi was taken to the third floor by Huo Jue.

The scene on the third floor shocked Lou Muxi.

In the room of several hundred square meters, there are dresses everywhere, in various styles and colors. For a rough estimate, there are at least a thousand pieces...

Huo Jue chose a big red dress for her to change it on. In fact, Lou Muxi didn't like such a flamboyant color, but Huo Jue liked it very much and she had to go to the dressing room to change it.

Huo Jue sat on the sofa boredly and flipped through the magazine. A few minutes later, Lou Muxi was taken out by the shopping guide.

Lou Muxi usually wears darker clothes. This time, the bright red color makes her lively.

Huo Jue couldn't help blowing his whistle. Lou Muxi didn't look ugly, but he just couldn't dress up.

The makeup I usually use at work is all from the stalls, and I can't draw makeup that enhances the appearance, let alone clothes. Huo Jue once got married suddenly because of Li Yang, and curiously investigated Lou Muxi's past.

Chapter 1158: Huo Shao never lacks women

Lou Muxi in each photo is dressed in dark clothes, with few bright colors, most of which is wine red. Because Lou Muxi is fatter, she can only use dark colors to hide some shortcomings. Lou Muxi, who is less than 120 kilograms at the moment, wore a red off-the-shoulder evening gown, which made her skin pale.

If you remove the frame on her face, and then make a styling of her long hair, paint a light makeup... well... it's definitely the best.

Huo Jue became more and more interested in Lou Muxi. He found that Lou Muxi was like a cup of old tea, the more delicious it tasted!

If Li Yang missed Lou Muxi, it would be a great regret in life! So, otherwise he betrayed Li Yang and changed to match these two people!

Be careful, Huo Jue snapped his fingers at the stylist, "Take her to make-up, you can do the hair styling!"

"Yes, Shao Huo!"

Lou Muxi was taken to a dressing table full of cosmetics, and people began to styling.

An hour later, Lou Muxi, who was sleepy, was awakened by the stylist.

"Huh?" She opened her sleepy eyes, and a beautiful woman with long wavy hair appeared in her. Who is this?

Lou Muxi is sure that she hasn't seen it before. Where is she? Isn't she putting on makeup?

Standing up from the chair, Huo Jue just walked over, seeing her appearance, his eyes lit up.

Lou Muxi pointed behind him and asked Huo Jue, "Huo Jue, who is that? So beautiful!"

Huo Jue followed her fingers and looked over, there was someone in the mirror?

He leaned in suspiciously, only himself in there, "Who is there!"

"Why not, look!" Lou Muxi walked to the mirror and pointed to himself.

The woman in the mirror also raised her finger and pointed her...

Lou Muxi's expression gradually changed from curiosity to

surprise, and finally he covered his mouth in shock. But there was aunt's lipstick on her lips, and she didn't dare to put her hand on it, so she had to put it down again.

The mature and beautiful woman in the mirror is actually... herself?

Lou Muxi had never seen himself like this before, in a big red evening dress with half of his shoulders dropped and half of his shoulders naked.

The long black hair that was tied to the top of the head was burned into a simple burgundy wavy curl at the moment, draped over the shoulders.

Long false eyelashes are attached to the eyelashes, and a thin layer of mascara is applied. It looks very natural, not at all like the ones pasted on later.

I use international high-end brands for the cream and foundation, and the whole face is delicate and natural.

"Lou Muxi, you really make your eyes shine!" Huo Jue put his hands on her shoulders casually, looking at the shocked woman in the mirror.

To be honest, Lou Muxi's beauty at this moment can compare 90% of the beautiful women around him!

Oh! No, even higher, one or two out of a hundred are estimated to be comparable to her.

"Thank you, A Jue!" She sincerely thanked Huo Jue for letting her know that she would have such a beautiful time.

Lou Muxi before, never thought that she would have such a beautiful time. If she hadn't seen it with her own eyes, she would have never dreamed of it...

"You are polite, beauty, go get those... um um... black diamond-studded high heels!"

Huo Jue's finger pointed to a pair of high-heeled shoes in the glass cabinet not far away. The styling assistant immediately took the key, put on white gloves and took out the pair of shoes he designated.

Lou Muxi put on 8cm high heels, tragedy... can't walk anymore...

She looked awkwardly at Huo Jue, who was already walking away, and then at the glittering shoes on her feet. How could she take the first step so that she would not fall over?

Huo Jue was almost entering the elevator, only to realize that

no one was following him.

“Mu Xi, what are you doing?”

Lou Muxi blinked, “Huo Jue, can you come over... let me help?”

Huo Jue suddenly realized.

Back again, she stretched out her arms to Lou Muxi, she rolled Huo Jue’s arms and stepped out of the modeling room.

Five-star hotel in Tlantis

Tonight, the first floor and the second floor were all reserved by Z Guoximing Technology Company, and the 30th anniversary celebration was held here. Not only did the company’s top executives, but also invited partners from all walks of life in Country Z to come over to celebrate.

When Lou Muxi and Huo Jue in a white suit showed up at the door, the manager of Ximing Technology immediately greeted him, “Welcome Huo Shaoda to come by, there is a please!”

When he saw Lou Muxun next to him, he was obviously taken aback, and then he remembered that Huo Jue was a famous **** from country A, and it was normal to have a beautiful woman with him.

Huo Jue nodded to him in response, and took Lou Muxi into the hotel with his hands in his pants pockets.

The people in the hotel who were invited have almost arrived. Seeing a white and red figure at the door, they immediately cast a lot of curious eyes.

“Isn’t that Huo Jue Huo Shao? When did he come to Country Z?”

“Huo Shao is not normal in Country Z, but who is the woman next to him? Why have I never seen it before?”

“Huo Shao has never lacked women, especially beautiful women. Looking at the women nowadays, you can see that they are so beautiful, and they can almost dominate the crowd tonight.

“I think so.”

...

In the envy of everyone, Lou Muxi took Huo Jue across the red carpet and came to the CEO of Ximing Technology Company.

“Yo, Shao Huo, long time no see, still so handsome!”

Huo Jue’s official response, “Mr. Wen, you’re welcome, the

30th anniversary celebration, great!”

The enchanting smile on his face successfully captured the hearts of many women.

“Haha, Huo Shao joked, this beauty has never been seen before, would you not introduce Huo Shao?”

Before Huo Jue had time to introduce Lou Muxi, there was a lot of commotion among the guests in the hotel.

Lou Muxi turned his head and looked at the door curiously.

The man in the black suit was...Li Yang, with a strange woman in an off-white knee-length evening dress standing beside him.

“My God, it’s the first time I saw Li Yang so close, so handsome!”

“Yes, the Li family’s appearance is too high!”

“I heard that Li Yang has just arrived in Country Z, and he is a golden bachelor like Huo Shao!”

“Then I will go and touch up my makeup, maybe after tonight, I will become Mrs. Li!”

...

Huo Jue looked at the pair of beautiful women who were approaching with a deep smile. When Li Yang was less than one meter away from them, Huo Jue introduced Lou Muxi to President Wen, “President Wen, this is Lou Muxi. my girlfriend!”

President Wen retracted his gaze from Li Yang and looked at Lou Muxun suddenly, “It turns out to be Huo Shao’s girlfriend, hello Miss Lou!”

“Hello, Mr. Wen!” The two shook hands briefly.

Li Yang stood still next to the two of them. From the moment he saw Lou Muxi, his eyes never looked away.

In fact, Li Yang knew that Lou Muxi had a good foundation, but he didn’t expect that it would be so good.

A little makeup and dressing up can eclipse all the women present tonight.

Chapter 1159: Watch a foodie steal it!

“Mr. Li, welcome!” Mr. Wen greeted him warmly, pulling back Li Yang’s deep gaze.

He smiled and shook hands with President Wen, “President Wen, congratulations on the 30th anniversary of Ximing!”

“Thank you, Mr. Li...”

After the two people said hello, Mr. Wen went to greet others again.

Li Yang took the red wine handed by Huo Jue, took a sip, and once again involuntarily set his eyes on the woman in the big red evening dress.

“Dude, don’t you introduce the woman next to you?” Huo Jue’s ridicule didn’t make Li Yang look back, still looking at Lou Muxi who bowed his head seriously.

Because Li Yang’s eyes were too strong, Lou Muxi felt that he was about to be seen through.

Seeing Li Yang not speaking, she smiled while holding Li Yang’s woman, “I have heard of Huo Shao’s name, hello, I am Li Yang’s female companion, my name is Wen Lan.

Huo Jue blew a whistle and exaggerated praise, “Who do I say! Such a generous and elegant woman turned out to be the third lady of the Wen family, Wen Lan, it has long been known that the third lady of Wen Lan has outstanding temperament and fairy spirit. Sure enough to see it today!”

Lan Wen lowered his head shyly, Li Yang and Huo Jue are both top men, just grab one of them.

The eyes of a woman in the corner fell on Huo Jue’s body from time to time, and finally retracted and turned away.

Huo Jue saw the woman leaving with his light, and immediately let go of Lou Muxi, “Xiao Xixi, stay there, I have something to do.”

As soon as the voice fell, Huo Jue left quickly.

Lou Muxi was abandoned like this, she looked at Huo Jue’s back silently.

To Li Yang’s gaze, Li Yang walked away holding his female companion.

...

Lou Muxi was messy in the wind alone.

She was accustomed to high heels, moved to the dessert area, and began to taste delicious food.

A man next to her approached her, "Hello beauty, are you alone?"

Lou Muxi just took a bite of the little cake, swallowed and turned back, "No, I'm waiting for someone."

It was a stranger who came, Lou Muxi smiled lightly, and ignored him.

But the man didn't seem to feel her meaning, and kept talking to her. Within a few minutes, several men surrounded her.

"Where is Miss Lou before, why haven't I seen you?"

"How old is Miss Lou this year? Does she have a boyfriend? What is the relationship with Shao Huo?"

"Can I call you Mu Xi? Mu Xi, how can you be so beautiful?"

...

How can Lou Muxi be surrounded by so many men? The most important thing is that this feeling is very uncomfortable!

"Sorry, you talk first, I'll go to the bathroom!" Lou Muxi put down the plate and fork in his hand, lifted the skirt, and prepared to leave here.

One of them took her arm and asked, "Miss Lou, do you need me to accompany you?"

Lou Muxi slightly lowered his face, pulled his arm back, and politely refused, "Thank you for your kindness, I can do it myself!"

Leaving the dessert area almost as if running away, and walking around the hall, there was no sign of the bathroom.

Pull a waiter at any time, "Hello, where is the bathroom?"

The waiter pointed her a direction and continued to work.

Lou Muxi walked in the direction he said, but instead of finding the bathroom, he walked to the back garden of the hotel.

Breathing the fresh air, the voice of someone speaking came from the dark place right in front.

Look around, huh? Isn't that Huo Jue? Who is the woman in his arms?

It didn't take long before she saw Huo Jue and kissed the woman in his arms.

Realizing that he shouldn't be peeping, and don't want to go back to the party to stop. Lou Muxi carried the skirt, moved carefully to the small pavilion on one side, and sat down on the round stool, only to see the fruit plate, snack plate and

dessert plate on the round table in front of him.

She happily opened the fruit tray wrapped in plastic wrap, tied a piece of dragon fruit with a toothpick, and enjoyed it.

However, this small world was destroyed soon.

“Is it delicious?” a man asked.

“Well, it’s delicious!” Lou Muxi answered without turning his head, and took another bite of the juicy kiwi, so sweet...

“Do you know what Huo Jue is doing?”

“I know, he is kissing another woman...Drink! Li Yang! Why are you here?” Lou Muxi finally pulled back his thoughts and was obviously surprised when he saw Li Yang.

Li Yang leaned on a pillar, arms around his chest, “Look at a foodie stealing food!”

Lou Muxi didn’t put down the fruit fork, but instead lifted up an imported red pick and raised it to him, “Would you like to taste it, the fruits here are so sweet!”

Li Yang glanced at the red tea in her hand disgustingly, “An Muxi, if you like to eat these, I will send someone to you and let you have enough!”

Lou Muxi didn’t care what he said, knowing that he wouldn’t eat it, and shook it on purpose, “Try it, it’s really delicious!”

There was silence in the small pavilion for a while, Lou Muxi boringly withdrew his hand and stuffed Hongti into his mouth. However, as soon as her mouth touched Hongti, her wrist was controlled, and then Hongti entered the man’s mouth like this.

“Well, it’s not bad, Lou Muxi turns out you didn’t talk nonsense!”

Lou Muxi was startled before he had time, so he glanced at him and murmured, “You think everyone is like you!”

“What did you say?” Li Yang sat down beside her.

The dim light added a bit of mystery to the small pavilion.

“Nothing.” Lou Muxi continued to stuff fruit in his mouth, and soon a crunchy apple was left.

Lou Muxi **** the apple and brought it to Li Yang’s lips,

“Eat!”

Li Yang raised his eyebrows, “Don’t you like to eat fruit? Why don’t you eat it yourself?”

“Because I don’t like eating apples!”

“...You don’t like to eat, so you give it to me?” What is the logic?

Lou Muxi nodded, “There is only one piece left. When the waiter cleans it up, it will definitely be thrown away. What a pity!”

“Remove!” Li Yang was full of disgust.

“Li Yang, if you don’t eat it, I will tell others later that you have eaten the fruit here!”

“So what? Isn’t this young master still unable to eat a plate of fruit?”

Oh too! Lou Muxi had to give up, okay! “Forget it, don’t force you, I will eat!”

“Ah! If that’s the case, then I won’t let you eat it!” Li Yang said, and he bit the last apple into his mouth.

Lou Muxi, “...”

Did he come here to block her on purpose?

“You’re finished? Let’s go when you’re finished, don’t disturb me thinking about life alone!” Lou Muxi put down the fruit fork in his hand, cleaned up the garbage briefly, and began to eat melon seeds.

Li Yang ignored her words, “Why do you eat everything, did I marry a pig?”

Lou Muxi really wanted to put the melon seeds in his hand, and even the skin of the melon seeds into his mouth, to block his mouth.

“How do you care about everything, am I married to a housekeeper?”

Li Yang squeezed her chin and warned her with a sullen expression, “It’s not good for you to be clever.”

Chapter 1160: You are not a man!

He could see it, this Lou Muxi hid himself very deep, on the surface indifferent and indifferent, but in fact he was also a little woman in his bones.

A girl who loves to eat, is stubborn, clever, and caressing!

Lou Muxi slapped his big palm, she just said something more to him because she was in a good mood.

“Li Yang.” She stuffed a melon seed kernel into her mouth.

“Say.”

“I want to resign.”

Li Yang looked at her in silence, trying to see the joking from her face, but he didn't.

“it is good.”

He readily agreed, causing Lou Muxi to feel distressed slightly.

“Then I will hand in my resignation when the salary is paid.”

“Lou Muxi, I definitely married a pig!”

Lou Muxi stood up from the chair and looked down at Li Yang, full of anger, “Li Yang, if you insult me again, I will be angry!”

“Well, get angry!”

“...” Lou Muxi was mad, how could she marry Li Yang, a... stinky man.

Looking at her angry face, Li Yang pulled her wrist and told her to sit down.

“I said Lou Muxi, are you stupid?”

“Why am I stupid?” Although she admitted that she was not smart, she didn't want to admit that she was stupid...

“Are you planning to quit your job, go back to Country A alone, get closer to your enemies, and then find a job and take revenge on them slowly?”

“...” Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang with admiration, can he read mind?

Li Yang's ironic laughter made Lou Muxi blush, “What are you laughing at!”

“Lou Muxi, you are really a pig head, so you want to avenge the daughter of the Lian clan group? According to the Lian clan's influence, you will be killed every minute!” Li Yang said that it was true and false, and they knew each other.

Lien has a stable position in Country A, and Lien Kozhen has

no power in his hands, but she does not mean that Lian has no family.

If she hurts Lian's eldest lady, will Lian's people let her go? She can be blamed for the attempted murder and sentenced to five years in prison, even Kezhen herself can do it!

Let alone this matter, even the family did not intervene, if even the father and the old man intervened, even if she was killed by Lien Kezhen, no one would know...

"Then I won't take revenge!" The mood of eating melon seeds was gone, and he simply put away the peel box, resting his chin in contemplation.

Li Yang leaned back in the chair lazily, squinting at her profile, "If you can find a backer, this is easy."

That backer, such as him...

"Backer?" Lou Muxi muttered to himself, "I heard that the Huo family has a prominent position in country A. Maybe you can find Huo Jue as a backer."

Li Yang's face was full of black lines, Lou Muxi would actually think of Huo Jue?

"An Muxi, you are my wife, dare to think about other men, are you tired of living?"

Lou Muxi shuddered in the breeze, why it was a bit cold.

"Your wife? Li Yang, have you ever used me as your wife? Do you dare to say that you don't think about how to divorce me every day?" Although he announced in front of Dai Pengzhe that she was his woman, it was probably just because there is a red book among them...

Li Yang was silent. At the beginning, he really thought about how to divorce Lou Muxi every day, and even let the **** Huo Jue seduce her.

However, after this time of getting along, he found that he didn't know why, he didn't want Huo Jue to get close to Lou Muxi anymore.

Especially tonight, when Huo Jue introduced her as his girlfriend for Li Guo Ran, who was not far away, he couldn't wait to get a fist and knock out Huo Jue's front teeth.

All this is strange.

Therefore, Lou Muxi is poisonous...

Seeing that he didn't say a word, Lou Muxi's lips raised a bitter smile, which really made her right!

Standing up from the chair, he whispered, “Li Yang, when do you have someone you like, tell me, I will take the initiative to withdraw from this nominal marriage!”

She didn’t want to delay Li Yang’s lifelong happiness because of her.

He raised his high heels, took a step, was controlled by a force, and then fell into a warm embrace.

The man questioned everything, and the moment he touched her hand, it all turned into a concern, “Why are your hands so cold?”

Lou Muxi was a little greedy and did not pull back his hand, “Lengbei!”

Li Yang took off his suit, which was still wearing a black vest and then a white shirt.

Putting on his suit jacket, Lou Muxi felt a lot more comfortable, “Thank you.”

He embraced her with his coat, “An Muxi, don’t think about resignation, or I will let the people of the world be your enemy!”

...

Lou Muxi really wanted to laugh. Others’ husbands told his wife gently, “For you, I don’t care even if I am enemies of the whole world.”

How come to her, it becomes, my husband makes people all over the world an enemy of his wife?

Climbing his arms around his neck, the enchanting aunt’s red lips lightly opened, “Li Yang, you are not a man!”

Is the anger in the man’s eyes clearly visible? Lou Muxi quickly let go of him, trying to escape.

Li Yang refused to give her a chance, and slammed her against the pillar behind him. Lou Muxi slammed his back against the pillar, groaning in pain.

Damn Li Yang, she is also a woman anyway, so she won’t pity Xiangxiyu!

“Lou Muxi, I’ll let you see if I am a man now!” It is not a man who was provoked, Li Yang rudely sealed Lou Muxi’s red lips, and the warm palm fell on her waist, gradually moving towards under.....

The woman hummed dissatisfiedly, and twisted her waist in protest in the arms of the man!

damn it! Because of her uncooperative twisting, Li Yang's eyes were full of lust, swallowing all her air domineeringly. The big red dress was wrapped around her waist by him, and the cold wind blew Lou Muxi's exposed legs trembling slightly.

Realizing what he wanted to do, Lou Muxi quickly turned aside his face and pulled down his dress, "No way!"

The whole body that was seduced by her was going to explode, Li Yang gritted his teeth in her ear, "Other men can do it, I can't?"

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in shock. It's now, does he think she is a broken shoe?

Exercising the strength of breastfeeding, he pushed the man away, "Li Yang, get out! Get out! Get out!"

The man who was pushed two steps away, panting heavily, then pulled her wrist and took it to the banquet hall.

"What are you pulling me to do, I can't keep up with you... You went too fast!"

"Go home now, you must sit down with me as husband and wife today!" And from now on, she is not allowed to have any other men!

Lou Muxi, "... " After a long while, he said quietly, "Aren't you afraid that I might infect you?"

"Are you sick?" he asked her back!

Lou Muxi ignored him, took off his jacket and threw it to him, straightened up and walked into the hall.

Seeing the woman approaching her glamorous back, Li Yang raked her hair irritably. Why is this Lou Muxi not under his control?

Chapter 1161: At this moment, the young couple are too close
He was accustomed to controlling everything, and vowed that
Lou Muxi would be in his own hands!

He has the final say in everything between them!

She wants to return to Country A now, but there are no doors!

When Lou Muxi returned to the hall, she was relieved by the
well-dressed crowd.

Not far away, Huo Jue was leaning in front of a couple,
chatting with two beautiful women.

The first time Huo Jue saw her, he smiled unkindly.

Because by coincidence, when he came back from the back
garden, he happened to see a pair of kissing men and women
in the small pavilion... Oh! No, husband and wife!

“My friend is back, the two beauties, they are lost!” Li really
left, and Huo Jue didn’t need to tell others that Lou Muxi was
his girlfriend.

“Well, Shao Huo remembers to miss us!” A woman cast an
eyebrow at Huo Jue.

Huo Jue blew her a kiss, “It’s a must!”

Then put a smile and approached Lou Muxi, “Where is your
husband?”

“Dead!” What a husband!

Huo Jue, “...”

“Who is dead, then what am I, ghost?” Lou Muxi almost
jumped up in fright with a cold voice behind him.

When did Li Yang follow, she hasn’t turned around just now!

Huo Jue couldn’t help but laugh, “I said Li Yang, your face is
so dark, do you want to be dissatisfied?”

He hit the point with a single word, and Li Yang’s face became
darker.

Huo Jue looked back and forth between the two of them a few
times, and then climbed onto Li Yang’s shoulders, “Go, buddy,
take you to find a woman to vent!”

Lou Muxi’s heart jumped, and his slightly nervous gaze was
placed on Li Yang’s face.

Li Yang happened to look at her again, his eyes facing each
other.

He calmly spit out a word, “Okay!”

Lou Muxi felt as uncomfortable as being caught by a cat, Li
Yang was going to another woman! How to do? Suddenly she

raised a sarcastic smile, “Li Yang, you really don’t stand up to mom!”

Huo Jue looked at Lou Muxi and asked curiously, “What do you mean?”

Lou Muxi squinted at Li Yang, “Fucking he told me that Li Yang’s private life is clean, so Li always pretends!”

“I never said it myself.” A waiter who came over with red wine, Li Yang picked up a glass of red wine and drank it in one go.

Lou Muxi didn’t care about it, “Then you go, Ajue will take me, I want to take a photo and send it to his mother! Let her see how his good son is playing outside!”

Huo Jue still couldn’t hold back the hilarious laugh in the end. The two were still lingering just now, why are they pinched right now?

And, it seems that Li Yang still has... a disadvantage, hahahaha.

It wasn’t until a murderous gaze came that Huo Jue put a hilarious smile away, “Yang Yang, shall we go?”

Li Yang still didn’t believe it. It was just a little woman, he couldn’t figure it out?

Calmly said, “If you take pictures, I won’t go, then you have to follow me back to the villa and warm my bed!”

Lou Muxi, “...”

Looking at the man who turned defeat into victory with his eyes solemnly, naked threats!

Huo Jue was still working hard beside him, “Have you two discussed it, Li Yang, are you going?”

“To shut up!”

“To shut up!”

At this moment, the young couple had a tacit understanding, which shocked Huo Jue directly!

“Go back by yourself, Huo Jue, let’s go!” Li Yang walked forward first, Lou Muxi refused to let him go!

Lou Muxi was really going to be blown up by Li Yang, why she hadn’t seen Li Yang as a scumbag before! I want to find a woman in front of my wife!

Huo Jue followed Li Yang, but his sleeve was pulled by Lou Muxi, and he turned around in confusion.

Lou Muxi smiled, “Ajue, I was brought by you, and you must

send me back! And you are in my heart, but a male god, male **** will not do anything to abandon female companions, right? Li Yang? I want to find a woman and let him go alone!” A high hat of a male **** was buckled on Huo Jue’s head, and Huo Jue did not leave it or stay.

The man in front stopped and told Huo Jue, “You send her back, I’ll send Wen Lan, I’m waiting for you in the dark night, let’s have a drink!”

Huo Jue nodded quickly and responded, “Okay, you go first, and I will come later!”

Lou Muxi was sent back downstairs by Huo Jue, “I will return the dress after I send it to the dry cleaner tomorrow.”

“What am I doing? I want it to be useless. Keep it for yourself!”

“This...how can it be done.” This outfit seems to have a lot of money, how could she take Huo Jue’s things for nothing.

Huo Jue waved his hand, “If you accept it with peace of mind, it will be your reward for helping me tonight!”

Lou Muxi wanted to say something, Huo Jue said helplessly, “If you feel embarrassed, please invite me to dinner another day!”

“Well, good!” Lou Muxi was only slightly relieved. When he got out of the car, it was a bit cold outside.

Huo Jue saw her shivering, took off her suit jacket, “put it on, go home quickly!”

Lou Muxi wanted to refuse again, and Huo Jue got off the car directly, put her on her, and then asked the driver to leave.

Pulling the suit jacket on her body, Lou Muxi walked downstairs. Forget it, just give it back to him tomorrow.

Back in the rental house, Lou Muxi looked at himself in the mirror for a long time.

She still can’t believe that she can have such a beautiful time.

I took out my phone and took a dozen selfies before removing the delicate makeup on my face.

Lying down on the bed, Li Yang’s face unconsciously appeared in his mind.

It is estimated that there are groups of beautiful women beside him, and they are happy and happy...

But, why is she so uncomfortable?

After tossing around in bed for half an hour, Lou Muxi did

something that made Li Yang grit his teeth.

Dark night bar

Li Yang poured two glasses of white wine and leaned on the sofa to meditate.

Originally, I was thinking about tendering during the day, but I didn't know how it changed, so I thought of Lou Muxi.

What does Lou Muxi mean? He is her husband, she still doesn't want him to sleep?

But then again, why does he have to sleep in Lou Mu Xi? Is it because she smells too good, or her red lips are too delicious?

The private room door was opened and Huo Jue, wearing a white vest, walked in.

"Why alone? Is there no woman in the dark night?" Huo Jue went back, called the manager, and asked the manager to find some beautiful women.

"Where are your clothes?" Li Yang tilted his brother who was sitting next to him.

Huo Jue took a sip of white wine and nodded, "Your wife has gone through!"

Li Yang, "...". The hand holding the wine glass gradually tightened.

Five or six women arrived in the private room quickly. The manager pleased and looked at the two noble sons, "Huo Shao, President Li, these are all clean women, how many can you pick?"

Huo Jue nodded and patted Li Yang, "Look at which one is pleasing to the eye and stay."

Li Yang crossed his eyes with disgust, and casually pointed to a woman leaning on the door, "Just her!"

The woman wearing a burgundy sling was pushed by the manager next to Li Yang, "Mr. Li, this is Ningning who has just arrived. Take good care of you!"

Chapter 1162: I didn't expect you to sue

"Yeah." Li Yang poured her a glass of wine and placed it in front of her.

Huo Jue also picked a woman casually, and all the others left.

"Serve President Li well tonight, you know?" Huo Jue took out a thick wad of cash from his wallet and stuffed it to the two women.

The two women immediately divided up happily. The one who told Ningning immediately picked up the white wine in front of him and moved to Li Yang's lips, "Mr. Li, come to Ningning to feed you a drink."

"No." Li Yang's refusal left Huo Jue speechless.

"Man, or let the manager go upstairs and open a room for you? Just start?" How can Li Yang play with women like this!

Li Yang waved his hand, "I'll talk about it later."

The two people were looking for other topics to talk, Li Yang's personal cell phone rang, and the moment he went to get the cell phone, there was a look of expectation in his heart...

Seeing the word 'Mo', Li Yang's eyes darkened.

Pause the music on the silver screen and slide down the answer button, "Mom, I haven't slept yet."

Hearing it was fucking, the other three people were not talking.

"Li Yang, are you still busy?" Yu Wanwan's voice was as usual.

"No, I was outside with Huo Jue."

"What are you doing outside?"

"drink."

"Who else?"

"No!" Yu Wanwan asked, and he replied. When there were no two words, he hesitated.

Yu Wanwan hung up directly, and when Li Yang was inexplicable, a WeChat video request was sent over.

Li Yang reluctantly slid down the accept button.

"Let me see where you drink." Yu Wanwan tried to suppress his anger.

Li Yang, "..."

"Li Yang, let me see where you drink!" Yu Wanwan urged.

"Mom, I'll contact you again when I go back!" Li Yang was speechless.

“No, just now!”

With Yu Wanwan’s insistence, Li Yang shook his phone in the private room.

Then the video call ended, and his phone rang again, “Mom, what the **** do you have?”

“Li Yang, you a bad son! We are married, have a wife, and go out to find a woman to sleep with a woman! Why did I give birth to you such a bad son?” Yu Wanwan was very angry, she also told Mu Xi and Li Yang Private life is clean.

Li Yang did this, didn’t he slap her in the face again?

Slaps are small, the key is to make Mu Xi feel sad at home alone, and Li Yang is unforgivable if he is messing around outside!

Li Yang lit a cigarette, “Lou Muxi called you.”

“Is this important?” Yu Wanwan was justified!

“She will complain to you!” These words are affirmative!

Huo Jue next to him was gloating at Li Yang, whose face was as dark as the bottom of a pot. These two are really interesting!
ten minutes later

Li Yang and Huo Jue left Dark Night together.

Huo Jue asked the driver to send Li Yang to Lou Muxi’s downstairs, “Brother, have fun!” Then he left.

Lou Muxi was drowsy, her cell phone ringing suddenly rang, scared her suddenly opened her eyes, and her heart beat violently.

Realizing that it was just the phone ringing, Lou Muxi patted his chest, “Who is in the middle of the night!”

In fact, except for Li Yang, no one would call her at this time.

Sure enough, “Which floor are you on?”

“What are you doing?” She suddenly had a bad feeling, and immediately turned on the light and got up from the bed.

“I’m downstairs in your house.” Hearing movement over there, Li Yang raised his head and noticed the movement in each room.

Sure enough, a room on the fourth floor was lit up, and then he saw a shaking head.

“What’s the matter? Mr. Li.” Lou Muxi opened the window and poked his head out. There was a figure downstairs.

Could it be that Yu Wanwan called him and he came to take revenge? It is absolutely possible!

“Yes, which floor?” he asked knowingly, walking up the stairs.
“Well, Mr. Li, it’s late, let’s talk about it tomorrow! Let’s just do that, goodbye!” Lou Muxi hung up the phone first, regardless of the three seventy-one.

Then look down quietly, huh? People? Why is it missing?
Lou Muxi didn’t think too much, patted himself in shock, and sat back on the bed.

However, as soon as her hand touched the light to turn on, the door of the room was knocked.

drink! Who?

Could it be...Li Yang?

No, she didn’t tell Li Yang which floor and room she was in.

How could Li Yang know?

Quietly approaching the cat’s eye, outside is indeed Li Yang’s enlarged handsome face.

“Lou Muxi, I know you live here, please open the door for me!”

...

What is the loud voice in the middle of the night? What if I wake up the neighbor?

Lou Muxi was entangled whether to open the door, he was afraid of disturbing others if he didn’t open the door, and he was afraid of what he would do to him when he opened the door...

Oh, no matter what, he is her husband anyway, as long as she doesn’t hack her to death!

“Kacha!” The security door was opened, and before Lou Muxi could speak, the man pushed her away and squeezed in.

“President Li, what are you doing here?” Lou Muxi did not close the door, and meant to send him away at any time.

Li Yang didn’t answer her, but looked around her den.

The house is one bedroom, one living room, one bathroom and one kitchen. Lou Muxi is enough to live alone.

The furnishings are simply a bed, a wardrobe, a table and two chairs.

In the kitchen, Lou Muxi didn’t seem to open the fire to cook, there was nothing in it, and it was empty.

The small bathroom is full of skin care products and bath products.

“Did you finish?” Lou Muxi asked faintly when he came out

of the bathroom, leaning against the door.

Li Yang walked to the door, Lou Muxi thought he was going to leave, and quickly gave a place, “Mr. Li, it’s too late to give it away, goodbye!”

However, the man pulled her open and closed the open security door for her.

The two people in the living room stared at each other with big eyes. How could Lou Muxi feel a little bit about the lonely man and woman in the middle of the night... His heart beat faster.

“You called mom.” He wasn’t asking her, he was sure.

Lou Muxi spread his hands, but did not deny, “Did you come to Xingshi most of the night to ask the guilt?”

Li Yang sneered, “An Muxi, I didn’t expect you to sue!”

When she thought she would sue, she never went.

Believe her now, thinking that she is not the kind of complaint, she ran to complain.

This woman is really confusing! interesting!

“I didn’t expect it, I didn’t expect it either.” She didn’t know what she was crazy about, and actually dialed Yu Wanwan’s mobile phone number.

“You involved my privacy, apologize to me!” The man took a few steps forward without a trace, and got closer to her.

Lou Muxi felt that Li Yang was really funny at this moment, and ran over to him most of the night without sleeping and asked her to apologize to him!

“Mr. Li, you can make hundreds of millions of dollars in one second for the company, but now you are using countless millions of dollars to care about my little employee. How stingy are you?”

Hearing that she was stingy, Li Yang didn’t get angry. Instead, he walked to her bedroom, took off her coat and threw it on the sofa, and then occupied her bed.

Chapter 1163: Why are you still here?

Lou Muxi looked at the man lying on her bed in shock, “Mr. Li, are you homeless?”

“If you don’t apologize, I won’t go.” Then he stood up again, took off his vest, followed by shoes...

In a posture of really not leaving, Lou Muxi did not care about his naivety, and quickly grabbed his hand from taking off his shoes, “Okay, okay, okay, Mr. Li! I was wrong! I shouldn’t beat mom. Call, sorry!”

It is really shocking, a regional president is as naive as a child!

Li Yang smiled, pulled her hand away, and continued to take off her shoes, “Go and pour me water and wash my feet.”

Her bathroom is too small, and he is not interested in going in.

Lou Muxi, “... President Li, I apologized, why are you still here?”

“Well, since I knew I was wrong, I have to make up for it. I am very tired now, and I don’t want to toss back and forth, so I just slept here.” Li Yang kicked off his brand-new leather shoes, put her pillow on her pillow, and smelled it carefully. , Comfortable!

Lou Muxi broke his hair and pulled at his hair. Why is it so difficult to give a gift to God?

“Mr. Li, look at my bed, it’s so small, you’re so noble, why is it suitable for sleeping in such a small and hard bed?” Lou Muxi tried to convince him.

Li Yang closed his eyes and said faintly, “I slept in a single bed in the army before, which is smaller and harder than this!”

“...”

Lou Muxi stood up and glared at the shameless man, “I don’t have any new toiletries here!”

“Use yours!”

“... Mr. Li, can you not be so thick-skinned! Didn’t you know that I was driving you away?” Lou Muxi didn’t want to bend around any more, and just stunned.

“An Muxi, you have been angry with your mother once. If you chase your husband away again, I will call your mother and tell her that you have been chasing me out! Do you think Mom will be very angry after listening?” Li Yang intends to use his own way to treat his body!

Lou Muxi knew that Li Yang was grasping her weakness, she

was afraid, and didn't want to make Yu Wanwan angry!

"All right, Mr. Li, go to sleep! I'll go out!"

"Where are you going?"

"The hotel opens a room!" She began to put on clothes on her body in an angry manner.

Li Yang said again, "Then I will tell Yu Wanwan, you will go out to find a man in the middle of the night!"

Which is tolerable or unbearable! Lou Muxi slapped Li Yang's thigh with a slap, and Li Yang was stunned in the spot, looking at the woman who was frantic as if looking at an alien.

In the next second, Lou Mu Xi felt the sky spin and she fell into a warm embrace.

Opening his eyes, he was lying on Li Yang's strong chest.

There was no distance between the two, and she could still smell the wine on his body and the cracks on his...mouth...

It seems that she bit...I didn't notice the wound during the day, it is obvious now!

"If you don't want to sleep, I can discuss skills with you, an old driver!" See if she is experienced or he knows more without a teacher!

Lou Muxi didn't bother to explain too much about his own uncleanness. Anyway, Li Yang wanted to divorce her too, and didn't plan to live a good life, then she didn't have to keep explaining to him that she didn't have a man.

Pushed him away, got up from him, walked into the bathroom, resigned to his fate, poured footwashing water for the uncle outside and took it out.

Li Yang washed his feet, and Lou Muxi confessed his fate to pour out the footwashing water for him.

"Let me use your dental kits." Li Yang sat up from the bed and wanted to wash.

Lou Muxi glared at him, "Don't let me use it, I despise you!"

"Do you dislike me?" Li Yang looked at the woman who didn't know good or bad, he didn't dislike her, is it good enough?

"I just hate you. Who knows that you just went to drink and kissed a few women. Maybe you came back soon after that!"

Lou Muxun muttered softly, and cooled the clean foot towel.

Li Yang heard what she said clearly, watching her busy in the bedroom, silent.

In fact, he is very vengeful and stingy. Later, he will let Lou Muxi know the fate of what she said!

After a few minutes, Lou Muxi lay down next to Li Yang. She only has a single sofa here, so she can't sleep on the sofa!

Ugh!

"If you can't take off your clothes, I will turn off the light if you don't take off!"

Lou Muxi walked over, not going to see him, trying to give him a private space.

However, it's not right... There is only a pair of quilts, if he takes off...

"Wait a minute! Li Yang!" Lou Muxi quickly sat up from the bed and stopped the man who was happily getting out of bed and opening the belt buckle.

Li Yang jokingly looked at the red-faced woman, "I can't wait for this!"

"...No, don't take it off, only a pair of quilts! Li Yang, I beg you..." She has never slept in a bed with a man!

Even in Li Yang's room that night, she slept on the sofa. For this kind of situation, she hadn't prepared for it.

Li Yang ignored her pleading, took off his pants and stood in front of her like this.

Lou Mu Xisheng concealed his head with a quilt, and then reached out a hand to turn off the light.

In the dark, Li Yang took off his shirt and threw it on the sofa, then got into the bed.

He hugged the fleshy woman in his arms, "Quickly what? Lou Muxi, do you know the cost of saying this?"

The man put his arms around the woman from behind and blew gently in her ears.

Lou Muxi closed his eyes crumbled and moved to the bed, but the man didn't give her a chance, so he stayed on the spot after moving for a long time.

"You got it wrong, I didn't say anything. Go over there a bit!"

Li Yang not only didn't go over, but pressed her under him, "Lou Muxi, I want to discuss skills with you!"

Before she could answer, she kissed the woman's red lips.

In the dead of night, the ambiguous breath filled the room.

Lou Muxi pushed the man on him hard, but the man didn't move. The scent of wine in his mouth swallowed her brain,

and when she was softly trying to surrender, Li Yang's cell phone rang.

Lou Muxi woke up instantly and pushed Li Yang down abruptly, wrapping himself tightly in the quilt.

Damn, I was almost taken apart and eaten! so close!

Li Yang smelled her body scent, closed his eyes in pain, who is it! Who the **** is it! Call him at this time, he must kill him!

Picking up the phone that kept ringing again, the man gritted his teeth and connected the call, "Huo Jue!"

When Huo Jue heard this, he was finished, knowing that he had broken his good deeds, "No, I didn't mean it, buddy, it was Ji Yuling who had an accident. When filming just now, I was scratched by a black fan with a dagger. ..."

"Does it have anything to do with me?" Li Yang interrupted him coldly.

"I call you brother anyway!" Huo Jue teased him.

"Huo Jue, don't you know that I am married? Tell me about other women. What is your peace of mind?" If Huo Jue stood in front of him at this moment, Li Yang would definitely use Huo Jue as a sandbag hammer!

Chapter 1164: Today your little secretary lends me a use
Huo Jue asked him lingeringly, "... buddy, let me seduce your wife, have you changed your mind again!"

"Yes!" He found that he regretted it.

"Don't, I feel that your wife's molesting is fun, and Lou Muxi is like a pot of old tea, the more you taste it, the more flavorful...dudududu."

The phone was hung up mercilessly.

Huo Jue looked at the woman in front of him and spread his hands, "Your brother is so ruthless!"

Sure enough, Li did not speak, but looked at him fixedly, and then answered him for a long time, "It's better to be ruthless than sentimental!"

Huo Jue, "..."

Lou Muxi here heard Huo Jue's words clearly. It turned out that Huo Jue was sent by Li Yang to seduce her!

Haha, this Li Yang really did not compromise to divorce!

With the big palm behind her on her waist, Lou Muxi threw it away angrily, "Don't touch me!"

"Hear it?" It was quiet at night, and she could hear the conversation.

"Go to bed now! Wake up tomorrow morning and get out early!" Lou Muxi closed his eyes and didn't plan to pay attention to him again.

The feeling of heartache gradually spread, and she asked herself in her heart, why does it hurt? why?

"That was the previous thought!" Li Yang put his head on his right arm and tried to explain to her.

But there was silence in response to him.

"Lou Muxi, I'm serious, or I will let Huo Jue go tomorrow!"

Huo Jue left, he seemed to be able to follow his heart.

"No need, I like him quite a lot, if you let him go, I will be unhappy!"

"..." This time Li Yang was silent.

In the darkness, his eyes were full of anger, Lou Muxi actually told him that she likes Huo Jue! **** it!

Li Yang folded his arms, and rolled over to press on the woman.

"I don't allow you to like him!"

"You are not allowed to be useful? I have already liked it, and

you are still a matchmaker!” Lou Muxi opened his eyes, his eyes met in the dark, Lou Muxi clearly saw the anger in his eyes.

Is he angry? Why is he angry? He called Huo Jue, okay? Li Yang lowered his head and wanted to kiss her, Lou Muxi blocked his mouth with both hands, and said vaguely, “Li Yang, I’m going to like other people. The distance you expect from red books to green books will soon !”

...
After a long time, Li Yang turned over from her and lay on the side quietly without speaking.

Lou Muxi fell asleep in random thoughts, listening to her even breathing, Li Yang’s eyes in the dark became complicated.

The sky is gradually shining

When Lou Muxi woke up, she was alone in the bed.

Seeing the breakfast on the table, I realized that Li Yang had been here last night...

If he leaves like this, the two of them have separated unhappily!

Last night... Forget it, I don’t want to.

Breakfast is well-packaged soup dumplings and gruel, as well as a few side dishes. It would be a pity if you don’t eat them.

Lou Muxi ate them thoroughly, touched their swollen belly, and went to work.

Today, Huo Jue arrived at the company earlier than Lou Muxi. When he entered the office, Huo Jue was playing mobile games boringly. Seeing Lou Muxi showing up, he immediately closed the game, and came over with a smirk, “Mu Xi, Mu Xi, how did you develop last night?”

Lou Muxi looked helplessly at Huo Jue, who was like a child, “Are you sure that President Li and you are both thirty-year-olds?”

“No, he is thirty, I’m only twenty-nine and a half years old.”

Huo Jue fiddled with his hair style with his hands.

Lou Muxi sat down silently and sorted out the meeting materials, “Thank you for the call!”

When she said this, Huo Jue looked dazed, so, did he really disturb the love between these two people?

However, having said that, Li Yang was really fast. How long did he walk at that time? Ten minutes? Are these two people

started?

“Mu Xi, don’t go to work today and accompany me out to play.” Huo Jue held down the file in her hand.

“Where to go? This has to be approved by President Li, go tell him?”

“No problem, you wait!”

Huo Jue, who had just been blasted out of the office by Li Yang, pushed open the door of the president’s office again.

“Li Yang, today your little secretary lends me a use, goodbye!”

After Huo Jue finished speaking, regardless of whether Li Yang agreed or not, he turned around and left!

“Stop!” Li Yang called to him.

“What’s the matter?” Huo Jue turned around questioningly.

“Secretary Lou has something to do today, I will let other secretaries accompany you out!” Li Yang went to get the landline and make a call.

Huo Jue hurriedly went over and held his landline, “Don’t, I will let Mu Xi accompany him, and the other secretaries, Master Ben, can’t see it!”

One is engaged, two are married, and one wants to seduce Li Yang’s face, so Lou Muxi can play together.

“I can’t see it? That’s okay.” Li Yang took out his phone again and began to read the address book, “I told you, after she left last night, you went to the dark night with me to find a woman!”

His mother scolded him, making him unhappy, and Huo Jue didn’t want to run away.

Huo Jue cursed secretly, “Fuck, Li Yang, you’re really good buddy, good job, don’t Lou Muxi, can’t I go to my Guoer?”

Li Guoran, Huo Jue always called her intimately, Guoer, Guoer...

“Whatever, just to remind you. Sure enough, you have been very close to the male model of your aunt’s company recently. If you don’t take your heart, Huo Jue, your wife can run away. Don’t blame the brother, I didn’t remind you!” Yang put down the phone and warned him faintly.

Huo Jue’s fascination, the entire country A, no, as long as Huo Jue has stayed, everyone knows that his fascination is not ordinary.

Hearing what he said, Huo Jue was very unconvinced, “Why

did you say I gave up a forest for a big tree?"

Besides, Li Sure enough, that dead girl's mouth is too hard, he hasn't gotten so much, and he hasn't gotten the status of a real boyfriend!

"No one is forcing you to give up a forest, Huo Jue, you are my brother, but it is my sister. If you dare to defeat her, the fate of our brothers will end!" Because he was still angry about what happened last night, Li Yang said A bit heavy! Huo Jue looked at Li Yang in disbelief, this guy actually said something that broke his love, okay! "I won't provoke Li in the future!"

He is just under 30 and he hasn't played enough yet. Wait until he is forty to talk about giving up the forest!

"Okay! Do what you say!" Li Yang took out his phone again.

"It can be done... eh, what are you doing with your phone?"

Huo Jue really convinced Li Yang, couldn't he chat well?

"Call Sure enough and ask her to have a relationship with that model. It is said that in order to chase Sure enough, that model blocked a shot for Sure enough. For such a good man, she can't run away!

Huo Jue watched Li Yang click on Li Guoran's number, and just before he pressed the call, Huo Jue held his hand again.

"Don't fight first."

"Reason!" Li Yang squinted at him. He didn't admit it if he liked it, he despised Huo Jue!

Chapter 1165: The president is married!

If it weren't for Huo Jue, he would have wiped his wife out last night. It was Huo Jue, this stinky boy, let's see how he treats him!

"As a brother, shouldn't you investigate the male model's family and decide whether to let Li Guoran be with him?" Huo Jue really can't think of any good excuses. Anyway, he just doesn't want Li Yang to call Li Guoran. , Let her be with others.

Li Yang raised his eyebrows and told Huo Jue coolly, "My uncle has investigated the three generations of the other's ancestors. The parents are bank presidents and vice presidents, and their grandparents are old teachers and their family background is very innocent."

The uncle's requirements for the son-in-law are not high, as long as the other party's family affairs are innocent and they are good, it doesn't matter whether they have money or not. Huo Jue glared at Li Yang irritably, "Why do you turn your elbow out?"

"I don't want to abduct it, but do you still abduct it to you? Give my sister to a man who is turning a book as fast as a woman, but is not willing to give up a whole forest?" Li Yang took his mobile phone out of Huo Jue's hand. Set aside.

Throwing a cigarette to Huo Jue, two people lit it.

Huo Jue was smoking a stuffy cigarette dumbly, as did Li Yang. The two men in the early morning were depressed and thoughtful.

Until ten minutes later

"Boom boom boom!" The office door was knocked.

"In!"

Tao Xueying from outside pushed the door in and said anxiously, "President...Secretary Jiao has a fight with Secretary Lou, and Secretary-General Ji is not here...I can only report to you!"

Li Yang and Huo Jue glanced at each other, and the two men strode out of the office.

When he walked to the entrance of the secretary's room, Lou Muxi's cold voice came into Li Yang's ears, "...Ah! I forgot to tell you, the president is married! Yes! As long as you want, you can take the position! But it's just a junior! If you become

a junior, would you say that the president's room will kill you?"

An air-conditioned voice came from the secretary room, and Jiao Jiao looked at Lou Muxi in shock, "What did you say? The president is married? Lou Muxi, you have a brain drain, dare to make a rumor about the president! Look at me Don't tell Mr. Li, fire you little bitch!"

Lou Muxi tidied it up, her hair torn apart, mocked her, "Secretary Jiao, you are only eighteen, and your face is full of hyaluronic acid. Do you think Li Yang would like your name?"

Two men suddenly appeared behind him, Lou Muxi didn't feel anything because she couldn't see it.

The other secretaries immediately closed their mouths and lowered their heads to work. Jiaojiao's face was swollen and her expression changed transiently, "Lou Muxi, if you spread rumors like this, the president will be angry!"

Lou Muxi looked at Jiaojiao curiously, could it be that she was stimulated by herself? Why has the tone changed so much? Didn't you raise your hand arrogantly and hit her just now? "If he gets angry, get angry!" Anyway, Li Yang is thinking about divorcing her, and she doesn't need to care about the thoughts of a husband who doesn't want to be with herself. "I'm just telling the truth. His hidden marriage is to deceive you. This kind of big brainless woman took the bait, but I didn't expect that you really took the bait!"

Isn't it, in order to find a woman he likes and marry him, it is called a Yanshi to hide it!

Jiaojiao's face turned red, and she muttered softly, "Secretary Lou, who do you think is big-eyed? And even if the president really lied to me, I would admit it. Who made me...like him so much?"

For Jiao Jiao's bold confession, all the president's secretaries were shocked. This Jiao Jiao is really young and vigorous!

"You like him has nothing to do with me. Don't say I seduce Li Yang anymore. I'll tell you, Secretary Jiao, even if all men in the world are dead, I won't like Li Yang!" The smelly man who let his brother seduce his wife !

Then, the entire office was silent, even Jiao Jiao pinched the corner of her clothes tightly, not daring to take a breath.

Lou Muxi knew that Huo Jue's voice came from behind, a laughter of "puchi".

Huo Jue...coming, what about Li Yang...

Not far behind stood Li Yang with gloomy faces and Huo Jue who was gloating, Lou Muxi's lips twitched, why did Li Yang appear in the secretary's room!

Didn't the meeting time arrive early? She thought he would have gone to the meeting room long ago!

At this moment, everyone was gloating at Lou Muxi, who was caught saying bad things about the president, and Jiao Jiao was waiting for her to be punished by the president.

"Lou Muxi."

"Yes!" Lou Muxi lowered his head and responded softly.

At this time, it is better to put away your arrogance, so as not to annoy Li Yang even more, she has no good life!

"Why did you fight with Secretary Jiao!" Li Yang's tone was so weak that people couldn't hear his emotions.

Lou Muxi remembered what happened just now and told Li Yang the truth.

She came to ask Secretary Tao for the documents, but Jiao Jiao next to her was mocking her again.

In addition to saying that she seduced the president, she also said that she was lowly, because she saw Lou Muxi kneel to Lian Kezhen!

Lou Muxi really hates Jiaojiao so much that she is sick! The illness is serious, I suggest she go to the hospital to see the brain department!

Who knew that Jiao Jiao slapped him again, Lou Muxi was angry, caught Jiao Jiao and slapped her hand, and gave her a slap back!

She has no backing, but it doesn't mean she is bullied!

How could Jiao Jiao let herself suffer, grabbing Lou Muxi's hair, and fighting her.

"It was Secretary Jiao who provoked me and kept saying that Mr. Li liked her and told me not to fight Mr. Li's ideas again!"

Lou Muxi admitted, adding that she was a little bit more jealous.

But she didn't slander Jiaojiao, she just expressed her heart.

"Secretary Lou, how can you spit your mouth?" Secretary Jiao's eyes reddened, and she was crying, a man who wanted

to hug her in his arms and take good care of her!

Li Yang coldly interrupted the quarrel that the two were about to talk about, "Enough!"

Jiao Jiao and Lou Muxi closed their mouths immediately and stopped speaking.

"Secretary Lou, the office is openly fighting, and has the company system been put in the eye?" Li Yang's cold eyes were placed on Lou Muxi's unbelievable face.

Lou Muxi clenched his fists, gritted his teeth and apologized, "Sorry, President Li."

When I learned that Jiao Jiao beat her last time, I didn't see Li Yang looking for Jiao Jiao!

Make it clear!

"Go back and copy the company system ten times by hand, and give it to me tomorrow!"

Ten times!

Lou Muxi recalled the company's series of systems. There were many densely packed N... his head exploded in an instant.

When Jiao Jiao was proud, Li Yang looked at her again, "Secretary Jiao."

"Yes, Mr. Li." Jiao Jiao's voice murmured, with a sense of aegyo.

Lou Muxi sounded a little disgusting, I really don't know why men like this kind of woman!

"When you joined the company, who interviewed you and recruited you!" I haven't noticed that Jiao Jiao just graduated from high school or a third-rate high school. Later, because of Lou Muxi, he noticed Jiao Jiao, and after looking at her file, he actually graduated from high school!

Chapter 1166: What is the situation with Secretary Li and Secretary Lou?

SL clearly stipulates that it must be a bachelor degree or above.

Then he remembered that Lou Muxi was entrusted by his mother before graduating from university and entered SL. He didn't pursue the matter of Jiaojiao graduating from high school anymore, now she is alone!

"...Yes, Manager Qu of the Human Resources Department..."

He was recruited after he had eaten up tofu.

"From today, you have been fired! Now you can pack your things and leave!" Li Yang's command made Jiao Jiao's legs soft.

Regardless of everyone, he immediately went over to hold Li Yang, "President Li, I was wrong, Mr. Li, please give me another chance!"

The title of personal secretary of the president of SL Group, not only sounds good, but the salary also makes her proud.

If she loses this job, won't she go back to find another job?

Li Yang looked at his grasped hand with nausea in his heart, throwing away Jiaojiao, "Want to stay?"

"Yes, President Li, I will definitely work hard in the future!"

Jiao Jiao quickly raised her hand to swear that she thought she was different in Li Yang's heart, and she finally valued herself too much!

"Okay, Secretary Lou, come here!"

Lou Muxi approached the two people in confusion. What did she tell her at this time?

"President!"

"Secretary Lou, Secretary Jiao doesn't understand how to get along with others, you can teach her!"

"Um..." Lou Muxi was dumbfounded, what did he mean?

Jiao Jiao followed dumbfounded, not understanding what Li Yang meant.

"She didn't mean that you seduce me, did you seduce me?" Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi's eyes with a hint of joking.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and denied, "No!"

Li Yang felt unhappy, but he continued, "Then you return the slap she slapped you that day! As the secretary of the SL Group, you must not suffer or take advantage!"

...

The office is silent, Mr. Li has said so much, this sentence is the point!

Huo Jue pursed his lips and smirked, it turned out to be revenge for Lou Muxi!

Lou Muxi looked up at Li Yang's serious expression, with a dazed expression on his face.

He said...let her return the slap Jiaojiao hit her?

"Hurry up, what about the ink?" Li Yang urged impatiently!

Jiao Jiao was so frightened that her heart was shaking, and she hurriedly said winkingly, "Mr. Li, Ms. Li, I know I was wrong, Secretary Lou, I'm sorry, I won't be anymore."

"Lou Muxi, wasting my time, can you pay for it?" Li Yang hated the iron and looked at the hesitant little woman.

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and raised his hand, "Slap!" A slap hit Jiao Jiao's other face.

"Ah!" Jiao Jiao screamed in pain, covering her face, not daring to say more.

Li Yang looked at the little woman rubbing her hands with satisfaction, "Secretary Lou, have you hit it?"

"Uh..." Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang in confusion, didn't he see it?

"I didn't hear it, it doesn't count!"

...

Jiao Jiao was so scared that she almost knelt to Li Yang, "Mr. Li, I really know I was wrong! Ms. Li..."

"What do you mean is that you would rather not have this job than bear the lessons you deserve?" Li Yang warned her lightly.

Jiao Jiao immediately closed her mouth, bit her lower lip and stopped talking, closed her eyes, and waited for Lou Muxi to take action.

"If Secretary Jiao doesn't..."

Lou Muxi's words, because the man's warning eyes suffocated, raised his hand and slapped another slap on the Jiao's delicate and white hyaluronic acid face.

The other secretaries in the office did not dare to breathe.

What is the situation with Secretary Li and Secretary Lou?

Ming people can see it is very unusual.

Li Yang glanced at everyone coldly, "Starting from today, if

something like this happens again in the secretary's office, the perpetrators will leave directly!"

"Yes! President!" everyone responded unanimously.

Li Yang walked out of the secretary's room without turning his head, Huo Jue walked to Lou Muxi's front, "Mu Xi, since you are all people with boyfriends, you have to know how to use them. For women like this, you can call me Go back and it's over! Good..."

Huo Jue left his head full of yellow hair, whistling.

Lou Muxi, "... " Looking at his back, the corners of his mouth twitched.

Jiaojiao covered her face and wept with tears. After being beaten, she didn't dare to say that Li Yang bullied others, she could only say that she got the retribution.

Lou Muxi went back to the private consultant's office directly after doing things well.

In the office, Huo Jue was not there, and Lou Muxi sat in a daze. She didn't understand why Li Yang helped her again and again.

He obviously didn't like him, saying that she had broken shoes and was anxious to divorce her. Why should he help her?

After thinking about it for a long time, I haven't figured it out.

Forget it, Lou Muxi picked up a pen and turned out the company system and started copying.

After lunch, the news that Li Yang had been married spread through the company.

Suddenly, the company burst into tears.

Their secret love just started, because of Lou Muxi's words, it all ended.

Of course, Lou Muxi has also become an enemy in everyone's eyes because of Jiaojiao.

Angry, she didn't dare to provoke Lou Muxi easily, so she could only speak ill of her behind her back.

In the afternoon, Li Yang was working in the office, and Ji Yuzhou knocked on the door and walked in.

"President."

"Say!" Li Yang put his gaze away from the document and looked at Ji Yuzhou.

"According to a private investigation, Manager Qu of the Personnel Department did have a problem, because he had a

problem with his life. Many female employees who asked for leave have been eaten tofu by Manager Qu.”

This is why Lou Muxi didn't ask for leave last time? Li Yang frowned, “Didn't the other female employees ask for leave through the supervisors of various departments? What does it have to do with Qu Qi?”

The part of asking for leave was originally the responsibility of the secretarial department, but when the company was just established, the secretarial department had many things, so it was temporarily handed over to the personnel department.

“If Manager Qu sees a female employee, he will greet the female colleague in advance and threaten the female employee to withdraw her leave email to take the opportunity to achieve her goal.”

The pen in Li Yang's hand was slapped heavily on the table.

“Why didn't anyone react to this matter?” Also including that Lou Muxi, has she ever been taken advantage of by Qu Qi?

Ji Yuzhou explained, “A female employee in the design department originally wanted to complain, but Qu Qi didn't know where he got the news. She secretly found the female employee to threaten her. The female employee was so scared that she had to rest at home for two days before daring to come to work.

Had it not been for the good treatment of the SL Group, it is estimated that the female employees would have left.

Li Yang was full of anger, “Have you got the evidence?”

“I got it, more than a dozen female employees have recorded confessions!” Ji Yuzhou took out the recording pen and handed it to Li Yang.

Li Yang looked deep, “Twenty minutes later, call an emergency meeting of senior management!”

“Yes, President.”

“It's okay, go call Lou Muxi in!”

Ji Yuzhou left the office.

Lou Muxi rubbed his sore wrist and knocked on the door of the president's office.

“In!”

Lou Muxi opened the door and stepped into the office. Inside, Li Yang was standing in front of the French window, looking outside in thought.

Chapter 1167: Anyway, I will divorce in the future
The sun shines in, as if coating him with a layer of gold.
Some people are born to be dazzling, such as Li Yang, the
eldest son of the Li family in country A.
There are countless women who are handsome, well-equipped,
and capable.

...
Unlike her, the most ordinary person in this world, no one will
know what day he disappears...

The man suddenly turned his head, Lou Muxi too late to take
his gaze back, the two eyes met in the air, she pulled back her
thoughts, "Mr. Li, you are looking for me!"

"Close the door."

Lou Muxi obediently turned around and closed the door, and
then stood at the door.

"Tell me about the last time you went to find Qu Qi for leave.
Tell me from beginning to end!" Li Yang sat down on the sofa,
crossing his legs gracefully.

Lou Muxi's eyes changed slightly, "Did I say you believe it?"
If she said that Qu Qi took advantage of her, would Li Yang
think it was Qu Qi that she seduced? After all, she was just a
pair of torn shoes in his eyes...

"Letter!" Li Yang nodded affirmatively.

Lou Muxi pondered it in his heart, but he spoke slowly, and
said roughly what happened that day.

When she said that Qu Qi touched her hand, Li Yang's gaze
suddenly became horrible. Did you think she was talking
nonsense?

Lou Muxi looked directly into Li Yang's eyes, "President Li, I
don't know why you mentioned this incident suddenly, but I
didn't tell a lie!"

Li Yang got up from the sofa, walked to her, took her hand,
and asked faintly, "Which hand did he touch you?"

Lou Muxi was afraid that he would not believe it, so he raised
his left hand and placed it in front of his eyes, "This is it."

The next move by Li Yang made Lou Muxi stunned. The man
lowered his head and pouted and kissed the back of her hand.

"it is good."

it is good? and then? Gone?

Lou Muxi looked at the man holding his hand circularly, what

exactly he wanted to do...

“Wait for a high-level meeting, you will come with me.” Li Yang let go of her hand, put both hands in his pocket, and looked at her.

Lou Muxi, who stood in front of him today, has changed a lot from the one she was when we first met.

Maybe he had just come out of prison at that time, his face was dark and his skin was rough.

Now she, especially the one who went to the banquet last night, is so beautiful that shocked him.

Even if Danzhuang stood in front of him now, Li Yang felt that she was much more beautiful than before.

“Why me? I’m going to copy the system later.” Shouldn’t it be Secretary Tao who is going to the meeting with Li Yang today?

Li Yang pondered for a while, and then told him, “The next meeting is to punish Qu Qi, and I need you to testify against him if necessary.”

Lou Muxi, “...”

After the sugar-coated shells, it was such a cruel fact that asked her to identify Qu Qi...

Has he considered her feelings, yes! It’s just touching her hands, it can’t talk about ruining her reputation. But why let her be this bad guy?

She did not agree or disagree, and asked him, “What does Li always plan to do with Qu Qi?”

“Qu Qi is not the only one who harms you in the company, and expulsion is necessary. However, in the end, it can also be based on the decision of each executive.” The other is personal grievances, and he can handle it!

Lou Muxi suppressed the discomfort in his heart and lowered his eyelids, “Okay, President Li.”

“Don’t feel wronged, you are my wife, so you should make some sacrifices.” Li Yang comforted.

Lou Muxi’s mood was worse, and the corners of his lips raised a sarcastic smile, “At this time, I admit that I am your wife.

What about when someone bullies me? I didn’t see Mr. Li you telling others about my relationship with you!”

Well, taking a step back, he vented for her several times, she should be content.

But when Li Yang treated her like this, she felt uncomfortable! Feeling her anger, Li Yang raised his eyebrows, rubbing his thumb on her smooth face, “Or, I will announce that you are my wife later, how about?”

“No! Anyway, I will be divorced in the future, Mr. Li should keep it secret, and save me trouble in the second marriage!”

“Second marriage?” The man narrowed his eyes.

He seems to dislike this word very much.

He slapped off his dishonest palm, “Yes, I can’t because Li Yang doesn’t want me, bachelor for life!” Now that you know Li Yang’s purpose, let’s stay away from him in the future! I don’t have to be eaten and wiped by him, no one wants to get married again!

“Then you just behave well, I can consider not divorcing you!” Not giving her a chance to get married.

Lou Muxi glanced at Li Yang like an idiot, “I will consider divorcing you!”

Who will die? Why can he only refuse her? It turns out that she can also refuse him!

The red lips were suddenly sealed, and Lou Muxi fell into an embrace.

The man hugged her tightly in his arms, which was quite lingering.

Even though she slapped him hard, the man didn’t let her go, but forced her back to the back of the door behind him, and kissed him punitively.

As time passed, Lou Muxi was still passively trapped in his arms and unable to move.

Finally, the woman was anxious and bit him hard. Soon, the smell of blood spread in the mouths of the two people, and Li Yang let go of her... lips, his body still pressed tightly against her.

She glared at him stubbornly, “Li Yang, since I didn’t plan to live with me, why do you provoke me over and over again? Do you really think I’m a good bully? Thinking of eating me clean, then abandon me?”

Li Yang rubbed his lips with his thumb, and there was a trace of blood on his thumb. This woman was ruthless! He bit his lower lip!

“You are my Li Yang’s wife, so what about you after you

sleep? Besides, you have so many men, but one more, isn't it?" Thinking that she used to have many men, Li Yang wanted to get them all out and kill them. !

The man's frivolous tone made Lou Muxi take a deep breath several times before suppressing the anger that turned up in his heart.

"Li Yang, I dislike you! I don't have any experience and want to sleep with me? Let's find some women to practice skills!" After speaking, Lou Muxi pushed Li Yang directly, opened the office door, and fled in a hurry.

Back in the private consultant's office, Lou Muxun quickly closed the door, standing behind the door and patted his beating heart.

This **** Li Yang's private life is definitely not clean, and he hasn't seen kissing skills so superb, he has kissed many women!

Lou Muxi wiped his lips vigorously.

However, when he thought of Li Yang's mouth being bitten by himself, Lou Muxi couldn't help laughing.

22nd floor

Li Yang walked quickly into the meeting room, followed by Lou Muxi.

As long as Li Yang walked past, there must be a sound of discussion behind him.

What's wrong with Li Yang's mouth? Did you get bitten by something? Have you been bitten by a woman? Which woman? Wait for a series of questions.

Li Yang didn't speak, and Lou Muxi thought he hadn't seen or heard, and strode directly into the meeting room.

Chapter 1168: Lies can be struck by lightning

In the meeting room, various executives were talking in low voices. Such emergency meetings are rare. This is the second time since the company started.

The moment they saw Li Yang, everyone immediately calmed down.

But after seeing his injured lips, he couldn't help but talk for two minutes, and finally fell silent in Li Yang's eyes.

Li Yang didn't talk nonsense, and went straight to the topic, "My colleagues, there has been a scandal in the company recently."

When he said this, he whispered, "How come there is a scandal just not long after the company opened?"

"Who knows, let's talk about what the president said!"

Li Yang swept his eyes, "Where is Manager Qu Qiqu?"

Qu Qi, who was named, jumped in his heart and slowly stood up from his position, "President Li!"

"Someone reported anonymously. Manager Qu took advantage of his position to molest several female employees of the company, causing physical and mental harm to the company employees! This matter is true after investigation, and the situation is very evil. The behavior began to be discussed! His fate is up to everyone to vote!"

Li Yang's words fell, the meeting room instantly exploded, and all kinds of strange eyes looked at Qu Qi.

Qu Qi's face was pale when everyone saw him, and his head was sweating coldly, "Mr. Li...wrongly...how could it be possible!"

Then he met Lou Muxi's chaotic gaze, Qu Qi seemed to know something, and he shuddered and became hardened, "Mr. Li, it must be Secretary Lou, right? When Secretary Lou asked me for leave last time, I did not approve. She tried to seduce me and threatened me with you, but I didn't give in! I didn't expect to be bitten by her now!"

Lou Muxi really didn't know where Qu Qi's self-confidence came from, and would think that Li Yang would believe his one-sided words!

"Manager Qu, if you tell lies, you will be struck by thunder!"

Lou Muxi said, Qu Qi was scared, Lou Muxi continued,

"Manager Qu, I remember what you said to me in the office.

It's clear. You obviously took my hand and said, only if I agree to go with you, you will criticize me! There is a **** who looks up three feet, can you think about it before Manager Qu speaks?"

Compared with Qu Qi's dazzling hiding, the woman's eyes are calm and her aura is stable.

Qu Qi continued to quibble, "Mr. Li, can't believe the one-sided words of this woman, Lou Muxi! Miss Lian, the deputy general manager of the family, knows that Lou Muxi usually has a corrupt private life and seduce men everywhere..."

"Enough!" Li Yang yelled and interrupted his nonsense!

Lou Muxi clenched his fists and Lian Kezhen again! Damn, spread her rumors everywhere!

I saw that Li Yang took out something from his pocket, fixed his eyes on the recording pen, turned on the switch, and a woman's voice came from inside, "I reported that Manager Qu of the Personnel Department used me to ask for leave in the middle of the month. I was ashamed!

There was a break in the middle, and another woman's voice sounded, "I am Liu Xin from the Finance Department, and I report to Qu Qi from the Personnel Department by my real name. I used my leave email to threaten me and let me open the room with him!"

...

Next, the voices of several women sounded one after another, a total of 13 female employees, four of whom reported by their real names.

Everyone was in an uproar, Qu Qicai reacted, and he was humiliating himself.

As a president, how can Li Yang go out and talk about things without evidence?

His legs softened, Qu Qi's face was sitting on the chair like a death row, waiting for the sentence.

In the end, after everyone's vote, Qu Qi was fired!

Those female employees who were humiliated and dare not say, I heard that the president personally asked them to investigate, and that Qu Qi who was personally expelled, could not wait to kiss Li Yang!

After returning to the office, Li Yang personally sent an email to all employees. The content was probably: It is the

company's accusation and obligation to protect every employee. If you encounter such things that you dare not say in the future, I hope you can directly give Ji The secretary-general can send emails with anonymous real names, and the company will keep the sender confidential...

When Lou Muxi had lunch at noon the next day, she heard an employee next to him discussing Qu Qi again, and she knew the previous content.

But the last sentence was, "Do you know that after Qu Qi left yesterday, he was attacked by two unidentified people in the parking lot of his community, fractured his left arm, and was beaten to the face of a pig!"

"Really? How do you know?"

"Our company's Xiao Du is in a community with him. I saw it with my own eyes! There will be no fakes!"

"Wow, this is his retribution!"

"Really, God opened his eyes. I should really thank the two heroes who broke him!"

...

Lou Muxi absently ate the noodles in the bowl, Qu Qi fractured his left arm? Why did he think of Li Yang?

Is it because Li Yang beat Dai Pengzhe to a broken arm that day?

He shouldn't do this thing, right?

Another wave of female employees was discussing: "Mr. Li's mouth must be bitten by a woman!"

"I specifically asked the front desk, no woman came to the company to find Mr. Li! Mr. Li has not been out of the company since he came in the morning."

"Is it someone from the company?"

Everyone exclaimed, "Who is so lucky?"

"Secretary Jiao?"

"It should not be, you don't know, I heard that Secretary Jiao was beaten!"

Everyone gasped, "No! Who did it? Where?"

"I heard that it was in the secretary's room. As for who called it, I don't know. You didn't realize that Secretary Jiao didn't come to dinner today, and his face was swollen into buns!"

"Didn't it mean that Secretary Jiao and Li always have a leg? Will Li always let someone bully Secretary Jiao?"

“Who knows! The people in the secretary’s room are so strict. As long as you don’t want to say what you shouldn’t, don’t ask them again!”

“I see! It must be when President Li comforted Secretary Jiao, Secretary Jiao bit Li’s mouth in an angry!”

Everyone suddenly realized that they all felt like this, nothing wrong!

Obviously everyone did not believe the fact that Li Yang was married...

They talked with gusto, Lou Muxi listened with gusto, and unknowingly ate a bowl of noodles.

Therefore, everyone finally came to the conclusion that Mr. Li’s lips were bitten by Secretary Jiao.

Lou Muxi cleaned up the leftovers in front of him and prepared to leave.

“Yo! Isn’t this Secretary Jiao?” A shrill female voice came out.

Lou Muxi looked back at the female colleague who had said that Secretary Jiao and Li Yang had a leg, and said lightly,

“Colleague Yuan, what’s the matter?”

Yuan Jing and Jiao Jiao have a pretty good relationship, and Yuan Jing generally knows what Jiao Jiao knows.

And Yuan Jing is a gossip, so everyone in the company will know what Yuan Jing knows!

Chapter 1169: What to pretend to be in front of us

Since knowing that Lou Muxi had knelt down to Lian Kezhen, Yuan Jing waited to laugh at her.

Because Jiao Jiao didn't like Lou Muxi, she often said bad things about Lou Muxi in front of Yuan Jing, and Yuan Jing hated Lou Muxi too.

Zheng Chou couldn't find the opportunity to disgust Lou Muxi! Unexpectedly, I saw her in the cafeteria and said triumphantly, "Who does Secretary Lou show to him?"

"Here you are!" Lou Muxi responded indifferently to her.

"Oh! You don't know what to pretend to be in front of us. In order to save his ex-boyfriend, Lou Muxi knelt down to Lian's deputy general manager!" Yuan Jing's words fell, and shouts of exclamation came from the surrounding.

"Really? Oh my god, kneel down! Lou Muxi is too mean!"

"Yeah, isn't it just a man? As for? Is Lou Muxi usually empty?"

"Hahaha, probably!"

...

Yuan Jing's words attracted several female colleagues to laugh at Lou Muxi.

Although Lou Muxi is the secretary to the president, she is too ordinary.

Everyone thought she was a bully, who was usually silent, so she started to get worse and worse.

Lou Muxi was also puzzled. She didn't seem to know these people, so why couldn't she get along with her?

Does she look like a bullied face? Even Kezhen bullied her, Dai Pengzhe bullied her, Jiaojiao bullied her... Now even irrelevant colleagues are bullying her!

"Do you guys want me to say something for you in front of the president?" Lou Muxi had to move out of Li Yang.

Everyone knows that she is the secretary to the president and the person closest to the president in the company. It is not difficult for her to complain.

Sure enough, two or three female employees immediately lowered their heads and started eating, but Yuan Jing was not afraid of death and continued to sarcastically, "Didn't you say that the president was married? The president himself did not say anything personally, you dare to spread rumors, I think

The lie you came up with to get the president for yourself deceived colleagues who liked the president!”

“Lou Muxi, you are too much! I don’t know how a person like you sits on the secretary of the president!”

“Yeah, I heard that she didn’t graduate from university! Who knows if she climbed into someone’s bed and came in by relationship!”

“Well, look, among the people in our cafeteria, which one is not a college degree or above?”

...

After listening to this, Lou Muxi smiled without anger, approached a few female colleagues, and said lightly, “Do you know why Secretary Jiao’s face is swollen?”

Everyone looked at her curiously, “Why is it swollen? Tell me, Secretary Lou.”

“Yeah, tell everyone!”

Lou Muxi smiled slightly, “I slapped her face. If you continue to do this to me, I guarantee that each of you will have more swollen faces than her.”

Her words made several female colleagues forget to eat and looked at each other in shock.

Originally, she was half-believing what she said, but Yuan Jing believed that Lou Muxi was unnecessary and took the dirty water on her body.

She lowered her head and ate the food in the bowl. After get off work, she was going to ask Jiao Jiao if it was real or fake. Seeing Yuan Jing no longer dared to say anything, several other people continued to eat in a tacit understanding.

Really gather together! Lou Muxi shook his head and left the cafeteria.

As he approached get off work, Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang’s schedule in a daze. Li Yang will go back to the company in Country A the day after tomorrow, and she also wants to go back together.

Because she missed her dad and wanted to see what his dad was doing now and how he was doing well.

If possible, she would like to take her father with her and take care of herself...

The phone ringtone interrupted her thinking, it was Li Yang.

“Hello, President Li.”

“Meet Mr. Xu in the evening, you go with me, remember to prepare all the information! If you don’t understand, ask Secretary-General Ji.” Li Yang’s lazy voice came from over there.

Lou Muxi looked at his schedule with wonder. He did meet Mr. Xu in the evening, but shouldn’t it be Secretary-General Ji who accompanied him?

Even though he was puzzled, Lou Muxi responded, “Okay, I get it!”

After opening get off work, Lou Muxi changed his clothes and knocked on the door of Li Yang’s office.

“In!”

The office door was pushed open. Inside, Li Yang was making a phone call. He saw Lou Muxi coming in and motioned her to sit down on the sofa and wait a while.

Lou Muxi sat down on the sofa and looked at Li Yang, who was copying his pockets with one hand, standing in the same position in front of the windowsill to answer the phone.

I don’t know who it is over there, she heard Li Yang smile, “Well, take care of yourself when you are away... Yes, you are the little princess of the Ji family, and someone will care about... well, see you next month... ..Remember to have dinner and goodbye!”

The little princess of the Ji family? There was a person in Lou Muxi’s mind—Ji Yuling.

Li Yang is so happy that he is calling Ji Yuling?

Lou Muxi’s faint smile on the corners of her lips gradually disappeared as her breathing became unsmooth.

Li Yang has always wanted to divorce himself. Is it because of Ji Yuling? She remembered that when he was in his villa that day, Li Yang admitted that Ji Yuling liked him.

Li Yang likes her too, or else he will be so concerned about her, take care of yourself... remember to eat dinner...

“An Muxi? An Muxi?” Li Yang yelled two or three times, and the woman on the sofa did not respond at all.

Putting the phone on the desk casually, Li Yang approached the dazed Lou Muxi, and then he could see that Lou Muxi seemed uncomfortable.

“Lou Muxi, what’s the matter with you?” Li Yang frowned slightly, his five fingers swaying before her eyes.

Lou Muxi, who was immersed in imagination, came back to his senses, lowered his eyelids and suppressed the emotions in his eyes, "Huh? It's okay, you're done?"

Li Yang looked at her for three seconds, "Lou Muxi..."

"Are you done? Hurry up when you are done!" Lou Muxi was feeling guilty and panicked, but she didn't know what she was panicking. After interrupting Li Yang, he immediately got up from the sofa and walked to the door.

Slander while walking, Lou Muxi, are you sick? Seeing Li Yang talking with other women, you feel uncomfortable with wool?

That's silly!

Li Yang originally wanted to stop her, but after checking the time on his wrist, he gave up, took the materials that Mu Xi had forgotten to bring upstairs, and strode to follow her.

The car stopped at the entrance of the company, Lou Muxi looked at Ji Yuzhou on the main driver in confusion, huh? Is Secretary-General Ji here? Why does she go to meet the client with Li Yang?

Forget it, I don't want to. Secretary-General Ji will definitely have his own affairs busy in the future, right?

Open the door of the co-pilot, hold the door with a big palm, "Go, sit behind!"

Lou Muxi let go and sat down obediently in the back row. She thought that Li Yang asked her to sit in the back row because she wanted to sit in the front row by herself. Who knew that as soon as she sat down, Li Yang followed in the back row...

Forget it, she is in a bad mood, so stop talking!

Chapter 1170: Speak now

“What’s the matter with you?” Lou Mu Xi is usually not talkative, he knows. But today, although she doesn’t speak much, her mood is obviously wrong.

Unexpectedly, Li Yang would continue to ask questions. Lou Muxi glanced awkwardly at Ji Yuzhou’s back, then pointed to Ji Yuzhou who was driving on the main driver, and signaled Li Yang not to talk nonsense or more.

Li Yang understood, and looked down, “I don’t want others to know about our marriage?”

In fact, in Country Z, besides Huo Jue, there is Ji Yuzhou who knows that they are married.

As the Secretary-General, Ji Yuzhou is also Li Yang’s personal assistant. Ji Yuzhou knows many things about Li Yang.

What’s more, marriage is such a big deal.

When Lou Muxi heard him just telling him about the marriage, he wanted to cover his mouth, but he had already said it. Now that Ji Yuzhou knows, she doesn’t need to hide it, “Li Yang, don’t forget, you let me hide it.”

Li Yang thought about it carefully, but, “Is it necessary to conceal it so deliberately?”

Lou Muxi, “...Since Secretary-General Ji is here, it doesn’t matter whether I go or not, I have to get off the car.”

“I don’t allow it!” Li Yang took a remote control and locked all the doors and windows.

After Lou Muxi was speechless, he simply closed his eyes and mouth, leaning on the back of the car seat and closing his eyes to rest.

“Lou Muxi, don’t close your eyes, talk!”

Ji Yuzhou, “...”

Lou Muxi, “...”

The woman continued to close her eyes in silence. Since Li Yang was so unreasonable, there was nothing to say between them.

Seeing her indifferent, Li Yang squeezed her face angrily, “An Muxi, I order you, speak now!”

Lou Muxi opened his fingers and said word by word, “I’m sorry, President Li, you have admitted the wrong person, I am not An Muxi.”

Li Yang just wanted to speak, when she heard her say again,

“You will call me An Muxi in the future, and I will tell everyone about our marriage. I just let everyone know that the high-ranking Li Yang Li married an improper household. The wrong woman!”

The man smiled suddenly, “So what?”

...

Lou Muxi looked at him suspiciously, what exactly did Li Yang mean? When he first got married, he gave a thousand warnings and even threatened and warned her not to tell her about the marriage. Don't... care now?

She cautiously probed, “She knows?”

From the moment he saw Li Yang picking up a call from a woman, Lou Muxi had determined that Li Yang had a woman he liked, and the reason why Li Yang did not want to let that woman know that they were married.

“Who? What do you know?” Li Yang looked at her suspiciously.

“The woman you like, do you know that you are married?”

Li Yang's face was full of black lines. When did he tell Lou Muxi that he has a woman he likes?

“What are you thinking about? You should shut up!” Li Yang sat up straight, not wanting to talk to Lou Mu Xi anymore.

People are always cheap. Li Yang refused to let Lou Muxi speak, and Lou Muxi even wanted to speak to him! “Why are you upset? The woman you like is jealous?”

The man's speechless silence allowed Lou Muxi to continue to use his imagination.

“Then tell her, we are fake, and we will get divorced sooner or later! The important thing is that we are nameless, and many women care about this!” Lou Muxi said at the end, because Ji Yuzhou was present, he didn't think much. He approached Li Yang and bit his ear.

She didn't want to break up a marriage.

If it is really Ji Yuling, it would be better if two people stand together and they are absolutely talented and beautiful, and their childhood sweethearts are right.

Just, just, just... Why does she have a kitten catching her heart? Not breathing smoothly?

Regardless of Li Yang's face as dark as the bottom of a pot, Lou Muxi pointed to the car window, “You open the car

window, and I panic.”

“Then be bored!” As a punishment for her cranky thinking! Lou Muxun curled his lips in dissatisfaction and murmured softly, “You can’t be held responsible for the stuffy problems!” “Aren’t you responsible for marrying you?”

“...” Is the nose and ears the dog?

The carriage quieted down, and Ji Yuzhou in front raised a smile. These two are so naive!

The car finally stopped at the entrance of a star-rated hotel, Lou Mu Xi and Li Yang got out of the car and walked into the hotel.

Lou Muxi looked at the leaving car, why didn’t Secretary-General Ji enter? Is it just to send them off?

Two people stepped into the lobby of the hotel one after the other, and immediately greeted them, and took them to the elevator.

In the last room on the second floor, the guest opened the door of the private room, and two people walked into the private room one after another.

The two inside immediately stood up, “Mr. Li, you are here!” “Hello, Mr. Xu!”

The four people from both sides greeted each other politely. In addition to President Xu, the other party also brought a woman, who was also the secretary to the president after the introduction.

The four people sat down in the private room. After Mr. Xu ordered the waiter to serve cold dishes, the two men began to talk about things related to work, but they didn’t get into the topic of work.

Lou Muxi couldn’t speak, so he smiled and looked at the TV not far away.

The news was broadcast on TV, and an advertisement was inserted in the middle, which immediately attracted all the attention of Lou Muxi.

It’s Pei Xiuze.

Counting the time, she and Pei Xiuze hadn’t seen each other for almost three years. Before she went to prison, the two still kept the original correspondence between them occasionally. Later, after Lou Muxi was framed by Lian Kezhen, he asked someone to speak to Pei Xiuze. She would be very busy these

two years, and there was no time to write to him again.

Since then, the two have been disconnected...

“Is he so good-looking?” A male voice rang in his ear, and Lou Muxi instantly returned to his senses.

Turning his head to face Li Yang with an angry look, and Mr. Xu next to him didn't know when he went to the bathroom, and the secretary on the other side was playing on his mobile phone.

“Well, Brother Xiuze is really handsome!” However, in her opinion, Li Yang might look better.

Because Pei Xiuze is too cold, while Li Yang is full of passion, usually gentle, and occasionally serious and cold.

“He is so handsome, why didn't you stay with him, but chose the scumbag Dai Pengzhe?” Li Yang sarcastically poured the remaining one-third of the white wine in front of him into his mouth.

Without mentioning Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi could still laugh. Speaking of Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi's smile gradually faded, “Mr. Li, this is my private matter and has nothing to do with you.”

“Could it be that Dai Pengzhe worked well in bed?” Li Yang lowered his voice and whispered in her ear.

The secretary on the opposite side raised his head and accidentally saw the two close people on the opposite side. It became clear in an instant, and continued to lower his head to play with the phone without seeing anything.

Lou Muxi clenched his teeth tightly, really wanting to flip the table over to Li Yang's face that lacked the soles of his shoes.

Chapter 1171: What is he angry with?

Taking a deep breath and then breathing, Lou Muxi tried his best to suppress his anger.

At this moment, Mr. Xu walked out of the bathroom and interrupted the confrontation between the two.

“Come on, Mr. Li, I offer you a glass, and I wish the two companies will get better and better in the future!” Mr. Xu’s secretary filled Li Yang, and Lou Muxi took a sip of white wine and added some.

Li Yang smiled slightly, “Okay.”

The two touched a glass and drank the red wine in the glass. After drinking, Mr. Xu did not sit down immediately. After filling up his wine, he looked at Lou Muxun and asked kindly, “How long has Secretary Lou been to SL?”

Lou Muxi knew what Mr. Xu meant, and glanced at Li Yang, but Li Yang didn’t look at her.

Lou Muxi had to stand up with the white wine glass in front of him, and smiled in response, “Thank you for your concern, Mr. Xu, it hasn’t been two months since I came here.”

“Last time I saw Secretary Lou at the anniversary of Ximing, I now look at Secretary Lou and I know that Secretary Lou is usually so low-key!”

Mr. Xu’s words are simple and meaningful. Lou Muxi’s current dress is very different from her that night.

Lou Muxi wasn’t angry, but just changed the topic with a faint smile, “Mr Xu, come, I toast you.”

After speaking, he touched Mr. Xu lightly and drank all the liquor in the glass.

If she is paid, the first thing she does is not to buy clothes to dress up, but to go back to country A to see her father and her parents-in-law.

Maybe it was because of the original bad mood, or thinking of the sadness, Lou Muxi did not refuse the three glasses of wine that Mr. Xu and her touched.

After three glasses of wine, Lou Muxi immediately changed, and Li Yang was even more stunned by her performance.

After drinking, the woman’s face turned red, perhaps a little hot, and she took off her long black coat, and inside was a long burgundy bottoming sweater.

After all, he is only 24 years old. For a woman, 24 is also a

beautiful age.

Her long hair was simply pulled on top of her head, revealing her snow-white neck, and her burgundy clothes made her mature.

Holding a glass of liquor, he looked over Li Yang and watched Mr. Xu gently speak, “Mr. Xu, to be honest, your company’s shopping mall is really good. An office worker, a distant dream...”

Lou Muxi disregarded Li Yang’s silence, and let Mr. Xu laugh heartily.

“Mr. Xu, come to me to offer you a drink, and wish Mr. Xu your Fengwei business is prosperous and prosperous!” There is a hint of unnoticeable coquettishness in the woman’s voice. It sounds so... fascinating!

“Okay! Let’s toast!” Mr. Xu boldly touched the white wine glass with Lou Muxi, and the two drank again.

...

In the end, Li Yang and Mr. Xu’s secretaries were fine, Lou Muxi and Mr. Xu were both drunk!

But the contract matter was also handled by Mr. Xu, who was dealt with by Lou Muxi. Mr. Xu hardly looked at the contract and signed his name directly!

In this contract, SL is a bit passive, because Fengwei has superior resources and there are countless companies that want to cooperate with their company on this project.

After signing the contract, SL has to have a net profit of hundreds of millions!

Therefore, this is also the first time that Li Yang leaned on a woman and won a big contract...

Coming out of the private room, Lou Muxi, who was walking at the back, shook his head vigorously. bad! Drank too much! Slightly staggered to keep up with the three people in front, and walked to the door of the hotel.

President Xu got in the car, and took Lou Muxi’s hand and said, “Secretary Lou, I will invite you out for dinner another day. Don’t refuse!”

“Of course...no, Mr. Xu will go back to rest early!”

“Okay, goodbye to President Li, goodbye to Secretary Lou.”

“Goodbye!”

When Mr. Xu left, the breath that Li Yang exudes immediately

changed, and Lou Muxi was the closest to him and could feel it most.

However, before she could see Li Yang's expression, Li Yang strode to the parking lot.

Lou Muxi wanted to keep up, but she... wanted to vomit.

He ran back in a panic, randomly found a waiter and asked about the location of the bathroom, then rushed to the bathroom.

ten minutes later

Lou Muxun walked out of the bathroom, turned on the faucet, and began to wash.

Patting his forehead with cold water, Lou Muxi wanted to make himself more awake.

Walking out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi's steps were still a bit messy, and she didn't know why she drank so much alcohol.

As for Li Yang, he probably ran away long ago!

Even if she was drunk, she could feel Li Yang's anger. What was he angry with? Hasn't the contract been negotiated?

At the end of the corridor, a man was standing at the window sill smoking a cigarette. Seeing the woman approaching, Li Yang pinched out the cigarette butt.

"Lou Muxi!" He called to the woman who lowered his head to pass him.

"Huh? President Li?" Lou Muxi raised his head, standing in front of her was Li Yang who she thought had left.

Li Yang raised her chin expressionlessly, "It's hidden deep enough, I didn't expect Lou Muxi to be able to deal with men easily!"

The woman's eyes were cold, and she patted Li Yang's hand, "Do you know? Mr. Li is ignorant!"

Bypassing Li Yang, he walked to the hotel lobby in a mess.

The arm was pulled by the man, and she was pushed against the wallpaper wall in the corridor.

Lou Muxi looked at Li Yang sarcastically, "Mr. Li, aren't you afraid of being seen as ambiguous with a secretary?"

"Lou Muxi, I will die if you are not angry!"

"Li Yang, you will die if you don't get angry!"

...

Li Yang directly slapped the drunk woman upside down, ignoring her struggle, walking through the corridor and the

hotel.

Ji Yuzhou drove the car and waited at the front door of the hotel. The doorman saw Li Yang come out and quickly opened the door of the back seat of the car for him.

“Li Yang, you stingy, let me go!” Lou Muxi was able to toss, for such a short distance, he could have easily hugged him, but Li Yang just breathed out his toss.

After both of them sat down, Li Yang said, “Drive!”

The car started and left the hotel.

“Mr. Li, where are you going?” Ji Yuzhou glanced at Li Yang, who had a bad face, from the rearview mirror.

Lou Muxi got up from the chair, leaned in the front row and told Ji Yuzhou, “Secretary-General Ji, I want to go home. My home is in Jinhua Community, Songshan Road!”

As soon as he finished speaking, he was pulled back by Li Yang.

“Go to my villa!”

“I’m not going! I’m going to my house!”

“Well, let’s go to your house!”

“No! I’ll go to my house by myself!” Lou Muxi was drunk and didn’t forget to drive Li Yang away.

Li Yang squeezed her wrist, “Did you make an appointment with Mr. Xu behind your back to meet at your house or something, so you are anxious to go home?”

Lou Muxi burped silently, “Li Yang, don’t force me to scold you!”

NND, every day I know that she is a silly girl!

“curse!”

Chapter 1172: Isn't Li Yang stingy?

“Li Yang, I TMD is your wife. Although it is for reputation, shouldn't you protect me? Just like Dai Pengzhe's bastard, I said that I am a sloppy flower. If there is a kind, you can go! If there is no kind, don't beep!”

Lou Muxi's unrestricted mouth completely angered Li Yang, and this **** woman wanted to invite him to go to her!

Regardless of Ji Yuzhou, who was holding a smile in the front row, Li Yang pressed her on the back seat of the car and blocked her chattering red lips.

She really thought he Li Yang didn't dare or could not?

Ji Yuzhou suddenly became quiet when he heard the red light.

He glanced back while wondering.

drink! Damn! The two people who are kissing are not going to play car Z in front of him!

With the green light going, Ji Yuzhou speeds up the throttle and heads towards Li Yang's villa. Mr. Li, you can calm down, hold back and get home immediately.

He doesn't want to watch the live broadcast!

“Li Yang, see if my old lady won't sleep for you!” Lou Muxi took advantage of the gap, panting and challenging the man on him.

Don't sleep him, let him feel that he is still there for the first time, Li Yang will not shut up!

Slept with him? Li Yang full of black lines on his forehead!

The woman under her was twisting vigorously. Li Yang didn't know what she wanted to do, so he let her move.

Within a minute, Lou Muxi turned back on Li Yang, gritted his teeth and unbuttoned his shirt, “Li Yang, I'm going to sleep with you! I am pregnant with your child, and then dump you!”

...

Her bold words made the two men in the car look different.

Ji Yuzhou really didn't notice that the usually cold and low-key Lou Secretary was actually a...emmm...female character!

Li Yang suppressed her lust, and controlled her little hand touching her, “Say! You said this to a few men!”

Lou Muxi lay on his chest in frustration, listening to his powerful heartbeat.

At this moment, she is trying her best to prove that she is not a broken shoe! Never messed up the relationship between men

and women! Why does Li Yang still not let go!

It took a long while to get up from him and tidy up himself,

“Ten, there are eight if there are no ten!”

He knew it!

Li Yang took control of her wrist again, his squinted eyes

revealed danger, “What about after marrying me?”

“After marrying you! Five or six!” She pretended to think for a while, and then gently threw him a word.

Isn't Li Yang stingy? Then she would directly **** him off!

The result of stimulating a man was that when the car arrived at Li Yang's villa, her red lips were swollen very high by the kiss, and her clothes were still messy.

Ji Yuzhou lightly said to Li Yang, “Mr. Li, did I get off the car or you guys?”

As Li Yang continued to attack, he took the lead to get out of the car, then rudely pulled the woman out of the car and entered the villa.

He was forced to change into slippers and pulled up to the second floor.

“Li Yang, you bastard! Let me go! Otherwise, I will make you look good!” His head became more and more dizzy, and Lou Muxi didn't have the momentum to settle accounts, but a little bit coquettish.

The bedroom door was pushed open, and Lou Muxi was taken to the big bed.

“Come on, make me look good!” Li Yang threw his jacket on the sofa, untied his shirt and tie, and gradually approached the woman who turned over on the bed.

Lou Muxun lay down on the bed awkwardly and hooked his finger at Li Yang, “Come on, let Auntie, I sleep with you!”

Li Yang frowned, this Lou Muxi, if he didn't teach her a lesson, she didn't know how to treat him as her husband!

Pressing directly on her body, Lou Muxun wailed, “Go...get up, so heavy...”

Leaning close to her ear, she gritted her teeth and squeezed out a word, “Come and tell her husband, how did your six or seven men treat you?”

Lou Muxi panted and smiled, “Come on, husband, let me tell you!”

Li Yang turned over from her and let her lie down.

The right arm supported her head, waiting for her performance with a cold face.

Lou Muxi rolled in his stomach, deliberately leaning in front of Li Yang, “Oh...”

The man’s face was pale.

“Oh...” There was another sound. Li Yang’s face was as dark as the bottom of a pot. With a big palm stretched out, the woman immediately jumped up from the bed, rushing into his bathroom at a speed of 100 meters, holding the toilet and vomiting.

The whole person Li Yang listened to was about to collapse! Pressing the toilet flush button, Lou Muxun walked to the bathroom awkwardly, found a toothbrush, and brushed a tooth comfortably.

After being quiet for a while, Li Yang felt something was wrong, pushed open the bathroom door, and saw a drunk brushing his teeth with his toothbrush.

...

He lowered his head and held his forehead, at this moment, he really wanted to throw this woman out!

His head must have been pretty funny just now to bring this drunk woman back!

“Lou Muxi!”

“Well!”

“That’s my toothbrush!” Li Yang reminded her.

Lou Muxi took out his toothbrush, took a closer look, and said vaguely, “It’s pretty!”

...

Li Yang turned and left, he needed to calm down, or he would be **** off by this woman!

When returning with warm milk, there was a splash of water in the bathroom. Knowing what she was doing, Li Yang still knocked on the door.

“Who!” Lou Muxi rushed down from the top of his head despite the warm water.

Is there anyone else here? “your husband!”

“Oh! Husband, let’s go!”

“...Open the door!”

Lou Muxi turned off the shower, walked to the bathroom door, and just opened the bathroom door.

...

The thing in Li Yang's hand almost fell to the ground.

"Drink it!"

The blushing woman obediently took the milk in his hand and drank it.

Li Yang put the water glass aside, and when he was about to go in, Lou Muxi realized that he was not wearing clothes,

"Ah! Rogue!"

...

Li Yang was pushed out rudely, and the bathroom door was closed vigorously!

Half an hour later, the bathroom door was opened again, and Lou Muxi walked out wrapped in a bath towel.

She's so sleepy...

But you have to blow your hair.

I found the hair dryer in a daze, started blowing at the hair, and finally dried it before falling asleep.

Seeing a bed, he climbed up, leaning against the bedside and waiting for her for a long time, Li Yang just watched Lou Muxi...sleep in seconds!

Really sleep in seconds! From going to bed to falling asleep, twenty seconds? Anyway, no more than half a minute.

Approaching her, lowering his head, couldn't help but kiss her red lips.

It's sweet.

One more bite, it is still sweet and delicious.

The sleeping woman couldn't help but hum, and an ambiguous atmosphere suddenly rose in the room.

Li Yang whispered to her, "Lou Muxi."

no response.

"Lou Muxi, wake up." He was very uncomfortable, she couldn't sleep!

Lou Muxi patted off the big palm that disturbed her sleep, pulled the quilt over her head, and continued to fall asleep.

Frustrated, Li Yang took a hard breath on her snow-white neck for a long time before letting her go, and went into the bathroom to take a cold shower.

early morning

Lou Muxi woke up faintly at the sound of the alarm clock, and the gravity from her waist opened her eyes in confusion.

Chapter 1173: How does Li Yang know her measurements?
drink! Why is Li Yang here!

Without disturbing Li Yang, she stared at the ceiling with wide-open eyes, trying to recall what happened last night. She and Li Yang went to the hotel to see Mr. Xu, and had a few more drinks with Mr. Xu, then?

Then she seemed to go to the bathroom and vomit. When she came out, she saw Li Yang, and then?
and then? Lou Muxi looked dumbfounded, and then she didn't remember anything...

Gently took off the long arm around his waist, Lou Muxi realized that he didn't wear anything!

A slap shot Li Yang's shoulders exposed in the air. The man suddenly opened his eyes and jumped up. With a wave of his palm, Lou Muxi was pressed down by him, and his neck was tightly held on the man's. In the big palm.

"Cough cough cough...help..." Li Yang couldn't say the word for life, and Li Yang pulled back his consciousness, only to realize that the person controlled by him was Lou Muxi.

Quickly let go of his hand, "Lou Muxi, why are you nervous if you don't sleep early in the morning?"

Lou Muxi broke down! I woke up early in the morning and found that I didn't wear anything, and almost died in Li Yang's hands!

"Cough cough cough... Li Yang... cough cough, we last night..." Only then did I remember that I was still exposed to the air!

Squeezing the scream that was about to overflow, pulled the thin cover on Li Yang's body and covered himself, and then accused him with a flushed face, "Li Yang! You are taking advantage of others! I despise you!"

Li Yang rubbed his temples and picked up the watch next to him to check the time. It was already past seven o'clock, and Lou Muxi was late to go now.

I didn't go to bed too late last night. Why did you sleep late? Li Yang rubbed his temples and walked off the bed, "Go downstairs to get your clothes!"

"Huh? No, Li Yang, let me ask you, why did you take advantage of the danger! Did we have..."

Early in the morning, the man only wore a pair of bullet

trousers, Lou Muxi's eyes fluttered, just afraid to look at him. This man is so disgusting that he just wandered in front of her like this!

"Yes!" Li Yang replied.

"Huh?" Lou Muxi was dumbfounded when he heard the words, and blinked. Where are the tears? Where are her tears? Where did it go?

Shouldn't she cry in this situation? Shout Li Yang, you are responsible to me! That's it.

But why can't she cry, nor is she unhappy?

"Uuuuu..." Let her cry hard, but no tears fell.

Li Yang stood at the end of the bed with his arms folded and looked at the woman's ever-changing face. At last he heard her say, "Li Yang, don't cry, you can rest assured that I will be responsible for you! I will take the initiative to admit my mistakes to my mother, You went to sleep!"

...

Lou Muxi clearly saw Li Yang's face, completely black. why?

"Oh! I don't have money for that, or I will be a nanny for you and wash your clothes for you, and compensate you!"

Li Yang ignored her and reminded faintly, "Secretary Lou, it's now 7:35 in the morning, are you sure you want to continue discussing this issue with me?"

"Ah! Li Yang, why didn't you tell me earlier!" Lou Muxi quickly opened the quilt and crawled out of it.

I originally wanted to block myself from entering the bathroom, but when I thought that she had put Li Yang to sleep, I had to forget it, no need to be hypocritical!

He rushed into the bathroom, no one was visible.

Li Yang looked at the closed bathroom door with a smile on his face.

However, thinking of her as to whether that happened or not, her client didn't feel at all? Is she experiencing too much, or is she too... immature?

After washing, Lou Muxi walked into the room and was shocked by the scene in front of him.

On a clothes rack, there are more than ten...dozens of clothes hanging. From primer to coat, stockings, pants, skirts... everything is available.

Is it for her?

Just as Lou Mu Xi hesitated, Li Yang had already washed up in the next room. Dressed and walked out of the cloakroom, saw the woman wrapped in a bath towel, her eyes narrowed, “Will you come to seduce me early in the morning?”

Lou Muxi lowered his head silently and looked at the bath towel he was wrapped in. Only one shoulder and...well, thighs were exposed.

However, with her figure, can she seduce Li Yang?

“You think too much, this dress...” she asked him with a pounding heart, if it wasn’t for her, it would be embarrassing.

“Choose to wear.”

“Oh! Okay, where did these... come from?” There was a tag on it, and one of the white coats was also covered with a hood. Li Yang put on the famous watch in his hand and glanced at her sideways, “At 7:50, don’t you plan to ask for this month’s salary?”

“Yes!” Lou Muxi picked up a black bottoming shirt, a pair of black bottoming pants, jacket... let her take a look.

Li Yang grabbed the black bottoming shirt in her hand and threw it aside, took a sky blue Korean shirt and blue jeans and threw it to her, “Put it on!”

From the many boxes on one side, he took a set of light blue Xiao Nene and stuffed it into her arms, “Give you five minutes to change your clothes.”

Knowing that he was late, Lou Muxi quickly walked into the cloakroom with his clothes.

After I went in, I found out that the number inside Xiao Nei... just right!

How does Li Yang know her measurements?

Putting on the clothes he had selected, she stood in front of the mirror. In the mirror, she was dressed in a sky blue casual suit, which made her skin fair.

But what the **** is on her neck?

Lou Muxi approached the mirror and rubbed the red marks on his neck vigorously.

After rubbing for two minutes, instead of rubbing it off, it became more and more red...

This may be the proof that she and Li Yang slept! However, why does she feel so relaxed all over, as usual? It’s not so...

sour sour?

“Okay!” Li Yang has already begun to urge outside!

Lou Muxi couldn't pay attention to the marks on his neck, and got out of the cloakroom, “It's alright!”

A white coat was thrown at her, Lou Muxi conditioned to take the coat, “I don't want to wear...” this color.

“If you wear it now, wait until you go downstairs to have breakfast and go to work together. If you don't wear it, don't leave this door today!”

...

Facing the naked threat, Lou Muxi had to put on a white coat. There was no mirror in the bedroom. She wanted to see what effect she put on, but Li Yang didn't give her a chance and threw her two boxes, “A pair of Martin boots, a pair of skateboarding shoes, choose by yourself.”

Decisively choosing skate shoes, Lou Muxi walked out of the bedroom with Li Yang holding the shoe box.

Downstairs, breakfast was served by the servant, “Sir, madam can have dinner.”

“Good.” Li Yang nodded.

Lou Muxi didn't have much reaction to the title of wife. When Yu Wan was here, they often called her his wife. In order not to make Yu Wanwan unhappy, she did not correct it.

Chapter 1174: Didn't you slept with you last night?

Put the shoe box in the hallway, Lou Muxi went to wash his hands and started eating breakfast.

Breakfast proceeds in silence and ends in silence.

Li Yang waited until Lou Muxi had finished his last bite, got up from the dining table first, and walked to the door of the villa.

Lou Muxi wiped his mouth, threw the tissue into the trash can and quickly followed Li Yang.

After changing your shoes, Lou Muxi will pack up the high heels worn by the company.

The black Lamborghini sports car was waiting at the door, and Ji Yuzhou had been waiting for more than half an hour in the main driving.

Lou Muxi greeted Ji Yuzhou with a slight embarrassment, and then sat down in the back seat with Li Yang.

When the car started, Lou Muxi asked her what she was thinking, "Mr. Li, have you booked the plane ticket to country A tomorrow?"

Li Yang, who read the morning paper, glanced at her, "Yeah." "Secretary-General Ji, can I ask for a leave tomorrow?" Since Qu Qi's incident, the company's employees asked for leave, they have been returned to the secretarial department.

All requests for leave from the president's secretary office are managed by Ji Yuzhou.

"What do you ask for leave?" Li Yang asked this, and of course he was asking knowingly.

Lou Muxi pondered for a moment, and told the truth, "I also want to go back and see...Dad!"

And ask about Li Youhan, mother and brother, how the investigation is going.

"Well, come here." Li Yang put down the morning paper in his hand and hooked his finger at Lou Muxi who was far away from him.

Lou Muxi was puzzled, "Huh?"

Li Yang didn't want to talk nonsense with her, so he moved to her side, "Kiss me and let you ask for an hour off."

Lou Muxi, "..."

Ji Yuzhou, "..."

"How many days do you need to take? How many hours?" Li

Yang put his right arm on the car window and circled Lou Muxi within a small area.

Lou Muxi opened Li Yang's arm and ignored him, "Secretary-General Ji, I can't leapfrog on leave, can you approve it?"

It takes three days to come and go from country A, and to do things like that.

Seventy-two hours in three days, wouldn't she have kissed Li Yang seventy-two times?

Ji Yuzhou cleared his throat, "If Madam wants to ask for leave, I don't mind if you leapfrog!"

Li Yang looked at Ji Yuzhou with admiration, he was indeed his confidant, not bad!

Lou Mu Xisheng looked at the triumphant man imperceptibly,

"I'm going to take a three-day leave, a discount!"

"Okay, 50% off, thirty-six kisses."

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and nodded in agreement.

"If you continue to come to my villa tonight, I will approve you for one week!"

...

This is not a naked invitation to sleep with? Take your body for vacation?

"I'll kiss you a few times!" Lou Muxi refused with a smile.

Li Yang was not angry, and told her faintly, "I have changed my attention. You want to take a three-day leave. In addition to thirty-six kisses, you also get me tonight!"

Lou Muxi, "..."

Ji Yuzhou, "..."

Lou Muxi really wanted to make a fist and hit Li Yang's malicious face.

"What's the difference between you doing this and Qu Qi?"

"Of course there is a difference! You are my wife, and I have thoughts about my wife, isn't that normal?"

Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and leaned close to his ear, "Didn't you slept with you last night?"

Li Yang nodded, "I'm not satisfied!"

Of course not satisfied! Because nothing happened at all! He took a cold shower to kill him!

Lou Muxi inhales, exhales, and then inhales...

Li Yang saw that she hesitated again and continued to tempt her, "I can set you free for seven days, and you can accompany

your father-in-law more!”

“Deal!” Lou Muxi gritted his teeth and sold himself!

Ji Yuzhou in the front row finally couldn't help but laughed.

It was the first time he saw him. If my husband wanted to sleep with his wife, he had to rely on deceit and coax, and this incident also happened to Mr. Li Yangli...

“Ji Yuzhou...” The man's faint warning sound floated.

Ji Yuzhou immediately put away his laughter and concentrated on driving.

“Okay, now I want to charge interest first!” Li Yang said, before Lou Muxi agreed, she sealed her red lips.

...

Li Yang, Ji Yuzhou, and Lou Muxi joined the company together, which attracted a lot of attention.

Because today's Lou Muxi is obviously different from usual, I remember that Secretary Lou always wore dark clothes before, but today he changed to light colors for an unprecedented time.

Not only did the bright color not reveal the shortcomings of Lou Muxi's figure, but it also made it thinner.

However, the most conspicuous thing was the suspicious red on her neck. After the three people walked over, they were all talking about the hickey on Lou Mu Xi's neck.

“Have you seen it? The hickey on Secretary Lou's neck, my goodness! She is really unscrupulous in her private life!”

“Yeah! It still came out with a trace, how crazy it was last night!”

...

Lou Muxi stood still when he heard these comments.

She stopped, Li Yang looked back at her curiously.

Lou Muxi walked up to the female employees who were talking about him and told them coldly, “I am already married. Isn't it normal to have a private life? Why do you keep chasing me and making irresponsible remarks?”

She really didn't understand, she was just a secretary, not a president or a big star, why did she hold her?

When she heard that she was married, several female colleagues gasped. Although they suspected that what she said was true or false, everyone did not dare to say more about Li Yang behind her.

I can only bury my head in work, when nothing happens.

Three people entered the elevator, Li Yang looked at Lou Muxi's back, "This kind of thing often happens?"

"Yeah." Lou Muxi responded in a depressed mood. She was in a good mood at first, because she couldn't be happy because of everyone's remarks.

Although I knew I shouldn't be influenced by them, I couldn't help feeling uncomfortable.

However, she knew that all this was given by Dai Pengzhe, Lian Kezhen and Jiaojiao!

"Secretary Ji, make an announcement. If any colleagues discuss any gossip in the company in the future, they will all be expelled if found!"

"Yes, President Li!"

Lou Muxi turned his head in surprise and looked at Li Yang with a serious expression. Was he making this decision because of her?

When going to the locker room to change clothes, Lou Muxi was still immersed in Li Yang's decision.

How does she feel that Li Yang is defending her?

From Lian Kezhen apologizing to her, and then Li Yang hitting Dai Pengzhe and Jiao Jiao, Li Yang secretly helped herself.

why?

Just because she is him in name...oh! Do not! It seems that since last night, there is a famous wife.

However, Lou Muxi thought about it carefully, since she was with Li Yang last night, why did she not feel at all?

why?

Walking to the private consultant's office, the man whistling on the sofa pulled Lou Muxi back from his thoughts.

"Xiao Xixi, you are finally here! Wow! What happened to your neck? Is it with Li Yang, hehehe?" Huo Jue jumped in front of her with his yellow hair on his head, smiling wildly.

Chapter 1175: Let the president's wife go and clean up Lou Mu Xi!

Lou Muxi blushed, rarely shy, "If I know, I still ask."

"Not bad, not bad! My big brother finally got the hang of it!"

He really admired Li Yang. He lived for thirty years, and for the first time he kept it intact!

Lou Muxi did not continue this topic, "Huo Jue, are you really working here?"

"Well, I promised your husband that in these three months, he will continue to invest in my company!" The investment consulting company he ostensibly opened will soon be destroyed in his hands, because he has never been there. Once, I didn't take care of all the things, and left them all to the people under them.

Now it is going bankrupt, and funds must be integrated. In fact, he has arranged for himself to continue to invest money in it.

However, in order for him to help, Li Yang took the initiative to say that he would invest in his company, and would also find him talents in this area to help him manage the company. Of course Huo Jue agreed!

"Did you agree to him..." Lou Muxi asked halfway, and closed his mouth again.

Forget it, what do you do to mention those bad things?

Huo Jue lay at her desk casually, and inadvertently mentioned, "Lou Muxi, you are finally willing to buy yourself a suit!"

"What?" He said as if she usually ran out to work naked!

Huo Jue pointed to her light blue shirt, "The brand of your shirt should be TER. A single shirt can cost you two months' salary, which is not right. Could it be my elder brother bought it for you?"

It is possible for Lou Muxi to buy one, but it's all up and down, inside and out, all international brands, that's not normal.

Huo Jue, who has been with women for a long time, can't tell? He not only knows, but also many brands of women's clothes. Because it's all bought experience!

Another example is the skateboard shoes on her feet, internationally renowned brands, if he remembers correctly, her shoes can cost tens of thousands of dollars!

With such a big handwriting, there are no two people except Li Yang! It seems that the young couple have developed a good relationship!

Lou Muxi nodded dumbfounded. She could see that the clothes were expensive, but she didn't expect it to be so expensive.

She did not add bonuses and end-of-year dividends in SL. She was 8,000 a month. Huo Jue said she wanted her two months' salary. This shirt was nearly 20,000 yuan... Damn, is it made of gold?

How could Li Yang buy her such expensive clothes?

"That's good, it's just right for my husband to buy clothes for his wife! It's not normal if you don't buy it! You can wear it at ease!" Huo Jue patted her shoulder.

Lou Muxi nodded, just like the dress Huo Jue bought for her, she had worn it all through and could not return it.

Ok! She remembered Li Yang's kindness to her!

However, didn't Li Yang insist on divorcing her? Why do you still treat her so well?

Not only helped her vent her anger, but also bought her such expensive clothes. Could it be because she was asleep last night and he wanted to compensate her?

The more Lou Muxi thought about it, the more confused he became, and finally gave up and didn't want to, and worked hard.

What a big deal, she will treat Li Yang better in the future, for example... how to treat him well!

He is an emperor, and he lacks nothing.

Otherwise, just ask him!

When the Ji Yuzhou announcement came out, the female employees of the company were in an uproar. Everyone was speculating whether the president was venting Lou Muxi?

However, thinking that Lou Muxi was not worth the president's fight, they gave up the idea that Lou Muxi had a relationship with the president.

In any case, the company should pay attention to it in the future!

Jiao Jiao looked at the announcement in front of her and thought, if she still can't see that Lou Muxi is related to the president, she is definitely blind!

But, she wondered, why would the president look upstairs at Mu Xi, who is too ordinary and ordinary woman?

However, didn't Lou Muxi say that Li Yang was married?

Knowing that Li Yang is married, why is Lou Muxi still ambiguous with Li Yang?

Jiao Jiao decided to pay attention to the woman who came to the president in the future to see who was the wife of the president. Then I told the president's wife about Lou Muxi's seduce and let the president's wife go and clean up Lou Muxi! When it's time to get off work, Lou Muxi sent a leave email to Ji Yuzhou, and then shut down the computer!

Because I'm going to see my father tomorrow, I feel very happy.

After packing up his things, Lou Muxi patted Huo Jue who was sleeping on the sofa, "Huo Jue, it's off work!"

In addition to sleeping in the company, Huo Jue was not seen at the other time. Li Yang didn't mind and didn't care about him.

Huo Jue opened his eyes in a daze. It turned out that it was Lou Muxun, muttering, "Mu Xun, let me sleep a little longer." "Well, you go to sleep, I'm leaving now!" Lou Muxi turned indifferently and walked towards the door.

Huo Jue jumped up from the sofa, followed Mu Xi upstairs, put his right hand on her shoulder, and followed most of her body against her, "Xiao Xixi, I haven't woken up yet, let me stay on it for a while!"

It was off work at this time. Tao Xueying and He Junnan in the secretary's room walked out of the secretary's room with them, and they were a little surprised to see the two people who were slightly close.

Lou Muxi quickly opened Huo Jue, "Huo Jue, pay attention to your image!"

The president's office is also transparent, and of course their appearance cannot escape the eyes of the man who is looking at the computer.

"Pop!" Li Yang pressed the keyboard heavily, his expression gloomy.

Lou Muxi is okay, dare to be so close to other men in front of him!

Huo Jue felt a scorching gaze, and smiled badly at Li Yang,

deliberately lying on Lou Muxi's shoulders.

"Huo Jue, you pressed me!" Lou Muxi was bent over, and the corner of his eyes swept to Li Yang in the office inadvertently. The heart slammed, and he slapped Huo Jue's hand in a panic, "Huo Jue, if you don't let go, I will be angry!"

bad! Li Yang must have misunderstood!

A successful smile crossed Huo Jue's face, and he let go of Lou Muxi who was about to jump, "What are you afraid of?"

"No...mainly because this is the company. When colleagues see it, they will be talked about!"

Huo Jue copied his pockets with both hands and looked at the woman who was dodging her eyes, raising her eyebrows, without breaking her, "Oh... this way! But as far as I know, didn't Li Yang let Secretary-General Ji make an announcement? Why are you still afraid? "

Lou Muxi's face turned red with embarrassment, "That...I...I don't have a very good reputation, so don't hurt Huo Shao!"

This scene fell in the eyes of the office man, thinking that Huo Jue was molesting Lou Mu Xi, because the woman's face was flushed and shy.

"Oh!" Huo Jue suddenly realized, "It doesn't matter, my reputation is even worse, I am not afraid!" Then he hugged Lou Muxi's shoulder boldly, "Go, Xiaoxixi, I invite you to dinner!"

It's over! Li Yang would definitely misunderstand her, and would definitely think that she deliberately approached Huo Jue and was ambiguous with him.

Chapter 1176: Xiaoxixi takes care of herself!

“No, I’ll leave work first, bye!” Lou Muxi ran away from Huo Jue’s control and ran to the elevator.

Huo Jue looked at Lou Muxi’s back with a smirk, waved at the ugly man in the office, and immediately caught up with Lou Muxi who ran into the elevator.

“Huh!” Lou Muxi finally let out a sigh of relief, and Huo Jue quickly got in at the last second of the elevator closing.

Lou Muxi, “...”

“Xiao Xixi, what do you want to eat tonight?” Without Li Yang, Huo Jue kept a little distance from Lou Muxi.

Lou Muxi was too late to refuse, and her mobile phone rang.

Oops! It’s Li Yang!

He answered the phone tremblingly, “Hello.”

“Hello, why? Why? Don’t you dare to let Huo Jue know that I called you?” The man said in a rushing tone, because Lou Muxi usually called Li Yang if he didn’t call him.

Now that she knew Huo Jue was by her side, she didn’t even call Mr. Li, she just wanted to hide it from Huo Jue!

Lou Muxi is speechless, okay! “Mr. Li, is there anything wrong?” She was just afraid that Huo Jue would make trouble...

Sure enough, Huo Jue heard Li Yang and hurriedly approached Lou Muxi’s ear and said, “Xiao Xixi, I know a super delicious restaurant, I’ll take you there! After dinner, let’s have another dessert. How about watching a movie and going shopping or something?”

Even though Lou Muxi was anxiously clutching the phone microphone, Huo Jue’s voice still passed into Li Yang’s ears verbatim.

Lou Muxi really wanted to cry without tears at the moment.

He lowered his voice and told Huo Jue, “Huo Jue, I will answer the phone first, and we will talk about where to go later.”

However, Huo Jue is afraid that the world will not be chaotic, “No, Xiao Xixi, what are you afraid of Li Yang? Let’s go on a date without saying hello to him. He doesn’t like you anyway! Right!”

... Lou Muxi’s heart tightened, yes! Li Yang doesn’t seem to like her. Why is she always nervous?

Put the phone to your ear again, “Mr. Li, hello, may I have something?”

Regarding her rapid transformation, if Li Yang hadn't heard how Huo Jue instigated the divorce, it would have been inexplicable.

Huo Jue, great!

“Something is wrong, your leave email is not good, come up and change it again!”

“...Is something wrong?” Didn't she send the leave email to Secretary-General Ji? If there is a problem, Secretary-General Ji should also tell her! “Yes! There is a big problem. You have been in the company for so long, and you can't even write a leave slip. What do you usually worry about! Come up, I will tell you what went wrong!” Li Yang suddenly became angry and made Lou Muxi. Weiwei, isn't it just a leave email? As for getting angry?

“Understood, President Li, I will go back now.” Directly pressing the on-hook button, Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly, what a bad temper! Petty!

Li Yang is a stingy!

When the elevator reached the parking lot on the first floor, Huo Jue stood at the elevator door blocking the elevator door, “What? Going back to work overtime?”

“No, I'm going back to Country A tomorrow, asking for leave for a week, but there is something wrong with the leave email, I'll go back and change it, sorry Huo Jue, I can't accompany you to dinner!” Lou Muxi planned that she invited Huo Jue to dinner, Because Huo Jue can make her so beautiful last time at the party.

To be honest, every time I saw a photo of wearing a dress that night on his phone, Lou Muxi would have a little more confidence in himself and no longer feel so inferior.

“Ah! Are you going back to country A? Tomorrow? Um... I will stay with you?” Anyway, he is bored in country Z, so he can go back to country A.

Lou Muxi quickly waved his hand, “No, no, you go first, I have to go up quickly!” As he said, Lou Muxi's phone rang again, it was Li Yang!

She pushed Huo Jue out of the elevator, hung up Li Yang's call, and pressed the elevator button to the 88th floor.

Huo Jue looked at the anxious woman speechlessly. This is obviously because he likes it, okay? I just don't know if Li Yang knows or not!

However, before that, he needs to figure out a question whether Li Yang likes Lou Muxi or not.

If Li Yang also happens to like Lou Muxi, wouldn't his every move just now be dead?

Others don't know, he still knows Huo Jue. On the surface, Li Yang looks like a gentleman, but in fact he is quite... amazing! There was a chill, let's avoid Li Yang during this time!

Xiaoxixi takes care of herself! Huo Jue ran to his red supercar and drove away.

President's Office on the 88th Floor

Li Yang was losing his temper when Lou Muxi suddenly hung up his phone.

When I heard the office door knock, there was a hint of surprise...

"Come in!" The voice was indifferent and cold.

Lou Muxi opened the door of the office and stopped at the door, "Mr. Li!"

"Come here!" Li Yang leaned on the BOSS chair and narrowed his eyes when he saw her.

In order to avoid some unnecessary troubles, Lou Muxi chose to close the office door and walked to Li Yang's desk.

Look at his computer.

But on his computer, there are only documents from the company in the United States, and there is no leave email at all...

"Mr. Li, where did you fill in the leave request form wrong?"

The leave email is very simple. You only need to write your name, date, reason, and how long you asked for leave. How could she make such a low-level mistake?

"I read it wrong! It was not wrong!" Li Yang lit a cigarette and spit out a sentence that made Lou Muxi crazy.

Lou Muxi gave him an angry look, "Whatever you suck, don't be afraid that your lungs will turn black!"

"It's dark already!" How could the lungs be normal after being addicted to cigarettes for more than ten years!

"...Since it's okay, I'll go now!"

"What? Huo Jue is still waiting for you below?" The man

sprayed a puff of smoke toward her face.

Lou Muxi was choked and coughed several times before relieving himself.

“Mr. Li, I am off work. After get off work, it is my personal time. There is no need to report to you!” Li Yang doesn’t like her anyway. There is no need to explain to Li Yang so clearly, right?

“Lou Muxi!” Li Yang stood up from the chair, kicked off the BOSS chair, holding a cigarette in his right hand, and walking to Lou Muxi’s left hand.

With anger on the man’s face, Lou Muxi reflexively ran to the door!

The idea in my mind at this moment is that the farther away from him, the better!

It’s just that she just ran two steps, and her arms were pulled by the man, “What are you running? Can I still eat you?”

Lou Muxi shook his head, and the man continued to be aggressive, “Or don’t you want to stay with me? Huh?”

It seemed that as long as she dared to nod her head and say yes, she would be choked to death by him here!

“Mr. Li...what do you want to do?” Lou Muxi’s heart couldn’t help but rippling slightly because of his approach.

Spitting out smoke, the man said faintly, “Leave Huo Jue away from now on!”

Chapter 1177: I have the final say!

When Li Yang said this, he had long forgotten that he himself invited Huo Jue, the flower-hearted god, over. Now it is difficult to send him away.

Lou Muxi smiled sarcastically, “Huo Jue didn’t you let you come over to seduce me? Now that I’m on the bait, you just cross the river to demolish the bridge and kick people away?” The man’s expression flashed, “How many do you mean by the bait?”

Lou Muxi did not answer, “Mr. Li, I will get off work first.”

Li Yang pinched out the cigarette **** in the ashtray and kissed her red lips suddenly, “Lou Muxi, thirty-five kisses, I will let you pay it all tonight!”

No longer give her a chance to speak, domineeringly plunder all the air in her mouth.

The man had just smoked a cigarette, and there was a strong smell of tobacco in his mouth.

It’s just...this kiss is too long! One minute... two minutes... three minutes... Lou Muxi cried again and again.

If Lou Muxi did not make a mistake in judgment, five minutes later, Li Yang finally let go of the woman with weak legs.

His face flushed, and his red lips opened slightly to gasp.

“No! I’m at a disadvantage like Li Yang!” Lou Muxi tried to make terms with him!

“Say!” Li Yang lowered his head to listen to her without letting go of the woman in his arms.

“I want to limit the time. A kiss can be up to one minute... More than one minute, count the next...”

“Dreaming!” Li Yang let go of her, walked to the desk and turned off the computer.

Lou Muxi was annoyed, and planned to break the jar, “Then I won’t ask for leave!” Lost two kisses, and went to get it!

“Good!” Li Yang put on his suit jacket and simply agreed.

Lou Muxi turned around and left, and Li Yang’s voice came from behind, “The father must miss his daughter very much, but you don’t go to see him, how cold should he be?”

...

The woman stopped, her back facing Li Yang, her eyes closed tightly.

After a long time, she turned around and gritted her teeth and

stared at the buttoned man, “Li Yang, you are damned!”

I knew threatening her!

“I never said that I was benevolent and charitable!” Li Yang did not deny her accusation!

Lou Muxi, “...”

His angry face was red, and for a long time he suffocated again, “I want a divorce! I’ll call mom!”

What she said, let Li Yang’s hand pause, “Lou Muxi, you think too much, when this marriage will end, it’s up to me!”

Holding the corner of his clothes tightly, Lou Muxi suddenly remembered that Li Yang had bought the clothes on him...

All the anger dissipated, “Okay.”

Li Yang took a deep look at the woman who suddenly changed her attitude, “Lou Muxi, what are you doing?”

In a soft tone, “I don’t have one, let’s go, President Li!”

She was a bit abnormal in this way, Li Yang lifted her chin and let her look into her eyes.

The doubt in his eyes made Lou Muxi helplessly explain, “I... your wife, I shouldn’t talk back to you!”

“that is it?”

“Ok!”

“kiss Me!”

“...” Lou Muxi lifted his toes and kissed the man’s thin lips.

Just a quick kiss and a distance from him.

Satisfied with her well-being, Li Yang raised the corners of his lips, hugged her into his arms, and gave her a deep kiss.

...

After leaving the company, Li Yang drove Lou Muxi to the restaurant and had some dinner.

The atmosphere is still harmonious because of Lou Muxi’s regression.

When arriving at Li Yang Villa, Lou Muxi carefully recalled how he was drunk last night.

Why can’t she remember anything? I heard that a woman was in pain for the first time, she...has it hurt?

“What are you thinking about?” Li Yang changed his slippers and interrupted Lou Muxi’s thoughts.

“No...nothing, I’m going upstairs first!” She ran upstairs quickly, Li Yang didn’t worry about catching her, but slowly followed.

On the second floor, Lou Muxi pushed open the door of the room he lived in before.

However, the bedding inside has been put away by the servant, so she will... tonight to sleep with him?

"I asked you to come to sleep with me." A man's voice sounded at the door, and Lou Muxi turned and followed Li Yang into his bedroom.

After taking a bath, Lou Muxi found that Li Yang's bathroom had many more women's skin care products.

She picked up one of the bottles and looked at it. It was all in English. She couldn't understand...

Can she use it?

When I left this morning, I would still use Li Yang's skin care products.

Opening the bathroom door, Li Yang was answering the phone, "I will be in country A tomorrow, and Mr. Lien, we will talk in detail at that time!"

Lian Zong.

Lou Muxi holding the skin care products, his hands drooping slightly.

Is President Lian Jiankun? Or is it the elder brother of General Manager Lian Kezhen—Lian Mo Ran?

No matter who it was, Lou Muxi was very unhappy when he heard that the last name was even.

"...An Muxi?" Li Yang called Lou Muxi several times, and the woman was still dazed.

"Huh?" Pulling back his thoughts, Lou Muxi's eyes were blank.

She is going back to country A, but country A suffers too much...

Li Yang lifted her chin, "Lou Muxi, what do you mean?"

"what do you mean?"

"I've been in a daze, what are you thinking about?" Lou Muxi was lost in thought before he could finish a sentence.

"No, by the way, this... is..." She raised up the skin care products a little embarrassedly. If it wasn't for her, it would be embarrassing.

Li Yang let go of her, "Are there any other women here?"

"Do you usually bring other women back, how would I know?" What if it was for the woman he liked?

“No!” He said with certainty, making Lou Muxi raised his lips slightly.

Raised the skin care products in his hand, “Thanks!”

While Lou Muxi was photographing skin care products, Li Yang unbuttoned his shirt and walked into the bathroom.

“I’ll be ready soon!” She quickly patted the cream in her hands on her face.

“Don’t worry.” Li Yang leaned on the sink and watched her carefully smear her entire face.

Then close the lid of the frost and put it back in place.

“Actually, I don’t often stay here. There is no need to buy this.” She has her own nest, and when she comes back from Country A, she still has to separate.

“You can always be here!” Li Yang rubbed her thumb on her smooth face.

Well, the skin care products he asked Ji Yuzhou to send were good. Just after using it, you can squeeze water out of your cheeks.

Can she be here often?

Didn’t Li Yang want to divorce her heartily? What does it mean to allow her to come often now?

When she returned to country A this time, she also wanted to discuss with the doctor and take her dad to country Z temporarily and take care of her personally.

When the time comes, my dad will live with her. If she lives here in Li Yang, it will be inconvenient. Maybe it will cause him trouble, so forget it...

Her eyes darkened, she shook her head, “No, I live there very well!”

Li Yang didn’t understand her thoughts, only knew that she rejected him again. He was very angry, “Go out to sleep!”

Chapter 1178: That lonely back

The man's face is gloomy, why is he angry again? Is it because she refused him to come here?

Probably not...

Obediently walked out of the bathroom, hesitated, and climbed onto Li Yang's big bed.

Staring at the ceiling, he started thinking wildly.

She and Li Yang seem to be getting closer and closer recently.

I don't know why, but there is always a hidden line between them, which draws the two people together.

I don't know if this is good...

She decided to ask Li Yang later if she still wanted to divorce her.

If so, then she stay away from him.

If not, then she...

Thinking of this, Lou Muxi's heart throbbed and thumped wildly, her cheek was so hot, what happened to her?

When Li Yang came out of the bathroom, Lou Muxi was covering his face.

He looked at him coldly, "He looks thinking of spring, which man is thinking of?"

...

The red on Lou Muxi's face instantly retreated, and told Li Yang lightly, "A bastard."

Unexpectedly, she really admitted that she was thinking about other men. Li Yang walked to the bed and looked at the woman condescendingly, with a cold tone, "Bad son? I think it's your concubine!"

mistress.....

Lou Muxi resisted the urge to hammer him, gritted his teeth and nodded, "Mr Li is very smart."

Hearing this, the man waved his palm, and his bathrobe was thrown to the end of the bed.

In the woman's shock, she lifted the thin quilt and pressed her under her body.

"Lou Muxi, I warned you that you are not allowed to have other men in the future, dare you take what I said to your heart!" He had prepared a bathrobe for Lou Muxi, but he didn't give it to her.

Just for the convenience of the moment, she peeled off her

bath towel.

Lou Muxi's face was blushing, and he took the quilt next to him in a panic, trying to cover himself, but Li Yang didn't give her a chance at all, and the two quickly met frankly.

"Li Yang, wait a minute, let me ask you a question!" Lou Muxi grabbed the man's presumptuous palm.

"Say!"

Lou Muxi took a breath, sorted out his emotions, and asked him calmly, "What do you think now? Do you still want to divorce me?"

If you still want to divorce her and want to sleep with her, then Li Yang is really scumbag!

Li Yang asked her question.

It took a long time before he answered her, "You have so many men, what do you keep for?"

My heart ached slightly, "What if I haven't had any other men?"

Didn't they sleep last night? Did he really think that it was something she had to make up later in the hospital?

Li Yang could not determine whether what she said was true or false, but, "Lou Muxi, I warned you, don't be with other men after being with me! And you, not only ambiguous with Huo Jue, but also Thinking of other men, women like you, why should I be Li Yang's wife?"

He doesn't care about her past! But he can't help but care about her now and her future!

She really wanted to say she didn't! Not with other men! She and Huo Jue are just friends!

But for a man who doesn't believe in himself, why should he explain so much?

Disheartenedly pushed away the man on him, regardless of his stop, put on his clothes and left his bedroom!

When she reached the top of the stairs, she clearly heard a loud noise coming from the bedroom.

There was only a pause in his footsteps, and Lou Muxi left the villa without looking back.

During this time, she could not reciprocate his help to her.

But if there is a chance in the future, she will repay him and his parents-in-law.

Villa bedroom

Li Yang violently smashed the bedside lamp onto the wall, and the bedside lamp fell to pieces.

I took my cell phone and dialed a phone number, “Huo Jue, get out!”

The one who answered the phone over there was... Li Guoran.

“Brother, what’s wrong with you?”

Hearing her voice, Li Yang went down for three points,

“Where is Huo Jue?”

“He... is taking a shower.”

“That radish, what are you spending with him! Go home now!

The flowers and plants outside Huo Jue are constantly clean,

and you are not allowed to see Huo Jue again!”

Li Yang’s anger made Li really stunned.

What happened to her cousin? It was the first time she saw Li Yang have such a bad temper!

“Brother...what’s wrong with you?”

“I’m fine! Don’t worry, you leave Huo Jue now, have you heard?”

Li Sure enough, “...good.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Yang circled the room twice, quickly walked into the cloakroom, put on his clothes, and ran after him.

In the quiet neighborhood, Lou Muxi walked slowly on the side of the road, thinking about what happened during this time.

A light rain suddenly fell in the sky, and Lou Muxi stood there watching the drizzle under the dim light. More than a year ago, the day she went to prison, it was also raining like this.

Three months ago, when she was out of prison, it was also raining...

So, she hates rain...

Lou Muxi, you really failed to live, your brother and the murderer could not be found, Dai Pengzhe even Kezhen, you have no ability to find evidence to prove your innocence.

Benefactor... You have no chance to repay your kindness.

What is the difference between you and the waste?

In a Porsche car behind, Li Yang silently looked at the lonely figure behind the street lamp.

Thinking of her past, Li Yang hammered himself on the steering wheel, but he did not expect to hit the horn.

In the quiet night, the sudden sound of the horn did not bring back Lou Muxi's thoughts. He lifted his steps, walked to the bench in the small garden next to him, and sat down quietly.

Mom, are you okay over there?

Mu Xi missed you a lot, can you feel it?

Mom, you must bless me to become strong soon, find the murderer who killed you, and find Lou Xun soon...

Mom, I'm so uncomfortable...

Why do so many people dislike me? Why do they all frame me?

why.....

Lowering his head, hot tears fell from his eyes.

But, fortunately, she also has a mother who treats her very well. Mom, thanks to you, Aunt Wanwan, who is also my current mother-in-law, is very good to me...

A pair of black leather shoes with raindrops appeared in front of him, Lou Muxi breathed tightly...

Raising his head, it really was Li Yang.

She really didn't want to expose her embarrassed side to anyone, wiped her tears in a panic, got up from the chair, and walked out of the garden.

"Lou Muxi." He stopped her.

Lou Muxi stopped, but did not look back, "Sorry, I will leave now!"

With a strong nasal sound in his voice, Lou Muxi finished speaking, stepped forward, and ran away.

Everyone hates her, shouldn't she exist in this world...

Her words caused a pain in the man's chest. He didn't mean that...

Quicken the pace and ran to grab her wrist and hugged her into his arms.

No matter how she refused, he didn't let her go.

Maybe she was tired, she didn't continue to struggle, quietly put her forehead on his shoulder, and didn't cry any more.

Chapter 1179: I just don't want to get hurt again

She knows that crying is the most cowardly expression, she can't cry...

Li Yang didn't know how to coax her, so he could only hold her quietly, and it took a long time before he said, "Don't cry."

... And Lou Muxi, now he doesn't cry at all.

Coveted his taste, closed his eyes and enjoyed the temporary beauty between them.

As the rain got worse, Li Yang took off his coat and put it on her, "Let's go back first."

Lou Muxi shook his head, "Li Yang, I want to make it clear to you."

"You said."

"Since we are going to get divorced in the future, we don't need to go too close now, each live our own lives, and find a suitable opportunity to divorce, how about?"

The yin-bird's gaze fell on top of her head, and Lou Muxi had no courage to raise his head after speaking.

After a long time, a key fell into her hand, "I will be late for the plane at 8 o'clock tomorrow."

Li Yang strode away. He was wearing a shirt in the drizzle, his back looked so tall.

Sorry, Li Yang, I just don't want to get hurt again...

When Lou Muxi sat in the car, he realized that he had forgotten to return his coat.

Pushing the door to get out of the car, Li Yang has already gone far under the dim street light.

Inexplicably, my heart began to ache...

seven in the morning

Lou Muxi hurried to the airport by taxi, took out his ID card, and went directly to the check-in counter to retrieve the ticket.

First-class ticket...

Li Yang must have booked it for her.

After looking for a circle in the departure area of the flight, there was no shadow of Li Yang, and finally had to sit down in a side position.

Who doesn't know her every move has already fallen into the eyes of a man in the VIP lounge.

A few minutes before the plane took off, Lou Muxi knew that Li Yang was next to her, and Li Yang was also carrying Ji

Yuzhou.

Smiling and greeted Ji Yuzhou, Lou Muxi ignored the man with strong aura next to him, and turned off his mobile phone casually.

Then closed his eyes and waited for the plane to take off.

Li Yang and Ji Yuzhou were talking about the company in Country A as soon as they got on the plane, and Lou Muxi remained silent and invisible.

When the stewardess came to check, she heard Li Yang say it in English and gave her a thin blanket, thank you!

Within half a minute, there was something more on Lou Muxi's body. She opened her eyes and it was indeed a blanket. "Thank you." She thanked softly, and after simply resting on her body, she continued to close her eyes.

After the plane took off, neither Li Yang nor Ji Yuzhou were talking, and they were flipping through the documents.

Lou Muxi really fell asleep after getting up too early.

Before getting off the plane, Ji Yuzhou woke her up.

Coming out of the airport, there was a car waiting at the gate of the airport. It was a car of the SL Group.

Ji Yuzhou took the initiative to sit in the co-pilot, and Lou Muxi could only sit in the back seat with Li Yang.

"Mr. Li, are you going to the company now?"

Li Yang thought for a moment, "Go home first."

"Okay, President Li."

Lijia

Yu Wanwan hugged her daughter-in-law who hadn't seen her for a long time, and happily looked at her up and down, "Mu Xi, I haven't seen you in a few days, you are much more beautiful!"

Rarely praised, Lou Muxi said shyly, "I'm still the same without my mother!"

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law exchanged greetings for a while, and Li Yang stood up from the sofa, "I have something to do with my company, let's go!"

"Li Yang." Yu night called to stop his son.

"Ok."

"Come back early in the evening. I will cook a few more dishes. I will call Yuchen and your dad to get together."

Li Yang glanced without a trace. The silent woman on the sofa

said, "I see."

The man strode away, and Lou Muxi suddenly remembered something and quickly caught up with Li Yang who was changing his shoes.

Yu Wanwan thought she was reluctant to bear Li Yang, and looked at the back of the young couple with a smile.

"Mr. Li..."

"At home now." Li Yang put on his leather shoes and coldly interrupted Lou Muxi's call.

"Oh... that... I think..." Lou Muxi suddenly felt a little too impulsive, "Well, it's okay, sorry, I wasted your time."

She turned to leave.

"Say something!"

Lou Muxi was a little overwhelmed, and finally spoke decisively, "I want to go to the cemetery in the afternoon, but it's not easy to take a taxi there. Can I lend you a car? The cheapest one will do, and I will give it to you in the evening.!"

Li Yang glanced at her and said lightly, "I will ask the driver to pick you up this afternoon."

"No, I can go by myself."

The man paused, "Then let the driver give you the car."

"...Okay, thank you."

Hearing her polite thanks, Li Yang's eyes were filled with anger, and finally he slammed the door and left.

Lou Muxi looked at the door that was slammed and sighed. He must think he was too troublesome! So angry!

When I returned to the living room, Yu Wanwan was away, as if going upstairs to clean up the room for Lou Mu Xi and Li Yang himself.

Lou Muxi slowly walked upstairs, and Yu Wanwan was indeed in Li Yang's room, making the bed.

Seeing her, he babbled and said, "Mu Xi, come in, you don't have to say a word in advance when you come back, say I will clean up the room for you in advance."

"Mom, sorry, don't be angry, I'll pay attention next time." Lou Muxi helped Yu Wanwan stretch out the sheets.

Yu Wanwan stopped the movements in his hands, "Look at you child, I'm not angry, so why apologize!"

Ugh! Mu Xi was too cautious in front of her, she could feel it,

Mu Xi was afraid she was unhappy.

Yu Wanwan doesn't have a daughter, so it really hurts Lou Muxi's daughter.

Lou Muxi treated her so cautiously, she looked distressed.

"Well, mom, you don't need to be angry!" Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief.

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law chatted while working, and later Yu Wanwan asked Lou Muxi, "How are you and Li Yang now?"

"We are very good, Li Yang is very good to me!"

Yu Wanwan frowned slightly, "To be honest, don't lie to me!"

Lou Muxi's eyes flashed, and then she looked at Yu Wanwan with a smile, "Mom, what I said is true. When someone bullies me, he will vent my anger. He will buy me beautiful new clothes and wear them. There are new skin care products and so on, mom, don't worry!"

Speaking of Li Yang, Lou Muxi's eyes were full of honey.

Although it was temporary, it was caught by Yu Wanwan.

He nodded cheerfully, "Okay, okay, I'm relieved! The next step is to hurry up and give birth to a child, you know?"

Although Lou Muxi is still young, Li Yang is no longer young and it's time to have a baby.

Hearing Yu Wanwan's instructions, Lou Muxi lowered his eyes and responded softly, "Okay, let's speed up."

Speed up...how to speed up...we are about to divorce...

"Mu Xi, mom knows that you are the best." The daughter is more caring than her son. She gave birth to two sons. She doesn't enter the house every day and can't see any of them. It's really sad!

Chapter 1180: Things are a bit tricky

“Um, Mom, I want to go to the cemetery in the afternoon and see my dad again!”

Speaking of his family, Lou Muxi’s lips and smile gradually disappeared.

Yu Wanwan pulled her to her side, “Okay, by the way, your dad is investigating your brother’s affairs for you. Some people said that he had appeared in Country C, but when he looked for him later, he was gone.”

Lou Muxi felt a little uncomfortable and raised his head to keep the tears from falling.

“There’s also your mother’s thing. It’s a bit tricky. Our people went to the cemetery to see that it was indeed an artificial collapse. However, the clues showed several people. When the result can be determined, I will tell you again!” Open.

“I asked about your dad before going to the community where you lived. The security guard said from memory that the surveillance showed that several men had been to your house. After that, your dad... became ill. But that surveillance was caught early. Destroy...” Therefore, the Lou’s accident must be man-made.

Lou Muxi endured tears and nodded, “Thank you parents...”

“It’s all a family, what are you polite. Don’t cry, your dad will let people keep investigating until the murderer is found!”

“Okay, I won’t cry.” Lou Muxi took the tissue that Yu Wanwan handed over and wiped the corners of his eyes.

Coming out of the bedroom, Gong Anqi and Li Hexiang, who were taking a nap just now, just woke up and saw Lou Muxi coming out, “Mu Xi, when did you come back?”

Lou Muxi took Gong Anqi’s arms and greeted the two old people with a smile, “Grandpa and grandma, it’s not long since I came back.”

“Well, boy, is Li Yang back?” The family walked downstairs while chatting.

“I’m back, but the company is busy, he went to the company first!”

“This child is thinking about work every day, Mu Xi, you must put your child first, and strive to give your mother a grandchild as soon as possible!”

“...Okay.” Why does anyone who see her have to mention the

child?

In the afternoon, a driver came to pick up Lou Muxi. Lou Muxi greeted his family and left the villa.

Standing next to the black Maybach, Lou Muxi still gave up driving by herself, because the car was too expensive and she was afraid that she would bump into her because of her poor skills...

The driver drove Lou Muxi to the suburban cemetery, waiting for her at the door.

Lou Muxi held the white lily and found Qiao Nuan's tombstone.

The tombstone was cleaned, and the portrait of Qiao Nuan on the tombstone smiled kindly.

"Mom..." Lou Muxi couldn't help but knelt in front of Qiao Nuan monument choked.

"Mom, I'm sorry, my daughter hasn't come to see you for so long... You must be lonely... Mom, Mu Xi misses you so much..."

After talking to Qiao Nuan for more than an hour in the cemetery, Lou Muxi wiped his red and swollen eyes, got up from the ground and left.

"Mom, you are fine over there, I will come to see you in the future!"

Mom bless me, find the murderer and brother earlier, Mu Xi will help you get revenge even if he tries his best...

After returning from the suburbs, Lou Muxi went directly to the hospital arranged by Li Youhan for Lou Zijie.

When he saw Father Lou, he was basking in the sun in the garden and called to a bird, "Mu Xi, Mu Xi..."

Hearing him calling his name all the time, Lou Muxi stood behind him, covering his mouth and crying.

"Hello!" The nurse next to her, seeing her, greeted her somewhat inexplicably.

Lou Muxi wiped his tears, "Hello, this is my dad!"

She pointed to Lou Zijie and introduced herself.

The nurse suddenly realized, "Are you Mu Xi or Xunxun?"

"How do you know our name?"

"That's it. Since your father entered the recovery period, the two names Mu Xi and Xun Xun talked about every day, I guess they should be his children."

... Lou Muxi lowered his head uncomfortably, and thanked the nurse choked up, "Thank you for taking care of my dad!"

"You are welcome, you are chatting with your father. He is in good shape lately. Talk to him more!"

"Well, yes."

The nurse pointed to the small river not far away, "I'm waiting over there, call me whenever I have anything!"

"Okay, thank you!"

The nurse left, Lou Muxi walked around to the front of Lou Zijie. Lou Zijie was smiling and fighting the bird, "Mu Xi, are you Xunxun or Mu Xi?"

His smile was silly, but his condition was better than when he was in Jiazhen Mental Hospital.

Thanks to her parents-in-law for all this...

Squatting halfway in front of Lou Zijie, gently holding his hand, "Dad, Mu Xi is here."

However, Lou Zijie didn't seem to hear, and didn't react at all.

"Dad, I am Mu Xi, can you look at me?" Lou Muxi's words successfully pulled Lou Zijie's attention back.

But his eyes were strange, "Who are you? What are you holding my hand for?" Lou Zijie pulled out his hand with a frightened expression.

Lou Muxi looked at Lou Zijie's unfamiliar eyes with heartache, how could their home be like this?

The family is destroyed, who is the murderer...

"Dad, this is Mu Xi."

Lou Zijie laughed happily, "You lie, Mu Xi is not like this, my Mu Xi is cute, you are not cute, you have been crying!"

Lou Muxi wiped away his tears, raised the corners of his mouth hard, put on a sweet smile, "Dad, look, am I your little cutie!"

Lou Zijie's eyes flushed suddenly, and he nodded at Lou Muxi again and again, "Mu Xi, Mu Xi, is that you?"

"It's me, Dad, do you know me?" Lou Muxi looked at his father in surprise.

"Hahaha, you liar! My little cutie is not here! And Xunxun, they are all going to school!" Lou Zijie instantly regained his madness again, shaking off Lou Muxi's hand, and continuing to whistle at the bird.

Lou Muxi didn't dare to force her father to know herself all at

once, but as the nurse ordered, with red eyes and Lou's father recalling some little things about the happiness of the family before.

In the end, the old man jumped and ran to the artificial river, "There are fish! I want to go down to catch fish!"

Lou Muxi quickly grabbed Lou Zijie who was about to go down the river, "Dad, the water is too cold, you can't go down!"

Lou Zijie slapped her on the shoulder and looked at Lou Muxi angrily, "Bad guy! You are a bad guy! My daughter likes fish most! You don't let me catch fish for Mu Xi to eat, you are a bad guy!"

Lou Muxi couldn't stop tears watching this scene.

Dad was crazy and didn't forget her favorite thing about fish.

In the end, Lou Muxi called the nurse to hold Lou Zijie together, so he didn't let him go into the river to catch fish.

When Lou Muxi found Lou Zijie's attending doctor, he saw a pair of familiar figures in the elevator, Lian Kezhen and Dai Pengzhe.

What are they doing here? Dai Pengzhe's arm was still in plaster and hung from his neck. He pressed down on the 16th floor, and Lou Muxi saw that the 16th floor was the obstetrics and gynecology department.

Standing in the corner of the elevator, Lou Muxi heard Lian Kezhen say, "Husband, do you want a boy or a girl?"

Chapter 1181: You don't have to act

Lou Muxi lowered her eyelids. If she guessed correctly, Dai Pengzhe would definitely say a boy...

The answer is the same as she thought.

Dai Pengzhe said happily, "I want a boy, a boy is cute."

Lou Muxi sneered, what a cute boy, Dai Pengzhe wanted a boy because of his mother, who wanted to hug his grandson!

Once, when Dai Pengzhe held her and whispered in the dark, they also talked about the future and about having children.

Lou Muxi also asked Dai Pengzhe this question. At the time, Dai Pengzhe was more honest and said that he wanted boys because his mother wanted grandchildren!

"Okay, I will have a checkup in a few months to see if it is a boy or a girl!" Lian Kezhen's voice was very gentle.

Lou Muxi judged that Lian Kezhen should be...pregnant.

12th floor

Lou Muxi lowered his head and said faintly, "Sorry, please!"

The man in front moved her a position, Dai Pengzhe heard the voice a little familiar, and looked back.

But Lou Muxi had already stepped out of the elevator quickly.

Looking at the back, Dai Pengzhe was not sure if it was Lou Muxi...

"Husband, what are you looking at?" Lian Kezhen put his left hand on the flat lower abdomen and looked out with him.

The elevator door closed, and Dai Pengzhe shook his head, "I seemed to have seen a friend just now, I was wrong, not her."

Lian Kezhen immediately increased his vigilance, "male and female?"

"...Of course it's a man!"

Psychiatry on the 12th floor

Lou Muxi found his father's attending physician and asked about Lou Zijie.

"Don't worry, Mr. Li has already found Dr. Charles, the world's top neurologist, and will come for consultation in person in half a month!"

Mr. Li, Lou Muxi thought it was Li Youhan.

I was very moved, "Thank you, doctor, how likely is my dad's disease to be cured?"

The male doctor pushed the glasses, "It seems that the probability is a little small at the moment, but we can only

draw conclusions after consultation and discussion after Dr. Charlie comes over!”

“Okay, thank you doctor... Then can my father take it home first this half month?” Lou Muxi looked into the doctor’s eyes expectantly.

The doctor shook his head, “It is not recommended that you take the patient away, because the patient has not yet entered the actual treatment period. The professional nurses here take care of them. If there is an emergency, our doctor can rush as soon as possible. To.”

Lou Muxi nodded disappointedly, “Okay, I see, thank you doctor.”

Lou Zijie’s current conditions in the hospital are very good. There is one senior ward for one person, and two nurses take turns taking care of him.

There is no shortage of food...

Seeing Lou Zijie fall asleep, Lou Muxi reluctantly left the hospital.

On the way back, Lou Muxi thought a lot.

For Li Yang, she shouldn’t be like this.

Because Li Youhan and Yu Wanwan are so good to her and her family, letting her marry Li Yang also wants her to take care of Li Yang.

Now, not only did she not take good care of Li Yang, she often sang against him.

As his wife, she didn’t even want to have a room with her, Lou Muxi closed her eyes annoyedly.

She was really ashamed of her parents-in-law by doing so.

When they got home, Li Yuchen and Li Youhan had already returned from the army, chatting with the two old people in the living room, and Yu Wanwan was busy with the servant in the kitchen.

Only the shadow of Li Yang is missing, maybe he is still busy?

Seeing Lou Muxi coming back, Li Yuchen took the initiative to stand up and say hello, “Sister-in-law, you are back!”

Lou Muxi was slightly startled when he saw Li Yuchen. She had only seen one side of this little uncle and almost forgot.

Had it not been for him in a military uniform and calling her sister-in-law, Lou Muxi would not have known him.

Lou Muxi changed his shoes, walked to the living room,

smiled at Li Yuchen and nodded, “Dad, Yuchen, are you busy today?”

There are a lot of things in the army, and Li Youhan is about to retire, which is better.

Li Yuchen is often in the army and doesn't go home much.

Li Youhan nodded lightly, “Fortunately, went to see your father?”

Speaking of Lou Zijie, Lou Muxi suppressed the sad emotions and nodded gently, “Thanks to Mom and Dad, he is now in a much better state than in the previous mental hospital. After a while, the doctor you asked for Dad will also Come for a consultation.”

“Oh, Dr. Charlie was invited by Li Yang for your father. Since last week, Li Yang has been arranging your father's affairs!”

Li Youhan explained to her, but looked at Lou Muxi's confusion. Didn't Li Yang tell her?

Lou Muxi was surprised, Li Yang arranged it? She really didn't know, because Li Yang never told her...

“Mu Xi, do you work a lot in the company over there?” Gong Anqi saw that her mood was not right, and changed the subject.

“Well, grandma, it's okay, but Li Yang is busy, I'm a little more relaxed.” Li Yang is busy... and she didn't do his wife's duties, and didn't even cook a meal for him. Over.

The more he thought about it, the more Lou Muxi wanted to slap himself twice.

After chatting with the elders for a while, Lou Muxi went to the kitchen.

Yu was cooking in the kitchen late in the evening, when she saw Lou Muxi who came in hurriedly greeted her, “Mu Xi, there is so much fumes here, you go out first.”

“Mom, do you need my help?”

“Oh! Yes, I have two more dishes. You call Li Yang and see where he is!” Yu Wanwan waved her hand and gave her a task.

Calling Li Yang, Lou Muxi breathed slowly, “Okay, I get it.”

After coming out of the kitchen, Lou Muxi walked to the window sill on the other side of the living room, hesitated for a moment, took out his mobile phone and dialed Li Yang's number.

It was time for get off work, and Li Yang was still in a

meeting. When he heard the phone vibrate, he wanted to hang up. But seeing the name, he still stood up from his position, “You guys go on first, I’ll go out.”

The phone connected, Li Yang did not speak, Lou Muxi listened to his breathing, a little embarrassed, “Um... Mom asks you, when will you get home.”

“Busy.”

“Um...how long will it be? Mom’s food is almost ready, you are left alone...”

Her voice was unusually gentle, and Li Yang frowned slightly. Suddenly so tender, is it acting in front of the elders in the family?

“You don’t need to act, we are not affectionate or not, parents will only scold me, not you!”

“Huh?” Lou Muxi was a little confused, acting?

“That’s it, I’m still busy!” Li Yang hung up the phone with a vicious attitude.

Lou Muxi looked at the end of the call, his chest pained.

Then it was how to face Yu Wanwan, how to tell her that the phone call was fruitless, and after racking his brains for a long time, Lou Muxi returned to the kitchen, “Mom, Li Yang is coming back soon, and I will be finished soon!”

“This stinky boy, it is good to have dinner together in the evening, and the meal is ready and still busy. If there is more work, I will not push it first!” Yu Wanwan complained dissatisfied.

Chapter 1182: I'll hang it on the hanger

Lou Muxi said quickly, "Mom, he is the president, and the company has too many things. Sometimes he can't help himself. He wants to come back, but the situation doesn't allow it. It's normal!"

Yu Wanwan smiled and squinted at her, "protect him like this, be careful to spoil him!"

Lou Muxi opened her mouth and didn't say a word. If her mother thought that would be very happy, then she wouldn't explain it.

"No, Aunt Lu, let me wash this dish for you!" Lou Muxi saw the servant Aunt Lu preparing to wash the vegetables, so Lou Muxi quickly took care of herself.

"This..." Aunt Lu was a little embarrassed, Lou Muxi smiled, "It's just washing dishes, it's okay, I'll do it, Aunt Lu, do something else first!"

Seeing Yu Wan nodding her head late, Aunt Lu gave Lou Muxi the vegetable basket in her hand, and went to do something else by herself.

SL Group

Li Yang hung up the phone, pondered for half a minute, and then returned to the meeting room, "Go back early and think about this matter, and see if there is a better way. Come here today and the meeting will be adjourned!"

...

The executives looked dumbfounded. Half an hour ago, the president still said that if he can't think of a good way today, he should not leave work...

I just answered a call now, why did I change my mind?

Although everyone was puzzled, they all packed up and left the meeting room quickly, for fear that Li Yang would regret it.

Yu Wanwan's last dish was served on the table, and Lou Muxi, who wandered back and forth with his mobile phone at the door, heard the sound of the villa door being opened.

An inexplicable surprise, raised his head and looked intently at him.

"You... are back!" Lou Muxi's lips raised and looked at the man at the door.

Li Yang took a deep look at the woman in front of him. What

tricks was she playing? Is determined to show affection to please parents?

There was probably a bottom in his heart, Li Yang gave a faint hum.

After changing his slippers, taking off his suit jacket, a pair of small hands came over to catch his jacket, and his puzzled eyes met hers.

Lou Muxi awkwardly explained in a low voice, "I'll hang it on the hanger for you."

Her actions caused Li Yang to raise his eyebrows. It was considered that Lou Muxi had a conscience. Her parents were so kind to her, and she knew that they made them happy.

However, he just didn't like her!

I didn't even think about what he did to him yesterday. Li Yang is very vengeful, and he will repay him.

"No, I'll do it myself!"

... Lou Muxi is embarrassed, the grandparents behind are all looking at them.

He grabbed his clothes almost quickly, preventing Li Yang from going to the hanger, and firmly grasped the suit jacket on his arm.

Silently resisted him, Li Yang didn't let go, and she didn't let go.

"What are you two doing there? Don't come to eat!" Yu Wanwan curiously looked at the young couple standing face to face at the door.

"Ah, Mom, I'll hang up Li Yang's clothes!"

Li Yang, "..."

When he was absent-minded, Lou Muxi pulled off his coat from his arms, and the woman hung his coat on the hanger happily.

Li Yuchen stared at Li Yang's expression carefully. He clearly saw his brother being angry just now. Why did he see his brother smiling at the back of his sister-in-law in a blink of an eye?

Is he wrong?

The jacket storm passed, and the family moved to the restaurant.

Li Hexiang sat in the main seat, Lou Muxi and Li Yang sat down next to Gong Anqi, and Li Yuchen and Li Youhan sat

down opposite.

Li Youhan had already taken out a bottle of Li Yang's collection of red wine and poured a little for everyone.

"Come on, it's rare for a family to reunite once, let's make a drink!" Li Youhan took the lead in holding up the red wine glass.

"If Lingling Laluo were there, they would be even more together!" Yu Wanwan thought of Ye Lingling, and Li Youwu's family was in Country C all year round, and occasionally came back to see the elderly.

"Hmph, Li Youwu, that stinky boy, I told him many times that he brought his wife and children back, without taking my words to heart!" Gong Anqi has gray hair now, just thinking about the age of his children and grandchildren.

Li Youhan said, "Youwu plans to quit the showbiz next year and will be back then!"

"Who knows the truth? He has said that he has come back many times before!" Gong Anqi has no hope. She also knows that Li Youwu and Ye Lingling are usually very busy, but she thinks they transferred their careers from country C. It is not impossible to come to country A.

"I'll call him tomorrow." Li Youhan comforted Gong Anqi. As long as his parents want, he will try his best to do it.

Tomorrow he will call Li Youwu and ask him to come back early.

Gong Anqi nodded, "Okay, come, I am happy to see Mu Xi, everyone, let's have a drink!"

"Thank you grandma!" Lou Muxi smiled sweetly, and everyone's red wine glasses touched together.

After taking a sip of the red wine, Lou Muxi put the red wine glass in front of him and started eating dinner.

The dinner was very rich, with ten dishes and one soup. Yu Wanwan and Aunt Lu prepared an afternoon, and they did not forget to make Lou Muxi her favorite steamed fish.

Yu Wanwan picked up the dishes in front of him, "Mu Xi, come, adjust the position of this steamed fish to this vegetable, you can eat more of this!"

Lou Muxi quickly caught the dishes that Yu Wanwan handed over, "Mom, it's okay, I can do it."

"No, eat more if you like."

Yu Wanwan insisted on changing, Lou Muxi had to take the fish plate in her hand and put it in front of him.

“Thank you mom!”

Gong Anqi smiled kindly, “I was so polite to your mother, but Mu Xi, you see how nice your mother is to you!”

Lou Muxi nodded heavily and gratefully looked at Yu Wanwan who was opposite, “Mom is just kind to me.”

Li Yang’s cold snort came from the side, which suddenly lowered Lou Muxi’s excitement.

His voice is not very loud, except for Lou Muxi, no one cares too much.

Yu Wanwan still smiled and told Lou Muxi, “Then you and Li Yang should work harder and give birth to a grandchild and let me hug you soon!”

Once a person reaches a certain age, he will want different things.

Yu Wanwan is now in her fifties and is about to enter old age, thinking about her grandchildren in a hurry.

Hearing Yu Wanwan’s mention of this topic, Li Yuchen, who didn’t like to talk at first, became more silent, lowering his head and eating quickly.

Their brothers have been urged by their mother for several years, either to get married or to have grandchildren. Now that the brother is finally married, he has finally been quiet for a while.

Now, as long as mom pays attention to brother and sister-in-law, he doesn’t need to be urged...

Being urged to have a child again, Lou Muxi lowered his head with a blush, “Okay, let’s work hard.”

Li Yang did not agree or refuse, but looked at Li Yuchen thoughtfully, “Yuchen is 27 this year!”

Li Yuchen glared at his brother dissatisfied, “Can you treat me as the air!”

“You are human, not air!” Li Yang took a sip of soup.

“What do you want to do?”

“Mom, Yuchen has reached the age to get married, shouldn’t you focus on begging him for his wife?”

Chapter 1183: I don't want these two sons from now on
Li Yang's words made Lou Muxi start thinking wildly. Li Yang brought the topic to his uncle. Doesn't he want children? Does Li Yang not like children? She likes it very much, what should I do?

Yu Wanwan sighed heavily, "You two have never wanted to run, Li Yang hurry up to have a child, and Yuchen will begin to arrange the blind date for you tomorrow."

Li Yuchen swallowed a piece of braised pork, "Blind date, if you have someone you like, mom, just worry about yourself!" The woman he likes is just a little small and still in college. Yu Wanwan was very happy when he said that he has someone he likes, "Which girl? What is her name? How old? What is it for?"

Li Yuchen responded in a dull voice, "Eat first!"

Yu Wanwan, "..."

Although a little speechless, the atmosphere of the dinner is still very good. After dinner happily, the family sat in the living room and started talking.

"You talk first, I'm going to work!" Li Yang got up from the sofa and walked upstairs.

Li Yuchen saw his brother stand up, and he also stood up, "You talk first, I'll go back to the army."

Just now I saw Bosnau's Weibo, she and Si Xiaobao came to Country A, such a good opportunity, it would be a shame not to meet her.

"Eh eh, these two stinky boys!" Yu Wanwan looked at their backs and sulked, what can I do for my son! Why didn't you have a daughter?

"Mom, they are busy at work and it's okay, let's talk." Lou Muxi handed the peeled orange to Yu Wanwan.

Yu Wanwan took the orange and sighed, "Mu Xi, I don't want these two sons in the future, let's depend on each other, my wife!"

Lou Muxi giggled, "Mom, you and I depend on each other for life, Dad is not willing!"

Li Youhan nodded very cooperatively.

Li Yang, who was halfway up the stairs, was a little surprised to hear Lou Muxi laugh.

He rarely saw Lou Muxi ever so happy. When he was with

him, he would lose his temper, cry, and laugh, but he would not laugh like this unscrupulous.

It seems that mother-in-law and daughter-in-law really like each other...

“Lou Muxi!” Li Yang suddenly called a woman eating fruit happily.

“Hmm!” Lou Muxun’s longan meat hadn’t swallowed, and he sobbed in response, raising his head to look at the man on the steps.

“Bring me some fruit!”

“...” Lou Muxi was speechless, she remembered he had eaten it just now! “okay!”

Lou Muxi, who stood up, was grabbed by Yu Wanwan’s wrist, “You don’t have to run, just let Aunt Lu go over!” She still wants to talk more intimately with Mu Xi and chat!

Li Yang’s dissatisfied eyes were placed on Lou Muxi’s face, and Lou Muxi quickly said, “Mom, it’s okay, I’ll come as soon as I go.”

Besides, Lou Muxi didn’t want to miss a chance to do something for Li Yang.

He got up and went to the kitchen, took out a few fresh fruits, awkwardly sliced them apart, and placed them in the fruit bowl awkwardly.

When he walked to the door of the kitchen, Lou Muxi returned to the counter with the fruit plate and put the skewed fruits inside neatly, and then he brought them to Li Yang.

“Boom boom boom!” Lou Muxun habitually knocked on the door of Li Yang’s bedroom.

Li Yang’s voice soon came from inside, “What’s the knock on my own door!”

Lou Muxi, “...” pushed open the bedroom door. Inside, Li Yang was wearing a white shirt, holding a computer on the sofa to handle mail.

Carefully put the fruit plate on the machine in front of him, “Okay.”

The man did not respond.

Didn’t he hear himself talking? Raise the decibel slightly, “The fruit is ready!”

The man continued to be silent.

Only then did Lou Muxi know that Li Yang did it on purpose,

probably he still didn't want to care about her!

Sadly preparing to turn around and leave the room, "Did I let you go?" The man's cold voice came from behind.

Lou Muxi stopped and looked at him suspiciously. He didn't say not to let her go. What's more, he didn't even care about her, what did he stay here for? Insult yourself?

However, she happened to have one thing that she needed to tell him, "Li Yang, thank you for my father's affairs. If you have anything in the future... I can help, just speak up."

Li Yang tapped his index finger on the computer keyboard and said without raising his head, "There is really one thing now."

"You said!"

"Eat this plate of fruit!"

Lou Muxi, "Who finished?"

"you!"

"..." Isn't he going to eat fruit? However, there are still a lot of apples in the fruit plate, "Or... Shall we eat together?"

Li Yang frowned in disgust, "Who wants to eat with you!"

His expression made her feel awkward, and he seemed to hate her.

As if he also realized that he was a bit overwhelmed, Li Yang took the initiative to pick up the fruit fork and split the fruit she placed in two.

"I eat apples, dragon fruit, oranges and bananas."

"Okay!" Lou Muxi readily agreed without having to eat the apples he hated.

Taking the fruit fork in his hand, he began to attack the dragon fruit.

The man continued typing on the computer. After a long while, "Feed me!"

...

Of course Lou Muxi wanted to refuse, but thinking that he was Li Yang, he crossed an apple and brought it to his lips, "Open your mouth!"

Li Yang ate the apple.

Lou Muxi was just a little braced, and first fed the uncle Li Yang the fruit piece by piece.

The bedroom was quiet and the atmosphere was harmonious, until the last apple was eaten. Lou Muxi looked anxiously at a few pieces of dragon fruit and bananas, she couldn't eat

anymore.

“Li Yang.”

“Say.” The man continued to read the mail without looking up.

Lou Muxi simply forkped a piece of pitaya and brought it to his lips, where Li Yang ate it.

Knowing her little movements, Li Yang did not reveal, a plate of fruit was eaten by two people.

Holding the empty plate, Lou Muxi stood up from the sofa, ready to send it downstairs.

“Done?” Li Yang asked.

“It’s over!”

“Why let me finish eating the rest?”

“Because... uh... I thought you like to eat!” Lou Muxi is not good at telling lies, and now he dare not look at Li Yang.

Li Yang raised his eyebrows and directly opened her up, “Is it because you can’t finish it or I like it.”

Lou Muxi’s face was reddened, and he was nervous, and he didn’t answer Li Yang’s question, and went straight out of the bedroom.

Behind, the man who was looking at the computer had a faint smile in his eyes.

Everyone downstairs was ready to leave. They went back to each house and saw Lou Muxi come down with an empty tray and Yu Wanwan, who was supporting Gong Anqi, smiled and asked her, “I thought you two went to bed!”

Lou Muxun’s face flushed red, “No, just wait for him to finish the fruit so I can send the fruit bowl down.”

Her shyness looks very happy in everyone’s eyes, which shows that the young couple are making good progress.

“Well, go!” Yu Wanwan helped Gong Anqi upstairs, and Li Youhan helped Li Hexiang.

Chapter 1184: I'll sell you again

The four adults are still talking about the two of them, Gong Anqi: "Mu Xi, this child is a good one, but it's a bit hard for life. From now on we have to treat them well."

Yu Wanwan agreed, "Well, I have to do ideological work for Li Yang in the future so that he can treat Mu Xi better."

...

A pedestrian street in country A

A domineering military vehicle stopped by the side of the road, and a man in a camouflage uniform jumped out of the vehicle. The rate of turning around immediately increased.

Li Yuchen opened Weibo on his mobile phone and carefully looked at the back of the two women in the photo.

Right here, should it be the entrance of the mall?

Li Yuchen moved to the destination. Two minutes later, his eyes lit up and he put away the phone.

At the entrance of the fried yogurt shop, Si Xiaobao laughed loudly after listening to Bosino's description, "Sino, you are so bad that you actually let him meet the ladyboys of your school."

A man stopped behind Bosino. Si Xiaobao didn't care.

Although he was wearing a striking military uniform, Si Xiaobao was not curious.

"Yes, then my ladyboy said that he really kissed Li Yuchen, hahaha." Bosino couldn't help laughing when thinking about Li Yuchen and the ladyboy.

That man demon went to Thailand for surgery. A genuine man who usually deceives men!

"What about Li Yuchen?" Si Xiaobao wanted to know Li Yuchen's reaction.

What is certain is that Si Xiaobao and Li Yuchen did not know each other.

Bosnoo turned off the phone and was proud, "He, he was recalled by the army before he could get revenge. I, I won't see him again, so he won't want to catch me!"

"Recalled by the army?" Si Xiaobao's expression suddenly changed. When he said this, he took another look at the man in military uniform who was shaking his face behind Bosino.

"Yes, he is doing... what a certain unit here does, it seems to be..."

“Big Colonel.” A person said two words for her.

Bosino clapped his hands, “Yes! That’s the colonel!” No, she looked at Si Xiaobao curiously, “How do you know he is here as a colonel?”

Si Xiaobao scratched his head awkwardly, “The colonel is amazing, but I didn’t say it!”

“Who said that?” When the fried yogurt was done, Bosino took his share and took a bite.

Wow! Sweet and sour, delicious!

“I said!” The male voice came into Bosino’s ear again.

This time she can hear very real, she is indeed a male voice, and she is very familiar...

No way! Bosino held the fried yogurt and turned his head slowly in horror, “Ah! Ah!”

After several screams, many people turned their heads back, and Li Yuchen quickly covered her mouth.

“Call, call, call again and I will sell you!”

Bosino quickly withdrew his voice, dug a large spoonful of fried yogurt to Li Yuchen’s lips.

Li Yuchen was puzzled, and opened his mouth to eat the fried yogurt she fed.

Stir-fried yogurt is too sour... Li Yuchen can’t eat sour. Just as his sour face changed drastically, Bosino ran forward with Si Xiaobao.

“Run! Xiaobao!”

Two people rushed into the crowd, Li Yuchen couldn’t care about the sour taste in his mouth, and strode past.

He must catch Bosino today and teach her a lesson!

The two little girls running in the wind attracted the attention of many people. Si Xiaobao asked Bosino loudly, “When are we going to run?”

“I don’t know either! Run until you can get rid of him.” If she can’t get rid of, she will die!

Hey, she shouldn’t have promised Xiaobao to come to country A to play.

The two ran for half a minute, and Bosino yelled anxiously, “Let’s give way, let—ah, it hurts!”

A person walked across, Bosino didn’t have time to escape, and slammed into it.

“Run! Run!” Li Yuchen squinted and looked at the woman

rubbing her forehead.

Bosino smiled, leaning in Si Xiaobao's ear and said, "Aren't you good at taekwondo? Kill him!"

Si Xiaobao knows taekwondo, yes, but in the face of such a tall and strong soldier... Si Xiaobao swallowed, and she seemed not sure that she could beat him!

However, for the sake of a good friend, Si Xiaobao went out! Handing the backpack to Bosino, who was backing away, moved his knuckles, clenched his hands into fists, and opened his arms to make a fighting posture, "Ha!"

Faced with this situation, Li Yuchen directly bypassed Si Xiaobao and carried Bosino on his shoulders, "Here, your bag, I will take her away first! You follow the bodyguard and go back!"

Si Xiaobao hugged his backpack, staring dumbly at the man who left without putting himself in his eyes, and...the poor Bosino who was carried on his shoulders.

wrong! wrong! How could he take Sino?

"Hey, put down Sinuo!" Si Xiaobao hurriedly ran after him.

Li Yuchen let her yell beside her, and walked to the car with Bosino, who was blushing and thick-necked.

"Who are you? Believe it or not, I will let my bodyguard kill you!" Although Si Xiaobao knows how to do taekwondo white satin, she really has no confidence in Li Yuchen.

Li Yuchen stopped and looked at Si Xiaobao, "I am her boyfriend!"

Um... Si Xiaobao stood there in shock, watching Li Yuchen leave with Bosino, who had been waving his hand.

This man is wearing a military uniform and should be... okay!

Or call your eldest brother to ask? Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao ran and finally saw the license plate of the military vehicle three seconds before it left.

Then he quickly asked the bodyguard behind him to drive with Li Yuchen's car and call Si Shaozhe himself.

"Brother, brother, something has happened!" Si Xiaobao started yelling as soon as he called Si Shaozhe.

Si Shaozhe rubbed his aching temples, "Xiaobao, what's wrong, can you not make a fuss!"

"Brother, a military vehicle with the license plate A. 6688, take Sinuo away!"

“Huh? Where are you?” Military vehicle? How could Sinuo know someone in the army? Is it through Yiyang Godfather?
“We are in country A. We just arrived at noon today. Check it out quickly. By the way, you can ask Qianluo Ganma to check it up. Qianluo Ganma’s brother is also a soldier!”

“Okay, I see, you wait.”

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao got into another bodyguard’s car, and then tried to call Bosino’s number, but it was actually connected.

“Sino, Sino, where are you?”

“Xiaobao, I’m here... I don’t know.” Bosino looked at the scenery passing by the window, completely speechless.

“Do you know who that man is, or I will call the police for you!”

“I... don’t know him! Xiaobao, or you should go back first!”

For his rudely abducted himself, Bosino said in a rage that he did not know Li Yuchen.

Si Xiaobao was a little confused, since Bosino didn’t know the colonel, yes! Colonel, why let her go back first?

Chapter 1185: His name is Li Yuchen

“Sino, is he eavesdropping on the phone next to him?”

“No, you go back to the hotel first, I’ll go back later in the evening.” Li Yuchen is Qian Luo Ganma’s nephew, and should not dare to do anything to her.

Si Xiaobao first agreed to Bosino, and then continued to follow the bodyguard just now to the direction where Li Yuchen’s car left.

five minutes later

Si Shaozhe called, “Xiaobao, that car is used by the colonel of the army of country A. His name is Li Yuchen and he is also the nephew of Qian Luo Ganma.”

“Ah? Nephew? Then why did he take Sinuo?” Si Xiaobao asked Si Shaozhe in confusion.

“I don’t know this. I asked Godmother Laluo just now.

Godmother Laluo said to call Dingli’s uncle to ask. Since you are someone you know, Sinuo should be in no danger. Don’t worry, yourself Also pay attention to safety.”

“Okay! Then I’ll wait.” Si Xiaobao hung up the phone, still not keeping up with Li Yuchen’s car.

It didn’t take long for Yu Wanwan and Li Youhan to find out about the blessing of Tuo Si Xiaobao and Li Yuchen’s kidnapping of a girl.

Yu Wanwan looked at her husband dumbfounded, “It’s true that the kid said there is a girl he likes.”

Li Youhan dialed Li Yuchen’s phone and glanced at his wife, “When your son left, he told you to return to the army.”

Yu Wan opened his mouth late, before suffocating for a long time, “This stinky boy, tell him, if you don’t bring that girl back for me to see, don’t come back in the future!”

It took a long time for Li Yuchen’s call to be connected, “Dad.”

“Where are you taking her?” Li Youhan asked directly.

Li Yuchen looked at the woman in the co-pilot, and asked Li Youhan in confusion, “How do you know.”

“This is not the point. The point is where did you kidnap people at night?” Li Youhan’s voice was very weak, making people unable to hear his emotions.

Li Yuchen slowed down the car, “Let’s take a look, don’t worry about it.”

“It’s your mother who is worried, and asked you to bring her back to see.”

“...” Li Yuchen really wanted to help, isn’t the eldest brother already married? Why does his mother still think about her daughter-in-law? “Someday, there is still something to do now.”

When he was about to hang up, Li Youhan warned him, “Don’t mess around.”

“Oh, I get it!” Li Yuchen hung up the phone and looked at Bosino, who was worried, “Who called you just now?” How could Dad know that he was carrying Bosino so quickly? Could it be that Dad called Bosino just now? No, her name is Xiaobao...

“You let me get out of the car, and I’ll tell you!” Where is he going to take himself!

“Suddenly I don’t want to know who called you!”

“...”

The military vehicle dumped the two vehicles that were following him, and finally entered the parking lot of a community.

“get off!”

“I won’t get out of the car!” Bosino pulled the armrest on the roof tightly.

Li Yuchen got out of the car first, then opened the front passenger’s door, unfastened Bosino’s seat belt, and carried her off the car.

“You let me down!”

“Don’t let go!”

“If you don’t let it go, I called it!” The feeling of being resisted on his shoulders was really uncomfortable, and Bosino was dizzy.

Li Yuchen walked forward indifferently, “Call it casually.”

Bosino’s voice suddenly softened, “I feel bad for you, I want to come down...”

Li Yuchen, who was striding forward, stopped like this, and then gently put Bosino down.

After another dizziness, Bosino almost fainted in Li Yuchen’s arms.

“Are you okay?” Li Yuchen asked her worriedly, looking at her red and white face.

Bosno patted his chest, "It's not good... you carry me away!"

Li Yuchen walked up to her without saying a word, squatted down, waiting for her to come up.

Only hearing the sound of running, Li Yuchen turned around and saw Bosino sprinting to the entrance of the parking lot.

Dare to lie to him!

But is she sure she wants to race with him?

Three minutes later, Bosino was caught by Li Yuchen and entered the elevator.

Pressing the button on the 6th floor, Li Yuchen copied his left hand into his pants pocket and waited for the elevator to reach the 6th floor.

"Li Yuchen, I apologize to you, you let me go!" Bosino knew that he couldn't run away, and started to grind hard.

Li Yuchen has been deceived once, and this time she will not be ignored.

The elevator door of 'ding' opened and Li Yuchen took her to her apartment.

Bosino drove the man pressing his fingerprints, and suddenly his heartbeat accelerated.

Is this his home? Why should we bring her here?

The door of the apartment opened, Li Yuchen relaxed, and Bosino followed him into his apartment.

It was dark inside, and only the street lights outside shone shining brightly. Li Yuchen skillfully changed his shoes before turning on the lights.

Then he took out a new pair of men's slippers, "I will wear them!"

Not! Bosno looked at the slippers in front of him speechlessly, "I don't want to wear them. Why did you bring me here?"

Judging from the layout here, it should be Li Yuchen's apartment.

"Rape and kill!" The man spit out two words, knelt down, and began to untie Bosino's shoelaces.

Bosino blushed and refused Li Yuchen, "What are you doing, let me go!"

Li Yuchen grabbed her bare feet and didn't let go. He waited until the laces were untied and forced her to put on slippers before letting go.

...

“I apologized to you, just let me go!” The first time Bo Sinuo and Li Yuchen met, it was on the bed... She almost killed Li Yuchen with a kick.

For the second time, Li Yuchen caught her and ate up tofu in order to avenge her, oh! Except kissing her and sleeping her, everything else should be done!

The third time was at the wedding of Stingli and Shao Jiayi. After the wedding, because Bosino ran fast, he and Li Yuchen did not meet again.

The fourth time, it was about... half a month ago, she deliberately asked him out in order to avenge Li Yuchen. Then Bosno asked the famous ladyboy brother in the school to go to the appointment place for him.

Later, I heard from the ladyboy who covered the panda eyes that he kissed Li Yuchen's face, Li Yuchen beat him up and ruined his fake chest!

The fifth time...this time, he said to bring her here to **** and kill her...

“Impossible!” How could Li Yuchen let her go if she didn't vent her anger!

When he was taken to the door of his bedroom, Bosino was holding on to the threshold and refused to enter, “If you force me again, I will call the police!”

“Okay, call the police!” Li Yuchen took out his mobile phone and handed it to Bo Sinuo.

Bosino looked at the phone speechless, how could he seem not afraid of the police!

Report it! She still doesn't believe it!

After receiving his mobile phone and about to unlock the lock screen, she was dragged into the bedroom with a strong force. be cheated.....

“Li Yuchen, if you dare to move me, I will definitely let my dad take the bodyguard to level your apartment! Ah!” Bosino exclaimed and was pressed by Li Yuchen on his big bed.

Chapter 1186: I don't like inexperienced women

"If you step down, step down. Before that, I want to try to see if I was kicked out by you! If there is a problem, you must be responsible to me!" Li Yuchen threw away her mobile phone in her hand and kissed her Red lips...

Bosno's mind went blank for an instant, this...this...this is her first kiss! woo woo woo woo.

However, Li Yuchen just scared her and scared her, "Bo Sinuo."

"Ok?"

"Is it the first time?"

Facing his directness, Bosino nodded, nor shook his head.

"talk!"

"Yes, here, you must not mess around!" Bosino wanted to move, but he couldn't move under pressure.

Who knows, Li Yuchen looked ugly from her, "I don't like inexperienced women!"

...Bosino was shocked.

It took a long time to find my own voice, "It seems to be as experienced as you."

As far as she knows, can't soldiers play with women casually? Why did it change when I got to Li Yuchen?

Li Yuchen suppressed his emotions and made himself look the same, but his hoarse voice betrayed him, "What will I do when I see you in the future?"

Bosino looked at the man in front of him curiously. Why did he suddenly get sick?

"You don't need to think about this question. I won't see it in the future, because I am in country C and you are in country A. It is impossible to see you again!" After saying this, the atmosphere in the room became very depressing. Bosino was also a little uncomfortable.

"What if I go to country C to perform a mission? Or to find my aunt, it's possible!" Li Yuchen closed his eyes and took a deep breath.

"Okay! Then I promise to keep at least three meters away from you!" Bosino promised quickly.

Li Yuchen nodded, "Stay here, I'll take a bath! Sleep first if you are sleepy!"

Bosno, "..."

Is she stupid? Stay here and wait for him to kiss her again? Therefore, when Li Yuchen first entered the bathroom and started taking a cold shower, Bosino slipped away quietly. Twenty minutes later, Li Yuchen walked out wrapped in a bathrobe. The room was already empty...

Lijia Villa

Lou Muxi washed the dishes and put them in the drawer again. Seeing the refrigerator next to it, I opened it and took out a bottle of milk to heat it up.

When he was upstairs, Li Yang was calling, "... Tomorrow at two o'clock in the afternoon, on the second floor of Qian Nuan Coffee Shop... OK."

Hanging up the phone, a glass of milk was placed in front of him, Li Yang looked back on the computer, "Don't drink."

"I'm hot, it's warm."

"Will you be hot or not?"

Lou Muxi, "... " picked up the milk, touched the cup, "It's not hot, the temperature is just right."

"There is a difference between hand and taste, you must try it yourself!" The man coldly rejected her.

If possible, Lou Muxi really wants to pour this glass of milk on his face, and then proudly tell him whether you like it or not!

However, the imagination is full, the reality is skinny.

Obediently put the milk cup close to his lips and took a sip,

"Well, the temperature is just right."

"I don't drink what you have drunk!"

"..." Lou Muxi couldn't help it, she wanted to break out! Take a deep breath and breathe again, exhale, "I'll go and pour you another glass!"

"Then you drink this cup."

"I'm very full." She answered truthfully.

"Do you mean to throw away this cup of milk that mom had squeezed out in Singapore? If I tell her, you throw away the milk she worked so hard to squeeze out, you tried to pretend it in her heart Will a good image collapse?"

...

The milk was indeed squeezed out by Yu Wanwan when he visited the dairy farm in Singapore, and then processed and brought back from Singapore.

Lou Muxi 'pop' put the milk cup heavily on the table, "Li Yang, I drink and drink, are you slandering me? What is the good image that I pretend, is it in your eyes? Is there no real feelings?"

Lou Muxi got angry.

Li Yang's lips curled up with a mocking smile, "Can't pretend to be? Let's talk, this evening is so abnormal, what do you think of a moth!"

Lou Muxi was sure and affirmed that she would not be able to communicate with Li Yang anymore. If she continued, she would definitely be **** off!

He picked up the milk cup and began to sip the milk. Halfway through the drinking, the milk cup was snatched away. When she reacted, Li Yang had poured all the remaining milk into her belly.

...

"Okay, the milk is over, and your good image in mom's heart can continue to be maintained!"

Lou Muxi held the milk glass tightly, glaring at the man. Lou Muxi, bear with it, this is the son of your benefactor!

The man curled his lips without a trace, "Is this angry?"

Lou Muxi took a deep breath, stabilized his emotions, put the milk glass on the table, and walked towards Li Yang. The man folded his legs, leaning languidly on the sofa, with his arms resting on the back of the sofa. The jaw was suddenly lifted, and Li Yang wanted to kill!

"Li Yang, you are mom's son, you are half my benefactor, don't push your nose!"

Good job! Lou Muxi dared to lift his chin, but it was so good! Before Lou Muxi could see Li Yang's movement, her hand was controlled by the man, and she threw herself on Li Yang's body.

"Lou Muxi, are you tired of living? I don't mind giving you a ride!" The man's breath sprayed on her face, itchy.

But the anger in his eyes made her a little nervous, "Li Yang, I intend to treat you well, it is you who hit me again and again, how can you let me treat you well!"

The man sneered disdainfully, "Why didn't you plan to treat me well when I was in Country Z, and now I am at the Li's house, I plan to treat me well! Lou Muxi, I can't see it, he's

quite careful!”

Although he heard her say that she was going to treat him well, he was very happy. But when she thought that she was so good just to show herself in front of her parents, Li Yang was very upset!

Lou Muxi didn't want to continue talking with him anymore, got up from his arms, but... accidentally, he pressed hard to a place that shouldn't be pressed.

Li Yang's face changed drastically, and he suddenly pulled her away.

Lou Muxi looked down and realized what he had done. He looked at his hand in amazement. How could she, she, she press...?

“Damn it! Do you want to hurt me forever?” Li Yang gritted his teeth and squeezed out a word, wishing to choke Lou Muxi with both hands.

Lou Muxi's face instantly went red, and she didn't mean it, “Best!”

After speaking, he immediately distanced himself from her, took the milk glass, and hurried downstairs.

Until he ran into the kitchen, Lou Muxi's heart was still beating faster. OMG! Why is she so careless...

He brushed the milk cup clean and put it back in place. When he returned to the room, Lou Muxi ran directly to the bathroom in order to avoid Li Yang.

Chapter 1187: I won't touch you!

Not knowing if he would like to take a bath, Lou Muxi hesitated, or opened the bathroom door to a small gap, "Are you going to take a bath now?"

"What? You want to bathe me?"

"...Do you wash it?" This man is getting more and more hateful!

"If you wash me, I can consider taking a shower now!" Li Yang simply put down his notebook, because Lou Muxi was there, he couldn't work at all.

'Boom! The bathroom door was closed mercilessly, Li Yang darkened slightly, and continued to pick up his laptop to work. five minutes later

Lou Muxi walked out of the bathroom, and finally stopped in front of Li Yang, raised a bow slightly, and said softly without a smile, "Mr. Li, the bath water is ready, please move to the bathroom!"

...Li Yang stared at the little woman deeply, what tricks she was playing!

The man just looked at her and didn't react at all. Lou Mu Xisheng changed back to his previous expression imperceptibly, "Li Yang, are you washing it or not!"

Li Yang faintly refused, "Don't wash it now."

Ok! Lou Muxi walked into the bathroom dejectedly, soaked in and took a shower. Li Yang didn't seem to like her being so active towards him!

When sleeping at night, Lou Muxi took out another pair of quilts from the cupboard, covered herself with them, and started playing with her mobile phone.

After eleven o'clock, I fell into a deep sleep.

At one o'clock in the morning, Li Yang turned off the computer and walked to the bed to look at the sleeping woman in thought.

Is she really so proactive to her to please her parents?

the next morning

Lou Muxi woke up early, Li Yang had finished washing, she got up from the bed, folded the bedding, and put it in the cabinet again.

Li Yang watched her movements with a sneer in his eyes.

"No need to do this in the future! One more act! I won't touch

you!”

Lou Muxi, “...”

When he went downstairs for breakfast, Li Yang was ready to leave the villa.

Li Youhan went to the army early, and the two old men were doing morning exercises outside. Yu Wanwan hadn't gotten up yet. Lou Muxi didn't rush to eat breakfast, and went to find the grandparents who did morning exercises.

Li Yang closed the door of the villa in front of him, and opened it behind Lou Muxi.

The man strode to the black Rolls Royce, who opened the door to him was a woman in professional attire. Lou Muxi knew her, met her in a video conference, and was the president and secretary-general of the SL Group of Country A.

Seeing Lou Muxi coming out of Li's villa, there was a hint of surprise in his eyes, but he nodded to her politely, and Lou Muxi nodded in response to her.

Li Yang got in the car and didn't look at Lou Muxi again.

The car slowly left, Lou Muxi ran for a while, and found Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi in front of another villa in the Li Family Manor.

On the open space in front of the villa, Li Youhan installed various fitness equipment for the two elderly people. In order to prevent rain and snow, there is a small lounge around the roof built above the equipment.

“Grandpa and grandma.” Lou Muxi walked into the two old men.

Gong Anqi looked at Lou Muxi in surprise, “Mu Xi, didn't you say that you were not allowed to get up so early yesterday?”

When Lou Muxi did not go to Country Z, he accompanied the two elderly people in morning exercises every morning.

When the family was chatting last night, Gong Anqi mentioned this matter again, but Lou Muxi did not agree.

“Grandma, I didn't get up early, have you already started twenty minutes?”

Lou Muxi stood in front of the parallel bars, trying to press his legs.

“Yes, now that you are up, let's join us!” Gong Anqi looked at her grandson-in-law kindly, really good!

Accompanied by the two elderly people and exercised for another twenty minutes, the three of them returned to the villa. In the morning, Lou Muxi went to the hospital again to accompany Lou Zijie.

In the afternoon, Lou Muxi took the subway and went to his previous home alone.

The key was the one she had kept, Lou Muxi opened the door, and the room with three bedrooms and two halls was covered with thick dust.

Feeling sad for a while, Lou Muxi cleaned all the places in the house.

I have been busy until the evening, and checked the time, it was more than six o'clock.

She took out her mobile phone and called Yu Wanwan, "Mom, I won't go back tonight."

When Yu Wanwan asked her where she was, Lou Muxi answered truthfully.

Yu Wanwan could understand her feelings, so he agreed to her and asked her if she wanted to call Li Yang and let him accompany her.

Lou Muxi refused, "Mom, I want to be alone for the time being, Li Yang is still busy, don't bother him."

"Okay, then if you have something, please contact home anytime."

"Okay, Mom."

At dinner time, Lou Muxi looked at his previous things in the room, basically some memories from school.

There was also a group photo of her and Dai Pengzhe. Lou Muxi found a porcelain basin and burned it.

Together with several love letters that Dai Pengzhe wrote to her, they were all destroyed.

There was also a thick envelope containing dozens of letters, which were letters from Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze.

After reading it all foolishly, Lou Muxi found a pen from his bag, turned out a piece of manuscript paper, and began to write a letter.

Brother Xiuze:

Long time no see, I don't know if you will receive this letter. Seeing you have been hot recently, I am really happy for you. Brother Xiuze, I went home and took a look today and found

that they were all memories from before.

Brother Xiuze, you are busy with work, so you must take good care of yourself, and wait for the opportunity in the future to reminisce with your big star. A parenthesis was drawn at the back, and there was a mischievous smiling face in the parentheses.

Brother Xiuze, there is no need to reply to me, I am going to country Z. However, if you are still willing to contact me, add my WeChat account. The WeChat account is: Mu Xi Quanpin. Mu Xi wrote.

After writing a simple letter, Lou Muxi found a courier near his home and sent a courier to Pei Xiuze to the old address. Touching the address he wrote, Lou Muxi wondered if Pei Xiuze would receive this letter...

Back at home, Lou Muxi pushed open the door of his parents' room. The inside was neat and tidy. Everything was still in place, as if nothing happened at home.

In fact, before she went to prison, her home had been robbed, and all the rooms had been turned over.

It's just that I didn't lose any of my valuables, and I don't know what the people in the room are looking for.

The innermost is the room of his brother Lou Xun. There are several star posters on the wall. Two skateboards and a basketball are neatly placed in the corner...

Why does the younger brother also disappear?

Later, I heard from the uncle that the younger brother was taken away. After taking it away, there is no more news until now.

Whether it's alive or dead... There is no news. Lou Muxi is most worried about his brother in prison.

Lying on his bed, Lou Muxi stared at the ceiling with wide eyes, smelling a familiar smell, as if he was back in high school...

Two o'clock in the morning

Li Yang's car stopped at the parking lot of Li's Manor, and only when he returned to the room he found that there was no warmth inside because there was no one inside.

Where is Lou Muxi? Li Yang frowned slightly.

Chapter 1188: Can you come and save me?

The beds are neat and tidy, unlike someone who has slept in, Lou Muxi hasn't come back?

Where did you go? Don't you just go back to Country A and can't wait to meet the men before her?

Thinking of this possibility, Li Yang angrily took out his mobile phone from his pocket and found Lou Mu Xi's phone number.

The door of the room diagonally opposite was opened, it was Yu Wanwan.

"Li Yang."

Li Yang turned off the phone screen, "Mom, why didn't you sleep?"

"I fell asleep and got up again after hearing your movements. That Mu Xi won't be back tonight. Did she tell you?"

"Where did she go?" Why not tell him? This is what Lou Muxi's so-called plan to treat him well?

"Oh, you don't know. She went back to her previous home. I don't know when to come back. If you don't worry, you can go and see."

Yu Wanwan yawned, lethargic.

"I see, mom, go and rest!" Li Yang hasn't decided whether to go.

However, after a call three minutes later, Li Yang immediately picked up the phone and rushed out.

"Li Yang... I'm sorry to interrupt you to rest... Can you come and save me? Please." Lou Muxi's low voice rang on the phone.

Lou Muxi had just reported him the address, and the phone was cut off when he screamed.

A black supercar galloped on the road. It would take half an hour to drive. Li Yang rushed to the road in ten minutes with the accelerator.

Two steps and two steps jumped to the third floor. The door of one of the rooms was hidden, and it was dark inside.

Li Yang gently approached the edge of the door, and a woman whispered for help came from inside, "Let go of me! Who are you? What are you looking for... um."

There was no sound soon.

Pushing open the security door without a trace, Li Yang

approached a lighted bedroom. Inside, a man in black clothes and a hood was turning around Lou Muxi's room.

Lou Muxi's hands were tied, a piece of cloth was stuffed in his mouth, and he was thrown on the bed.

Li Yang hid the dagger he took out of the car in his pocket and gradually approached the bedroom.

When Lou Muxi saw his figure, his wide-open eyes were full of surprises, and Li Yang made a shush gesture to her.

Before the man in black turned his head, Li Yang raised his right foot and kicked the man's waist fiercely.

The man didn't guard, he was kicked on the ground, got up from the ground hard, and after two strokes with Li Yang, he immediately fled.

Li Yang wanted to catch up, but Lou Muxi was worried, so he closed the door and walked back.

Untie the rope tied to Lou Muxi, and asked the woman in a majestic tone, "Why do you open the door to him in the middle of the night!"

"I didn't, he didn't know how to open the door!" She was almost scared to death!

Li Yang saw that she was okay, he sighed in relief, and asked her in a vicious tone, "Why don't you call me what to do?"

... Lou Muxi felt uncomfortable for a while, yeah, why did something happen? Li Yang was the first to think of it?

Suppressing the uncomfortable emotions, Lou Muxi apologized softly, "Sorry to trouble you, not next time."

Li Yang raked his hair irritably, "No, you will call me next time. Now some policemen are too unreliable. You call them, I can't get here soon!"

I was afraid that Lou Muxi had misunderstood something, and added, "I don't want you to do something to make my mother sad."

...She knew it.

"Okay, thank you, I won't see you off, goodbye!" Lou Muxi went into the living room first, and invited Li Yang to the door.

Li Yang looked at the unlocked lock, "The lock is broken, how can I go?"

"It's okay, I can just find something to block the door." Lou Muxi looked into the living room and pulled a sofa.

Li Yang closed his eyes, forget it, the good guy did it to the

end, he moved the table in the living room and blocked the door.

Lou Muxi looked at the man still in the house in surprise,

“You haven’t gone out yet!”

“Shut up! Go back to sleep!” Just block up a table, Li Yang sleeps lightly, as long as there is a slight movement, he can feel it.

Lou Muxi closed her mouth obediently and returned to the bedroom. Li Yang followed along with her and fell asleep with her.

...

Speechless overnight.

The next morning, before Li Yang left, he called the police for Lou Muxi, made a statement, and watched the locksmith change the lock.

“Mr. Li, goodbye!” Lou Muxi waved to Li Yang.

“See you again! Go back tonight!” Li Yang opened the passenger car window and told her through the car window.

Lou Muxi nodded, “Okay.”

The black supercar whizzed and left. Lou Muxi returned home and thought for a long time what the people from last night did.

SL Group

Li Yang called to Ji Yuzhou, “Go to investigate Lou Muxi’s family, what is the Lou’s family, and make those people cruel against Lou’s family.”

Ji Yuzhou nodded and responded, “President, there is news from Lou Xun.”

“where?”

“Lou Xun fell into Lian Kezhen’s hands.” Ji Yuzhou returned truthfully.

Li Yang frowned slightly, “What did Lian Kezhen do with Lou Xun? How could it fall into her hands?”

“Lian Kezhen is still investigating what he is looking for. She can find Lou Xun because she bought Lou Xun from someone else!” Not long ago, Li Yang took over Lou Xun from Li Youhan. For many months, Li Yang has been spending manpower and financial resources to find Lou Xun.

“Bought it?”

“Yes, Lou Xun didn’t know who was sent to work as a worker

in the black coal mine of Luleng Country. There was someone to take care of him. Lian Kezhen knew whether her brother Lian Mo Ran told her accidentally!” Lou Xun was in the black coal mine. After more than a year, he has suffered, and now he is as thin as firewood, and is locked up by Lian Kezhen again. Li Yang pondered for a moment, “Don’t tell Lou Muxi about this matter, you send someone to find the place where Lou Xun is detained, and find a chance to rescue him as soon as possible. If it really doesn’t work, I will contact President Lian personally!” Zhen is taking hostages illegally, and she has nothing to say to the police, and she will even receive legal sanctions.

The reason why Li Yang didn’t notify the police was because even Mo Ran had a cooperative relationship with him. Once they fell out, both parties would suffer losses.

“Okay, President.”

“Well, call the vice president in. I will talk to him about the company’s recent affairs.”

“Yes, President.” Ji Yuzhou left, Li Yang looked at the computer in thought, Lou Muxi returned to Country A like this, if Lian Kezhen knew, would she be dealt with?

Lou Muxi left home and stayed in the hospital for another afternoon. Lou Zijie remained the same, without her company, there was no change.

I gave the things I bought to two nurses, one of the nurses quickly refused, “Miss Lou, taking care of your father is something I should do. I can’t accept you.”

Lou Muxi shook his head and told the woman in her thirties in front of her, “It’s not a precious gift. I think you wear lipstick all the time, so I went to the mall and bought one for you. This is my personal wish. It’s very hard to take care of my dad, so don’t refuse!”

Chapter 1189: I forgot that you Lou Muxi is a poor ghost!
The nurse was embarrassed to answer, "It's really not necessary. This is what I should do. Besides, Mr. Li usually pays us higher wages than others. There is no reason to accept your gifts."

"The salary is what you deserve. This is my personal opinion. Although it is only a few hundred dollars, I hope you don't mind!" She is also nervous recently. If she has money, she will buy more things for them.

A lipstick is expensive for a few hundred dollars. How can an ordinary family nurse mind?

Finally Lou Muxi persuaded her a few more words before the nurse accepted the lipstick she gave.

I have always been very grateful to tell Lou Muxi that she can rest assured that she can work in the field. Her father will definitely take care of her.

Before dinner, Lou Muxi returned to Li's villa.

When cooking dinner, Lou Muxi followed Yu Wanwan to learn how to cook in the kitchen. She must know how to cut vegetables, but cooking is a problem.

Lou Muxi didn't mean that his fingers never touched Yangchun water since he was a child. When he was at home, he used to help his parents wash clothes, wash vegetables, and chop vegetables.

While she was cutting green onions in the kitchen, Yu called Li Yang late, "Will you come back for dinner tonight?"

"I won't go back, I have an appointment with the customer."

Li Yang is already heading for the hotel.

Yu Wanwan is a little regretful, "Forget it, I thought about today's dinner, Mu Xi helped to make it, let you taste it, if that's the case, then you go ahead!"

Li Yang on the phone did not speak. When Yu Wanwan thought that Li Yang had hung up the phone, Li Yang spoke again, "I will eat less later."

Yu Wanwan understood what he meant, and happily responded, "Okay, I'll set aside some for you later."

Back in the kitchen, I told Lou Muxi to set aside some of the food. Lou Muxi thought it was for Li Youhan, so he honestly took out each dish and put it on a plate or two separately.

At almost nine o'clock in the evening, Lou Muxi walked out

of the bedroom and gave a hand cream to Yu Wanwan, “Mom, you usually like to cook. After eating, apply some hand cream to protect your hands.”

Yu Wanwan happily closed her mouth from ear to ear, “Okay, okay, thank you for my Mu Xi.”

Lou Muxi was a little embarrassed, “As long as she doesn’t dislike it!” Her savings are not much, but she still spent more than one thousand yuan to buy this hand cream for Yu Wanwan.

However, she thought that Yu Wanwan usually used things worth thousands of dollars, but not.

Yu Wanwan waved her hand, “Mom used to have bad family conditions. Except for the skin care products your dad and grandma bought me, I usually have a set of several hundred yuan for my own skin care products. Thousands of things. It’s too late for mom to be happy, how can I dislike it?”

However, she bought two or three hundreds of dollars of skin care products, and Li Youhan found out, and threw them all away...

“Ah That’s good!”

The mother-in-law and daughter-in-law talked for a while, and Lou Muxi returned to the room.

At ten o’clock, Lou Muxi went to bed to rest.

As soon as she lay down on the bed, her mobile phone rang, an unfamiliar number.

Who will call her? Only a few people around her number knew her number, and she thought it was a promotional advertisement or something, but Lou Muxi did not answer it. But the phone kept ringing, and only after the third time did Lou Muxi hit the answer button, “Hello.”

“Lou Muxi, it’s me!”

Even Kezhen? Lou Muxi looked cold, what did she call herself for? “Something?”

“Do you want to see your brother?” Lian Kezhen’s mouth was endlessly proud.

She thought she was in the hospital yesterday. Didn’t she find Lou Muxi in the elevator? wrong! From the moment she entered the elevator, she saw Lou Muxi in the corner.

So she deliberately let Lou Muxi know about her pregnancy in order to show off to her that she had broken Dai Pengzhe’s

child.

Hearing her mention Lou Xun, Lou Muxi immediately sat up from the bed, "Where is my brother?"

I remembered the last time I even tricked her into kneeling, the hope that rose in Lou Muxi's eyes disappeared again, maybe this woman was lying to her again!

"I know what you are thinking, and I didn't lie to you this time! I spent 300,000 to buy him from the black coal mine. You come here for 3 million, and I will return your brother to you!"

"Let my brother speak to me!" Lou Muxi couldn't easily believe in Lian Kezhen!

Lian Kezhen sneered, "No, I will send you a photo, and you will know."

When the phone was hung up, Lou Muxi trembled all over his body when he saw the photo sent by Lian Kezhen.

The boy who is black and skinny in autumn is really... Lou Xun.

Covering his mouth and not letting himself cry, how could Lou Xun be like this?

Lou Xun inherited his mother, with very white skin. What did he go through to become like this?

Three minutes later, Lou Muxi wiped away his tears and dialed Lian Kezhen's cell phone, "I see you, but can three million make an IOU first?"

Even Kezhen seemed to hear a joke and laughed presumptuously, "Year? Oh! I forgot that you Lou Muxi is a poor ghost. It doesn't matter if you can't make three million, you can come and sell it for one night!"

... Lou Muxi clenched her teeth tightly. At this moment, she really wanted to kill Lien Kezhen, even if she died with her! "where do we meet?"

Lian Kezhen cut off the phone directly after reporting the address of a bar.

Lou Muxi was holding her trembling self constantly, thinking about where she went to get three million to save her brother, three million! Not three hundred yuan!

After getting dressed, Lou Muxi finally dialed Li Yang's phone.

Li Yang was on the way back, drank some wine, leaned on the

back seat and closed his eyes to rest.

Seeing the caller ID, there was a smile across his eyes and connected to the phone, pretending to be indifferent, "Say."

"Li Yang..." Lou Muxi over there was silent after calling his name.

Li Yang might have guessed it, she probably needs his help in something. She didn't speak, and he didn't rush her.

Lou Muxi almost broke his lower lip before he said his purpose in a sulky manner, "I want to borrow three million from you. Don't worry, I'll pay you back. I can give you an IOU. If you don't Rest assured, I can sign the company a few more years of contract..."

Three million is an astronomical figure for Lou Muxi. But for Li Yang, there is no difference between three million and three thousand.

What does she want three million for?

Lou Muxi had no idea about his property, and added anxiously, "However, if you don't have one, it doesn't matter, I..."

"How are you?" Li Yang asked her lightly.

Lou Muxi was silent again, if Li Yang didn't, what would she do? Do you really have to do what Lien Kezhen said?

"No... I'm going to ask Huo Jue or... Can you help me contact Brother Xiuze?" Before the end, she would definitely not give in to Lian Kezhen.

Chapter 1190: Let us die together!

The woman's appeal to other men angered Li Yang.

"Lou Muxi, do you think anyone besides me would care about you?"

... Lou Muxi held the phone tightly and said nothing.

Maybe she exaggerated herself too much. Why did Huo Jue and her not be relatives, so why would they lend her so much money? Brother Xiuze... maybe you can't get in touch at all.

"I see, but thank you for interrupting you Li Yang, goodbye!"

Lou Muxi endured the painful heart and was about to hang up.

The last hope was shattered, and Lou Muxi stood in the middle of the bedroom blankly.

"What do you want three million for?" Li Yang hurriedly stopped her from hanging up.

Lou Muxi hesitated to tell his brother about the matter. Li Yang had already helped her take care of her father, and he had invited a doctor for her...

"I have a friend who needs it." She still lied because she didn't want to bother Li Yang anymore, for fear that he... hated her.

"What friend?" Li Yang asked very clearly.

Lou Muxi couldn't tell, he was ready to hang up again, "It's okay, just an old friend, Mr. Li, you should be busy first, that's it!"

Hurriedly hung up the phone, Lou Muxi dropped a tear, she was so useless, now there is a chance to save her brother, but she has nothing to do.

Closing his eyes in pain, Lou Muxi made a cruel decision, in order to save his brother, what is he afraid of sleeping with others...

Wiping away tears, Lou Muxi walked out of Li's house quickly holding his bag.

Just forgot to borrow a car from Li Yang, Lou Muxi could only walk away from Li's house.

Here Li Yang looked at the phone that was hung up, and wanted to throw it irritably!

As the car drove into the gate of Li's Manor, Ji Yuzhou saw a figure on the side of the road, "Mr. Li, isn't that madam?"

Li Yang raised his head, and the woman walking outside quickly was Lou Muxi.

It's so late, where is she going?

The car and Lou Muxi passed by. Lou Muxi was full of younger brothers, and did not notice that he turned around to follow his car.

After walking so far outside, Lou Muxi called a private car from his mobile phone and hurried to the place Lian Kezhen said.

Times Bar

Lou Muxi went directly to the second floor and knocked on the door of private room 221.

Pushing open the door, there was Lian Kezhen, who was dressed in bright clothes, guarded by five or six bodyguards. Without seeing the shadow of his younger brother, Lou Muxi was a little anxious.

Lian Kezhen slanted her eyes, her red lips slightly opened, “Don’t worry, give me three million first, and I will let you see Lou Xun!”

Lou Muxi bit her lower lip, “...I didn’t...”

“No?” Lian Kezhen was looking at Lou Muxi, gloating and telling her, “Well, next door is Mr. He from Runchang Enterprise. You can spend the night with him. I will let your brother go tomorrow morning. !”

Mr. He is a famous prodigal who plays with women, and almost none of the women who have been on his bed can be normal.

Lou Muxi closed his eyes and said, “Even Kezhen, I can owe an IOU, or even with interest!”

Lian Kezhen liked seeing Lou Muxi’s painful appearance, and refused after laughing presumptuously, “I want three million now. If not, give me less nonsense and go to sleep with Mr. He for one night!”

“...Let me meet my brother first!”

Lian Kezhen did not refuse her this time, winked at the bodyguard next to him, and the bodyguard left the private room.

A waiter stood guard at the door, and the bodyguard didn’t care, so he went directly to bring Louxun over.

Three minutes later

“Lou Xun!” Lou Muxi looked at his younger brother in surprise and joy. Although it was really dark and thin as in the photo, Lou Xun was indeed enough!

Lou Xun looked at his sister who was also losing a lot with red eyes, choked up, "Sister."

The siblings cried and hugged them instantly, and even Kezhen looked at them disdainfully, and coldly reminded, "Okay, Lou Muxi, I have seen it before, let's talk about your decision!"

Lou Xun knew Lian Kezhen, because Dai Pengzhe, he also knew that Lian Kezhen was a bad woman, "Lian Kezhen, what do you want to do to my sister?"

Lian Kezhen laughed, "What do I want to do to your sister? What can I do to her? Take it away!"

Lou Xun was struggling violently and was taken away by two bodyguards.

Lou Muxi looked at his disappeared brother in tears, wiped away his tears, and looked at Lian Kezhen, "Aren't you afraid of me calling the police, Lian Kezhen? You are breaking the law!"

However, she seems to have forgotten the power of the Lian family, and Lian Zhenzhen looked at Lou Muxi contemptuously, "If you report to the police, how can you be sentenced to five years in prison?"

... Yes, Lou Muxi is desperate again.

"Okay, I promise you."

Lian Kezhen smiled, and ordered the bodyguard around him, "Go and call Mr. He over!"

The bodyguard left, Lou Muxi looked at Lian Kezhen coldly, "What guarantee do you make that my brother will be released tomorrow morning?"

"Lou Muxi, besides trusting me, do you have any other way to go?"

"..." Lou Muxi really has no other way to go.

The person who became President He soon came in with the bodyguard.

He Xiaoteng is 42 years old this year, with a burly figure wearing a gray suit, with a cigarette in his hand, ventilating. When I saw Lou Muxi, I was disdainful at first, but after looking carefully, my eyes lit up!

This woman is neither fat nor thin, and she must be comfortable playing in bed!

"Mr. He, I'm disturbing you to talk about things!" Lian

Kezhen stood up from the sofa. She was wearing flat shoes, a little lower than usual.

He Xiaoteng grinned, “No interruption, Miss Lian called me over, but what’s the good thing?”

Lian Kezhen lowered his head and smiled, “He is so smart! How about this stuff? It is said that she is quite skilled!”

Lou Muxi clenched his fist tightly. At this moment, he couldn’t wait to burn it down, and everyone would die together!

He Xiaoteng waved a smile, came over and lifted Lou Muxi’s chin, “Yes, let’s go, thank you Miss Lian!”

“President He is polite, so fun!” Lian Kezhen waved to the bodyguard, “Go upstairs and open a room for Mr. He!”

He Xiaoteng wanted to bow his head to kiss Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi took a step back, He Xiaoteng’s kiss fell through, and his eyes were full of interest.

It looks like a little wild cat, yes, he likes it!

“Bitch, what to hide? Mr. He, you are watching you!” Lou Muxi looked high, angrily Lian Kezhen twisted her arm.

Lou Muxi was in pain, rubbing his aching arm, and looked at Lian Kezhen viciously, “You better let go of my brother tomorrow morning, or everyone will die together!”

Lou Muxi had already figured it out in the past few minutes. If she is destined to be unable to escape the result of being asleep tonight, then she will accept her fate.

If Lian Cozhen can let her brother go tomorrow morning, she will take her to death!

If she is even shameless, she will kill the President He and even Kezhen, and then she will find a way to rescue her brother and die again!

Chapter 1191: I will die for you to see!

If Mr. He really slept with her, she would have been unclean and would have no face to live in this world, and no face to stay with Li Yang anymore.

She also regretted not giving her first time to Li Yang that night.

I thought she really had the one with Li Yang that night, but then the more I thought about it, the more something went wrong, so I got it on Baidu. According to the above description, they found that nothing happened at all...

Lian Kezhen was taken aback by the hatred in her eyes, and tried to calm herself, "Of course, I just let it go!"

The bodyguard came back soon, "Mr. He, this is the room key, the presidential suite on the 16th floor!"

He Xiaoteng's blood was already boiling at the moment, he took the room card, hugged Lou Muxi and walked on.

Lou Muxi took heavy steps, and Mr. He left the private room. 16th floor

Lou Muxi stood at the door of the room, never having the courage to step into that threshold.

He Xiaoteng was not in a hurry, standing in the door leaning against the wall, waiting for Lou Muxi.

"Lou Muxi!" A cold and familiar voice sounded not far away.

Lou Muxi turned his head in shock. Isn't it Li Yang that the man who is walking like a furious lion at this moment?

She was so frightened that she stepped into the room with her face and locked the door quickly.

He Xiaoteng didn't know what happened, and immediately came over and hugged her from behind after she went in, "Come on! Beauty!"

The door of the room was knocked quickly, not so much a knock, as a vigorous pat.

"Lou Muxi, you **** open the door for me!" Li Yang's angry voice came in from outside.

Lou Muxi was too scared to even move. How could Li Yang come?

He Xiaoteng let go of Lou Muxi in doubt, how could the voice outside sound like that...Li Yang, current president of SL Group?

"Give you three seconds, I will kick if I don't open the door!"

Lou Muxi did not dare to open the door, she was afraid Li Yang would kill her...

He Xiaoteng didn't know her thoughts, only knew that Li Yang was outside, and he had to open the door.

"1.2..." Li Yang gritted his teeth and counted to 2, and the door of the room was opened.

It's over, it's over! Lou Muxi was so scared that he hurried into the room, looking for a place to hide.

He Xiaoteng saw that the person outside was indeed Li Yang, and he immediately put a smile on his face, "Mr. Li, hello! It's been a long time...ah!"

Li Yang was not in the mood to greet him, only knowing that he was going to sleep in Mu Xi, and a fist greeted He Xiaoteng's face.

"Mr. Li, what's the matter?" He Xiaoteng was beaten inexplicably.

"Go!" Li Yang grabbed He Xiaoteng by the collar, kicked him out of the suite, locked the door with a "bang!" and went in to find the **** woman!

Li Yang just followed Lou Muxi to the bar and bought a waiter to eavesdrop on what Lou Muxi was doing inside and what he said.

When Lou Muxi was taken away by He Xiaoteng, the waiter hurried out and told him, "That woman went upstairs to open a room with other men!"

...

Ji Yuzhou followed Li for ten years, and for the first time saw Li Yang so angry!

The door of the luxury car was heavily closed by Li Yang, strode into the bar, and personally caught the woman.

Damn Lou Muxi ran in and locked the door when she saw him. How hungry and thirsty was she? In country A, under the nose of the Li family, they went to open a room with other men!

Rage rushed through every nerve of Li Yang, he swears, this time he will teach Lou Muxi a lesson!

He pulled Lou Muxi out of the closet and threw it on the big bed.

Lou Muxi immediately got up and hid on the other side of the bed, "Li Yang, listen to me..."

How can a man who is in anger listen to her?

In twos or twos he caught Lou Muxi again and pressed her on the bed, “Lou Muxi, did I not get on you normally, you commit S again?”

Lou Muxi, who was struggling, felt a pain in his heart. In his eyes, she was always a wicked bad woman...

“I do not have!”

Hearing her saying no, Li Yang directly lowered his head to plug her red lips, and a buttoned shirt by Lou Muxi was directly torn apart by Li Yang.

The buttons were scattered on the bed and the ground, a mess. Lou Muxi’s heart beats faster, pushing his chest quickly, “Li Yang, listen to me, it’s not like this...”

How could Li Yang listen to her well? See how he fixes her! Lou Muxi’s jacket was forcibly thrown away by him, and his jeans did not escape.

“It’s not... I just want to...”

“Shut up!” Li Yang’s eyes were filled with red bloodshot eyes. With a wave of his big palm, Lou Muxi covered his face, not daring to look up at him...

Li Yang bit her hard.

Lou Muxi exclaimed in pain, “Li Yang, I was wrong...you go lightly...”

Her begging for mercy is an accelerator in the ears of men.

“Lou Muxi, **** it, let me see how anxious you are! How cheap!” She was thrown in the middle of the bed while the man was still neatly dressed...

Li Yang did all the insults to Lou Muxi. At the end, the man turned dark and told the blushing woman, “It’s just you, I am dirty!”

Take out a stack of cheques from his pocket, write a 3 on the first one, followed by seven zeros, and throw it directly on Lou Muxi’s face, “Take 30 million, and we will do this later. I will kill you about the Li family’s face!”

Regardless of his embarrassing situation, Lou Muxi got out of bed and hugged the man who was walking away, “Li Yang, listen to me, okay?”

Her body pressed tightly on his back, Li Yang, who had already endured the emotions in her eyes, tried her best to pull back her senses.

“No! Lou Muxi, get out of here!”

Li Yang opened his hands around his waist and told Lou Muxi without looking back, “I will talk to my mother about divorce!”

The man walked to the door, and Lou Muxi shouted in pain, “Li Yang, if you divorce me, I will die for you!”

...

The room was quiet, Lou Muxi was a little confused after shouting, why did she say that...

Li Yang’s icy eyes swept over her bare body, “Lou Muxi, do you know the consequences of threatening me?”

The woman shook her head, then nodded, and finally shook her head, “No matter how you threaten me! This matter is also your fault! Obviously there are three million you can lend to me, why refuse me?”

Regardless, even if he says she is shameless or shameless, she will not divorce him!

“So, you are willing to sell yourself to an old man for three million? Lou Muxi, what is your bottom line?” Li Yang finished speaking, stopped looking at her, and left the room directly.

“Boom!” The door of the room was closed vigorously, and the whole world was quiet.

In the corridor, the man slammed his fist against the wall.

Lou Muxi, Lou Muxi, you are so good!

In the 221 private room, Lian Kezhen leaned against Dai Pengzhe’s arms, feeding Dai Pengzhe and drinking in a good mood, “Husband, come, wife, feed you!”

Chapter 1192: Redemption of Lou Xun is only 300 thousand!
That **** Lou Muxi must be with Mr. He at the moment
Lingering

, Thinking about Lou Muxi being asleep by such a disgusting man, even Kezhen is happy.

Dai Pengzhe took a sip of wine fed by his wife.

“Boom!” The door of the private room was kicked open, with a loud voice, so scared that the wine glass in Kozhen’s hand fell to the ground, and the wine glass was broken.

Seeing the person at the door clearly, even Kezhen was so angry that he didn’t dare to say, “Mr. Li, why are you here?”

Li Yang strode over, grabbing Lian Kezhen by the collar with a gloomy expression, and directly grabbed her from the sofa.

“President Li...what is this?” Dai Pengzhe quickly grabbed Li Yang, unable to say a word that was harsh and uncomfortable. Li Yang looked at Lian Kezhen angrily, “Did I say that if you can’t live with Lou Muxi anymore, you just can’t live with me, Li Yang?”

Although Dai Pengzhe was puzzled, he still hugged his wife cautiously, “Mr. Li, is there any misunderstanding? Isn’t Mu Xi in country Z? We have always been in country C.”

“Lian Kezhen, what do you want Lou Muxi to use three million for?” Li Yang ignored Dai Pengzhe and continued to ask Lian Kezhen, who was barely breathing.

Lian Kezhen shook her head in a panic, “She herself...willing...sleep with a man!”

Dai Pengzhe helped her by the side, “Mr. Li, Lou Muxi, that sluggish woman, is not worth your anger for her. She is pregnant. Mr. Li, put her down first, OK?”

Dai Pengzhe’s words made Li Yang gradually let go of Lian Kuzhen, who was almost dead, and Lou Muxi’s watery woman is not worth his anger for her!

Lian Kezhen got the air, and breathed the air.

Li Yang, it’s really scary!

“Why did Lou Muxi come here to see you!” Li Yang is not so foolish!

Lian Kezhen’s eyes flickered, and when he was considering whether to tell the truth, Dai Pengzhe looked at Lian Kezhen in surprise, “Have you met Mu Xi?”

Mu Xi, Mu Xi, Mu Xi again, Lian Kezhen hates her husband

so intimately calling Lou Muxi!

“Lou Muxi has no money to spend, let me find a man for her!”
Li Yang still believed her words, because Lou Muxi asked him to borrow money. He didn't say not to lend her, but she hung up the phone involuntarily.

Therefore, if he can't get any money from him, Lou Muxi will come out...sell?

However, Lou Muxi would find Lian Kezhen to let her introduce a man to her? Li Yang still didn't believe it.

“Lian Kezhen, the contract of Lian's company is only waiting for me to write and sign. If I tell Mr. Lian, there is a problem with you...”

Lian Kezhen shuddered and had to confess truthfully, “It's... Lou Xun. She needs money to redeem Lou Xun.”

Li Yang's eyes were deep, making it hard to see his emotions. “Redemption of Lou Xun's three million?” Li Yang was not easy to pass.

Lian Kezhen's head moved quickly, and then shook her head after nodding, “No, it only costs 300,000 yuan to redeem Lou Xun, and the rest must be what she wants to spend!”

Ji Yuzhou later told Li Yang that Lou Xun, who had brought back 300,000 Kuozen, thought that Kuozen had not lied, and let her go.

Lian Kezhen's legs weakened and she slumped on the sofa behind her.

“Here is half a million, now let people send Lou Xun to this address!” Seeing the hesitation in Lian Kezhen's eyes, Li Yang warned viciously, “Miss Lian wants to destroy Lian's in your hands?”

As long as he is willing, it is not impossible to kill Lien!

Lian Kezhen shook her head quickly. Without Lian Shi, wouldn't she want to drink Northwest Wind? “Okay, I know Mr. Li!”

Li Yang left, and Lian Kezhen's heart beat violently, panting for breath.

Even Kezhen didn't understand how Li Yang could be so terrible. She clearly remembered that her elder brother said that Li Yang is a more gentleman...

Dai Pengzhe looked at Lian Kezhen reproachfully, “Lou Muxi is in country A?”

Feeling his dissatisfaction, even Kezhen froze, “What? I was scared by Li Yang just now, do you want to teach me too?” Dai Pengzhe hurriedly went to coax her for the child in her stomach, “No, no, don’t be angry, wife, be careful of your fetal gas!”

As he said, Lian Kezhen immediately clutched his stomach in pain, “My husband, my stomach hurts...”

Dai Pengzhe was so scared that he didn’t dare to ask anything, and quickly picked up Lian Kezhen and rushed to the hospital. 16th floor

Lou Muxi took the check and sat on the bed in a daze.

What should she do? How to explain to Li Yang?

The clothes were also torn by Li Yang, and she couldn’t even get out of this door...

It didn’t take long for the door of the room to be knocked. Lou Muxi didn’t intend to care about it, but what if it was Li Yang? Get off the bed quickly and look through the cat’s eyes, not...

“Who?”

“Hello, I’m a floor attendant, I will bring you clothes!”

“I see, wait a moment.” Lou Muxi walked to the closet, found a bathrobe wrapped around him, and opened the door.

The waiter handed her two handbags, “Hello, a gentleman asked me to bring them to you!”

“Well, thank you.” It should be Li Yang...

Putting on his clothes, Lou Muxi called Lian Kezhen again, “Lian Kezhen, my brother will give me, I will give you three million!”

Dai Pengzhe answered the phone.

“Mu Xi, what three million?”

Hearing Dai Pengzhe’s voice, Lou Muxi was startled slightly, but immediately said, “Where is Kezhen? Let her let my brother go!”

Dai Pengzhe glanced at the examination room, “Cozhen is undergoing an examination, Mu Xi, what you said is true?”

Kezhen just told Li Yang it was 300,000...

When Li Yang said just now, he was going to ask Lian Kezhen for the details, but he didn’t ask when Lian Kezhen suddenly had a stomachache.

“Let her call me back later!” Lou Muxi hung up after speaking.

She didn't want to hear Dai Pengzhe's voice at all, so she packed herself up and left the suite first.

While wandering in front of the bar, Lian Kezhen called her back, "Lou Muxi, I didn't expect you to marry Li Yang!"

Dai Pengzhe couldn't help but told Lian Kezhen the truth.

Lian Kezhen is jealous, envy, hatred, and all his emotions are pouring out. How could Lou Muxi marry a good man like Li Yang?

"Does it have anything to do with you? What about my brother, I will give you three million!" Lou Muxi coldly avoided the topic.

Even if Kezhen was unwilling, she told Lou Muxi the truth, "Mr Li has taken it away!"

Lou Muxi was surprised, "Where did you take it?"

"How do I know, want to know to ask your husband?" Lian Kezhen is very upset, why can Lou Muxi marry Li Yang?

Now that he knew the whereabouts of his younger brother, Lou Muxi stopped talking nonsense with her, hung up the phone directly, and pulled Lian Kezhen into the blacklist!

Lian Kezhen, today's affairs, we are endless!

Stopped a taxi and hurried to Li's Manor.

Opening the door of the villa, it was dark inside. Lou Muxi changed his shoes and walked upstairs quietly.

Chapter 1193: I don't have sex

Afraid of disturbing everyone's rest, she puts her foot down specially.

Pushing open the bedroom door, there was a light inside. Li Yang just came out of the bathroom and saw Lou Muxi as if he hadn't seen it.

Lou Muxi closed the door and took out the check in his bag to block Li Yang's path.

"This is the check just now, where is my brother?"

The younger brother came out, so she wanted so much money, it was useless.

Li Yang looked at the check indifferently, and raised her chin, "What? Return the check to me, will you continue to find the men before to satisfy you?"

...

At his insult, Lou Muxi closed his eyes and continued to ask, "Where is my brother?"

Li Yang shook her away vigorously, and Lou Muxi tilted and fell onto the bed.

Facing the silent man, Lou Muxi chased him unwillingly, "Li Yang, where is my brother? Did you take him away?"

Li Yang turned on the computer, "Whenever you stop discrediting Li's family, I will tell your brother where is!"

Lou Muxi, "... " gently put the check on the table, "I asked for three million to redeem Lou Xun, and Lian Kezhen asked me to take three million. I asked you to borrow..." He knew, "I can't put out three million, and even Kezhen let me... sleep with President He for one night... and promised to let my brother go."

These words are difficult for Lou Muxi to say.

"Pop!" Li Yang threw the file in his hand on the desk, and Lou Muxi trembled with fright.

"Don't talk about the three million, three hundred thousand questions, Lou Muxi, you would rather sleep with other men than tell me the truth?" Lou Muxi disappointed him too much. Knowing that he was wrong, Lou Muxi stood there and said nervously with his fingers, "I'm sorry, I...I thought you didn't, and I don't want to embarrass you..."

What she said was true, and she really thought Li Yang couldn't afford that much money.

Li Yang really wanted to laugh. He was a regional president, but he couldn't make three million?

"Lou Muxi, before you lie, use your mind! You can find such bad excuses!"

Lou Muxi hurriedly shook his head, "No, I didn't lie, Li Yang, three million is not a small number, I really thought..." He couldn't get it out.

"Enough! Lou Muxi, I don't want to hear your lies again! This money does not have to be returned to me, if one day you get divorced, it will be treated as my alimony to you!"

It was a divorce again. Lou Muxi suppressed the uncomfortable feeling in his heart, took a deep breath and walked over to Li Yang's lap, hugging his neck intimately. "Li Yang, my first time is still there. I am not a fan. If you don't believe me, you can try it!"

Her words flashed light in Li Yang's eyes, and later, Dai Pengzhe's previous words extinguished hope.

Now that the technology is so advanced, it is not impossible for Lou Muxi to go to the hospital to have a patch...

"Not too young?" Li Yang didn't push away the woman on his lap, but looked at her with contempt in his eyes.

Of course Lou Muxi did not ignore his reaction, biting his lower lip tightly, "No, what I said is true!"

"Go to sleep!" Li Yang pulled her away from her lap and threw her mercilessly onto the solo sofa.

Lou Muxi's head hit the back of the sofa chair. Fortunately, the sofa was soft and didn't hurt.

"My brother..." she continued to ask without giving up.

Li Yang looked at her one last time, "What I said, don't let me repeat it a second time!"

... Lou Muxi dropped his hand weakly, what on earth would she do so that Li Yang would believe her?

He walked into the bathroom and took a simple shower. Li Yang was working hard outside, and Lou Muxi did not go there to disturb him, and fell asleep on the other side of the big bed.

Sure enough, a marriage without a love basis will be painful...

After several days of different dreams in the same bed, Lou Muxi's vacation was about to end. After seeing her father, Yu Wanwan sent her to the airport.

“Li Yang, that stinky boy, won’t push his job to send you off first.”

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, “Mom, don’t complain about him. I can understand that he is busy, and I can go back alone.”

“Well, I have the opportunity to persuade Li Yang and let him focus on country A. Then you both will come back, you know?”

“Okay, Mom, take care of yourself!”

“You too, don’t worry over there, Li Yang can’t take care of your father’s business here, and we are still there.”

Lou Muxi hugged Yu Wanwan gratefully, “Mom, thank you!”

Yu Wanwan patted her on the back, “Silly boy, family, don’t be polite to me!”

“Okay, Mom, I’m leaving, but we’ll see you again in more than half a month, hehe.” More than half a month will be Li Hexiang’s birthday, and Lou Muxi will be back by then.

Hearing what she said, Yu Wanwan was also a little happy, “Okay, be careful on the road, send me a WeChat when you get there!”

“See you!”

Separating from Yu Wanwan, Lou Muxi went into the security check, and Yu Wanwan did not leave until her figure disappeared.

Before getting on the plane, Lou Muxi sent a message to Li Yang: “Li Yang, if Lou Xun is really with you, please help me take care of him. If you find it troublesome, take him to Country Z, I can take care of him myself. ,thank you!”

Then the message was like a stone sinking into the sea. He got on the plane and Lou Muxi turned off his mobile phone in a loss.

Back in Country Z, Lou Muxi returned to his rental house first, and Li Yang’s car was still in the parking lot downstairs.

Lou Muxi thought for a long time, and the next day he went to the landlord to return the house.

While sending a car to Li Yang, he took his own things to Li Yang’s villa.

Correct! She is moving to live with Li Yang!

Still have to cut first and play later!

It was the servant who opened the door for her. Seeing that Lou Muxi knew she was Li Yang’s wife, he greeted her

warmly, “Madam, you are back!”

Lou Muxi smiled and nodded, and together with the servant, he moved his belongings to the room he had lived in before on the second floor.

In the evening, Lou Muxi downloaded several recipe software on his mobile phone, and carefully watched each recipe. About to cook for the first time, Lou Muxi was quite excited and excited.

However, Lou Muxi has been busy with the company for three days and has not received the news that Li Yang has returned to Country Z. In the morning meeting on the fourth day, Li Yang and the executives held a video conference before she knew that Li Yang had gone to the American company.

It is not certain when you will be back.

Lou Muxi went back to the office of the private consultant in despair. Huo Jue didn't know where to go because she and Li Yang were away. He heard that he hadn't joined the company for a long time.

It was another time to get off work. Lou Muxi walked slowly along the road to the subway entrance. While queuing for the subway, he accidentally saw an entertainment news on a big screen.

“... The reporter actually photographed Ji Yuling and the mysterious man having a meal in a six-star hotel in the United States. After the dinner, they discovered that the mysterious man was actually Li Yang, the regional president of SL Group! Then the two got into a luxury car together. Then leave the restaurant...”

Chapter 1194: It's her word

When the waiting subway arrives, Lou Muxi's eyes are still tightly stuck to the silver screen. Under the dim light, the woman in the light purple coat is photographed to the front. It is Ji Yuling. The tall man in a casual suit next to him, facing the camera at the moment he turned his head, was indeed...Li Yang.

The two of them didn't evade, got into a black luxury car and drove away.

Lou Muxi didn't know how she got home. On the way, she kept flipping her mobile phone. There were also two people's affairs on Weibo, and Aite's Weibo accounts were separated by the media.

Lou Muxi ran to read Ji Yuling and Li Yang's Weibo again, but neither of them responded, which made her breathe a sigh of relief.

However, what makes her very unhappy is that the media's Weibo public account and their news comments all call for two people to be together.

Yes, she and Li Yang were married hidden, and few people knew that Li Yang had been married. Therefore, there are more and more voices calling for two people to be together.

After taking a bath, Lou Muxi hesitated for a long time holding his mobile phone, and still sent Li Yang a WeChat message, "Li Yang, where is my brother? Is he okay?"

The news she sent out still looked like a stone sinking into the sea, and when she fell asleep, there was no response...

A university in Jeju Island, Country H

After the actors who came to the scene shoot a wave of commercials, they enter the break time.

As soon as a tall man with an indifferent expression sat on a chair, he was surrounded by many girls, "God, Ouba, can we take a group photo?"

"Pei Xiuze, I love you...love you love you..."

"Will the male **** sign me?"

...Faced with the fans' request, Pei Xiuze did not refuse, the corners of his lips raised a smile that would make many women crazy about it, and he began to sign for everyone.

Until ten minutes later

"Xiu Ze, a letter from someone from country A to express to

you!”

With the assistant’s words, let Pei Xiuze’s signature hand, pause, “Who came by express?”

Could she have disappeared for almost two years?

“Oh, this letter was originally delivered to your previous address. When I called me, I asked him to forward it here.”

The assistant explained to him.

Pei Xiuze travels between countries all the year round and rarely returns to the country where he lives.

Pei Xiuze quickly signed the postcard in his hand, suppressed the panic in his heart, and confirmed to the assistant, “Is it sent to the Rhine Garden Villa District in the west of the city?”

The assistant took a step forward and moved closer to Pei Xiuze, “Yes, it is probably Miss Lou.”

Pei Xiuze took the letter, got up and walked into a small forest. The fans who followed behind were all blocked by the assistant.

Sunlight spilled into the grove through the dense leaves, Pei Xiuze sat on a bench casually, looking at the envelope for a long time.

It’s her word.

In the cold eyes, there was a touch of tenderness, Mu Xi, miss you very much.

The letter was short, Pei Xiuze finished reading it quickly. It turned out that Mu Xi went to Country Z.

Just, what is it, if he is still willing to contact her? He misses her very much, okay? Can’t wait to get in touch with her?

Putting away the letter paper, Pei Xiuze strode to the assistant, took out his mobile phone, and added the WeChat ID left by Lou Muxi.

When Lou Mu Xi saw Pei Xiuze’s friend request, it was already three days later. Because no one would contact her except for the work group, at most Yu Wanwan. Therefore, she basically doesn’t care about the mobile phone WeChat prompt.

The other party directly remarked the three words Pei Xiuze, and Lou Muxi clicked to pass the friend verification.

Open the bedroom door, put the bag on the table, and the phone rang the video invitation.

It’s Pei Xiuze.

Lou Muxi happily clicked the accept button, and a familiar

handsome face soon appeared over there.

“Brother Xiuze.” At the moment when he saw Pei Xiuze, Lou Muxi seemed to be back in time.

Pei Xiuze rarely smiled in his eyes, “Mu Xi, how are you doing recently?”

Lou Muxi remembered what happened to his family, his eyes were red, and he shook his head faithfully, “Brother Xiuze... My mother is gone, my father is crazy, and my brother has just been found missing.”

Pei Xiuze was even closer to her than her brother, and Lou Muxi didn't need to hide in front of him.

Lou Muxi, who had red eyes, made Pei Xiuze's heart a little bit painful, “Mu Xi, don't be uncomfortable, you have to be well, you know?”

Pei Xiuze has never comforted a woman, so he is not good at this aspect.

“Okay, Brother Xiuze, where are you? Are you busy lately?”

Lou Muxi sat down by the bed and looked at the scenery outside the window.

Knowing that she was not looking at the camera, Pei Xiuze carefully looked at Lou Muxi who had lost much weight.

Guessing that she hadn't contacted him in the past two years, something great must have happened.

“I'm in country H, and I'm going to Paris tomorrow. Would you like Mu Xi to come and play?”

In the corridor of the villa, the man walked silently on the carpet, frowning when he heard a man's voice.

He knew that Lou Muxi lived here, could it be that Lou Muxi came back with the man?

Thinking of this possibility, Li Yang quickened his pace and walked into the room where Lou Muxi lived. There was no man, only Lou Muxi sitting on the bed with his back facing the bedroom door.

Did he hear it wrong?

“I can't make it now, I'm at work, I will be very busy every day, and I have to go back to Country A in half a month...”

Lou Muxi leaned his mobile phone on the water cup on the bedside table, and chatted softly while looking out the window.

For the man who suddenly appeared in the video, Pei Xiuze

narrowed his eyes, and the tenderness on his face disappeared instantly.

“...How about you? You can come to country Z to play when you have time. I will be paid tomorrow! We can eat and eat together... It’s not right. If you come out to eat now, you will be followed by paparazzi, right? I forget You are super hot now, hehehe...”

Without feeling the turbulent waves between the man behind and the man in the video, Lou Muxi just said to himself. She thought of Li Yang and Ji Yuling. They would be secretly photographed when they came out to eat together. Then if Pei Xiuze had dinner with her, would it be like this...

Suddenly I felt that Pei Xiuze was so pitiful, he didn’t even have a personal life.

It wasn’t until Pei Xiuze asked a question that Lou Muxi suddenly came back to his senses.

“Why are you with Mu Xi?”

“Huh?” Lou Muxi retracted his gaze suspiciously, watching Pei Xiuze’s cold face in the video, and inadvertently saw a man standing behind him in the video!

“Drink!” Lou Muxi jumped up in shock.

Li Yang... Why did Li Yang come back suddenly?

Ignoring Lou Muxi who was terribly scared, Li Yang looked at his friends in the video lightly, “Is it not normal for a couple to be together?”

After Pei Xiuze understood what he meant, his pupils suddenly shrank!

how is this possible?

Will Lou Muxi marry Li Yang?

impossible!

Didn’t Mu Xi like Dai Pengzhe’s uselessness? How could you marry the unrelated Li Yang?

“Mu Xi, tell me!” Pei Xiuze asked Lou Muxi for confirmation.

Chapter 1195: Say you have a woman outside

Lou Muxi scratched his head in embarrassment, “Brother Xiuze, I and...Li Yang are married.”

...

Li Yang waited until she finished saying these words, took a big stride, and ended the video call.

Let Pei Xiuze slowly digest the news alone.

“Li Yang, you are back, you are not tired, I will give you bath water...” Lou Muxi was a little at a loss for Li Yang who appeared suddenly.

The man glanced at her faintly, and answered the question, “Who asked you to move in!”

“Um...I think...I moved here by myself.” If I wanted to take good care of him in the future, I couldn’t say anything, so I just said it.

Li Yang copied his pockets with both hands and drove people mercilessly, “Get out!”

Being driven away directly, Lou Muxi bit her lower lip tightly, his face flushed and white embarrassed.

“I can’t go, I want to stay here... take care of you.” She still whispered the last three words.

Li Yang’s eyes deepened, and he said mockingly, “How do you want to take care of it?”

“I can cook for you, clean, put bath water, wash clothes...”

Lou Muxi quickly asked for credit and seemed to count the things he could do.

In the end, Li Yang couldn’t reach the sentence, “That’s what a servant should do.”

...

Lou Muxi was silent, she hesitated whether she wanted to leave, or should she stay with a thicker skin?

“I’ll say it again, get out!” Li Yang hurried up to the people without mercy.

Lou Muxi sniffed a little aggrievedly, “Li Yang, you are not like this in the company... You are obviously... okay, why do you treat me this way?” He faced others, even customers, and was gentle. Gentleman, why are the eyes so cold when you look at her?

Her question caused Li Yang’s heart to soften, but the expression on his face was still indifferent, “Death yourself!”

If she didn't do those disgusting things, he would still accept her. However, her own private life is not proper, why should he be nice to such a woman?

Lou Muxi opened his mouth, originally wanting to explain, but she has explained this kind of thing countless times, and Li Yang has never believed it.

Forget it, "Well, I..."

Before she finished speaking, Li Yang grabbed her wrist and brought it to the bedroom door.

Lou Muxi was frightened and struggling vigorously. At the last moment he was anxious and blurted out, "Li Yang, if you drive me out, I will call my mother and say that you have a woman outside, and you bullied me and refused to let me in..."

The woman's original shouting voice became smaller and smaller because of the man's incredible gaze.

"Lou Muxi, do you still need a face?" Li Yang said a heavy word, and Lou Muxi's eyes blushed.

Only then did I realize that when my face became so thick... However, he was Li Yang, the Li Yang who found the best doctor for his father and saved his brother... She was shameless in front of him.

"No more!"

...

Li Yang loosened her wrist, "Then what you want!"

Lou Muxi breathed a sigh of relief when the man strode out of her bedroom.

It turns out that Li Yang is not so cruel, so good!

Originally wanted to give him bath water or something, but thinking that Li Yang was still angry at the moment, Lou Muxi planned to give up first today, not to shake it in front of him.

Li Yang returned to the bedroom and threw his suit jacket on the sofa irritably. Lou Muxi's red eye circles were lingering in his mind.

The phone rang, it was Huo Jue.

"Say!"

"Li Yang, Xiuze called me just now!"

In fact, Li Yang, Huo Jue, and Pei Xiuze are good buddies of the Iron Triangle.

When they were in country A before, the three of them were

often together.

Later, Li Yang took over as the president of SL, and started all kinds of busyness, still running back and forth between countries.

Pei Xiuze stepped into the entertainment circle and quickly became popular, and notices were flying everywhere.

Huo Jue opened the company, ran a gang privately, and was busy picking up girls.

There are fewer and fewer opportunities for the three to meet.

The last time Li Yang and Pei Xiuze met was in the United States six months ago.

Good luck makes people.

The woman Pei Xiuze liked, married Li Yang.

This matter was also what Li Yang heard Lou Muxi say that day, otherwise he would not have thought that Pei Xiuze and Lou Muxi were childhood sweethearts.

Yes, Li Yang is thirty, Huo Jue is twenty-nine, and Pei Xiuze is twenty-five.

Age doesn't mean anything. Although Pei Xiuze is only twenty-five years old, he is steady and mature.

Li Yang's gentleman, Pei Xiuze is indifferent and indifferent, Huo Jue is unruly.

It is not accidental to know Pei Xiuze, because the current situation in Country A is four-legged: Li family, Pei family, Ji family, Huo family.

Barely can add another Lianjia.

Therefore, their three understandings are a matter of reason.

People from the four previous generations are in contact, and they are all children of the rich family, and the relationship between three people also comes and goes well.

Li Yang didn't speak, Huo Jue continued, "How could he know Mu Xi?"

Pei Xiuze called him. The first sentence was, Li Yang and Lou Muxi were married?

Huo Jue is right!

The second sentence is why he doesn't know?

Huo Jue replied that they were secretly married, and he also learned about it later.

The third sentence: Why marry, why hidden marriage?

Huo Jue: "...I don't know."

Li Yang said lightly, "Childhood sweetheart."

"Let me go, Pei Xiuze and Lou Muxi's childhood sweethearts? No, Xiuze's tone was wrong just now. He rarely takes others to heart. He wouldn't be..." Huo Jue didn't say anything. Huo Jue of Playboy has a thorough research on feelings!

Li Yang did not deny.

Huo Jue lowered his head and held his forehead, so bloody! His two brothers liked his same woman. And he married Mu Xi, who was a childhood sweetheart from Xiuze, to Li Yang... When the bedroom door was knocked, Li Yang squinted his eyes. At this time, there was no one else except Lou Muxi. After hanging up the call with Huo Jue, Li Yang went over to open the door.

Lou Muxi was standing at the door holding a tray, "Um... I didn't know if you came back, I didn't buy the ingredients I could make. There are glutinous rice **** in the refrigerator. I cooked some for you. Will you just eat some? "

The ingredients in the freezer are all made by servants, she doesn't.

Suddenly wanted to eat Yuanxiao last night, Lou Muxi went to the supermarket to buy some and brought it back to cook for himself.

I found it was good, so I thought about cooking it for Li Yang sometime.

Just, "No need."

Li Yang refused directly, and then closed the door vigorously. "Ah!" A muffled noise accompanied a scream sounded at the door, and Li Yang quickly opened the door again.

The Lantern Festival held by Lou Muxi outside was scattered all over the floor because it hit the door he closed. Fortunately, the pants and cotton mop she was wearing were not burnt.

"How are you? Have you been scalded?" Anxiousness flashed in Li Yang's eyes, stretched out his hand to squat on the ground to clean up the messy woman, and looked at her up and down.

Chapter 1196: Invite you to have coffee

Lou Muxi shook his head blankly, “No...”

The man was slightly dissatisfied, “Why are you so stupid!”

Lou Muxi was so aggrieved, “You suddenly closed the door and hit my tray!”

“Blam me?”

Lou Muxi nodded, “Hmm!”

Li Yang, “...” gave her a cold look, “Should I apologize to you?”

“No! No! You don’t need to drive me away!” Lou Muxi looked at him urgently.

Li Yang looked away and did not answer her, “You don’t have to do this for me in the future!”

There is a servant at home, why does she do this and make herself so tired!

Lou Muxi, who had misunderstood his meaning, silently squatted down and picked up the bowl and spoon that had fallen on the carpet. Fortunately, the carpet was not damaged.

Finding the cleaning utensils from the tool room downstairs, Lou Muxi cleaned up the spilled glutinous rice balls.

The carpet was pulled up, ready to be replaced.

Li Yang, who had changed his clothes, saw this scene and called her to stop, “Tell Sister Qin to come up!”

Sister Qin is the servant who is now responsible for cleaning the villa in Li Yang.

“No, I’ll replace it with a new one and just wash it.”

Li Yang glanced at her, and said, “You can’t wash it clean!”

...

Sister Qin was called up and Lou Muxi went to clean up the kitchen. The rest of the Lantern Festival was cooked for Li Yang just now, and now he has nothing to eat.

After finishing the kitchen, Lou Muxi washed his hands and returned to the bedroom.

Closing the door, Lou Muxi was lying on the bed a little tired. The phone jingled on WeChat, and he found out that the phone was a message from Pei Xiuze: Are you happy now, Mu Xi? Lou Muxi held the mobile phone, but did not reply to him for a long time.

Is she happy? She didn’t know either.

However, in the end, in order not to worry Pei Xiuze, Lou

Muxi told him: Very happy, Xiuze brother, you must be happy too!

When Lou Muxi was drowsy, Pei Xiuze replied to her: Mu Xi is happy, and I am happy.

... Lou Muxi was a little sober.

She forgot that Xiuze's brother used to like her. However, now whether she likes it or not, she is not sure...

After getting up from the bed and taking a simple shower, Lou Muxi rested.

When Li Yang went downstairs for breakfast the next morning, he passed by Lou Muxi's room. The door was open, but the bed inside was neat and no one was seen.

When going downstairs, Aunt Liu from the kitchen told him, "Madam had eaten breakfast early and went to the company."

...

SL Group

Lou Muxi looked at the company system he copied ten times in a daze. She hadn't given this thing to Li Yang yet!

Li Yang didn't ask her if she wanted it, and would not write if he knew it...

In the morning meeting in the morning, Zhu Haotian, Secretary Zhu followed Li Yang to the meeting room. Lou Muxi had finished his work and it was time for lunch.

Stretched, put away work and went to the restaurant.

The people in the restaurant were whispering about this, and Lou Muxi knew it without listening.

The fact that Li Yang and Ji Yuling dine in the United States has been exposed for several days, and the company has been secretly talking about it.

Many people are wondering if Ji Yuling is the legendary wife of the president.

Lou Muxi was also puzzled. They had been talking in private for several days, so it was annoying?

After lunch, Lou Muxi received a text message of his salary arrival, and the two-month salary was all sent. It was an extra 30,000 yuan in an instant. Lou Muxi was so happy!

After hurriedly cleaning up his leftovers, Lou Muxi had originally gone to the 88th floor, but suddenly changed his mind.

I went to the coffee shop next to the company and bought two

cups of freshly ground coffee.

When he came back and walked to the door of the president's office, Lou Muxi looked along the glass wall. Li Yang was working at the office, with the lunch prepared by Ji Yuzhou next to him, but he hadn't moved.

Knocking on the office door, Li Yang's low voice came from inside, "Enter."

Lou Muxi walked in and stood still in front of Li Yang's desk. The man raised his eyelids and glanced at her, then continued to work with his head down, "Secretary Lou, what's the matter?"

Put the freshly ground coffee he bought in front of him, "Mr. Li...I...I'm paid, please have coffee."

Her words caused Li Yang to raise his head and look at her directly, before asking her for a long time, "Let's talk, what's the request?"

She put the 30 million cheque in Li's bedroom. Li Yang wondered what Lou Muxi did not want the cheque.

Lou Muxun stunned in embarrassment, "I didn't... indeed."

There was no such thing, but after his prompt, it suddenly appeared.

He knew it! Li Yang smiled ironically on the corner of Li Yang's lips, "Speak!"

"I want to know the situation of my brother!" Did Li Yang bring Lou Xun to Country Z? If not, where is the younger brother now?

Li Yang glanced at her and said faintly, "Take care of your father in country A."

Take care of dad? Lou Muxi was obviously surprised, but he was more happy. I can finally rest assured, whether it is to Dad or Lou Xun.

Lou Xun is 18 years old, and she believes that her brother will take good care of her father!

"Thank you, Li Yang!" Lou Muxi gratefully looked at the man who didn't look up at the file.

Li Yang told her uncomfortably, "It has nothing to do with me, Lou Xun went by himself."

He just gave him a job.

Lou Muxi shook his head, it was Li Yang. It was Li Yang who redeemed his brother from Lian Kezhen. If his brother did not

redeem him, how could Lou Xun have the opportunity to take care of his father?

After making a decision, Lou Muxi walked to Li Yang's side. In the man's slightly puzzled eyes, Lou Muxi hugged Li Yang's neck and kissed his thin lips...

Li Yang was shocked. He didn't expect Lou Muxi to kiss her suddenly. After the accident, there was a touch of anger in his eyes.

He pulled her away, "Lou Muxi, what do you want to do?"

Lou Muxi was not angry, but smiled slightly, "Mr. Li, hurry up and have lunch!"

"Wait a while!" The man's tone was fierce.

Lou Muxi opened a few lunch boxes for him, and the sumptuous lunch inside made her unable to help but swallow. He handed the chopsticks to Li Yang, but Li Yang did not pick it up, "Since it's okay, go out!"

Lou Muxi let out a disappointed cry, put down his chopsticks, took another cup of coffee and walked to the door.

"Stop!" The man behind him stopped her again.

The woman looks back.

"For cooperation with Yaoguang Technology tonight, you and me will go together." There was a touch of emotion in Li Yang's eyes, too fast, Lou Muxi did not see clearly.

Although she didn't know why Li Yang let her go with him, she didn't ask, and nodded, "Okay."

When I came out of the president's office, I just ran into Jiao Jiao who came back from lunch, and the two passed by.

Jiao Jiao stared at her back, and went to the president again, she must be trying to seduce the president!

Now that she knows who the president's wife is, she waits for when the big star Ji Yuling will come to the company and file a complaint against Lou Muxi!

Chapter 1197: Madam, you are welcome

Before leaving get off work, Li Yang threw Lou Muxi a car key, "Go to my bedroom cloakroom and change your clothes."

Lou Muxi nodded and drove back to the villa.

There is a cupboard in the cloakroom that contains all women's clothes. Many of them are the ones that Lou Muxi had seen in the bedroom last time.

Since it is to discuss cooperation, it should not be too casual. Choose an orange short one-shoulder top with high-waisted wide-leg pants underneath, and a pair of five-centimeter high heels.

Lou Muxi looked at himself in the mirror and lost his senses. She thought she couldn't wear these fashions, but she didn't expect that not only could she wear them, but her size was also very good. The important thing is that as last time, even bright colors are very thin.

After getting dressed, Lou Muxi went back to her room and patched up her makeup.

Change the rose red lipstick to the same orange color as the clothes, and draw out a pair of silver stud earrings bought in the pedestrian street to wear.

It seems that something is missing, um... the shirt with one shoulder, because there is no necklace, the neck is empty.

However, she does not have a necklace.

When Lou Muxi was about to buy a necklace with his bag, Ji Yuzhou suddenly appeared in the living room on the first floor. "Secretary-General Ji!" Lou Muxi greeted Ji Yuzhou as he went down the stairs.

Ji Yuzhou smiled slightly at Lou Muxi, "Madam, Mr. Li asked me to send you the jewelry." Behind him, several boxes with handbags were neatly placed on the table. After seeing Lou Muxi, they mentioned it. stand up.

"Oh, good!" It just so happened that Lou Muxi was going to take the box that Ji Yuzhou was carrying.

However, Ji Yuzhou smiled and refused, "Madam, these are a bit heavy, let Aunt Liu help you to the second floor!"

Liu Yi next to him took the things in Ji Yuzhou's hand and walked upstairs.

"Thank you Secretary-General Ji." Lou Muxi thanked him politely. She was a little flattered that Ji Yuzhou came to

deliver these things to herself in person.

Ji Yuzhou was Li Yang's personal secretary. Lou Muxi was also surprised to be able to come and give her these things in person.

"Madam, you are welcome, I will wait for you in the car and take you to the company to continue with Mr. Li!"

"Okay, OK, please wait a minute."

After Lou Muxi finished speaking, he rushed upstairs.

Aunt Liu was standing in the corridor on the second floor with her handbag, because she couldn't decide which room to put these things in.

Lou Muxi took two or three of them, walked into Li Yang's cloakroom, and placed them on the table in the middle.

She thought it was Li Yang's thing, so it was put in Li Yang's room.

Aunt Liu left, Lou Muxi opened one of the jewelry gift boxes, which contained diamond jewelry, which shocked her and covered her mouth.

Lou Muxi hurriedly put away the precious diamond jewellery radiating dazzling light under the light.

It's so expensive, she dare not even wear it, if it breaks, she can't afford it.

The second set is platinum, the third set is pearl material, and the fourth set is diamond plus platinum...

After installing everything else, Lou Muxi put on a pearl necklace, removed the earrings from his ears, and replaced them with pearl studs.

On the wrist is a simple pearl bracelet, worn with a thin platinum chain.

Standing in front of the mirror, Lou Muxi didn't recognize herself again...

Yuda International Hotel

The black Porsche stopped steadily at the entrance of the hotel.

The man driving the car quickly got out of the car, opened the back door, and a man in a suit and leather walked out of the car.

The car door here was pushed open, and the woman who came down immediately attracted the attention of many people.

Following Li Yang in a hurry, Lou Muxi tried to stabilize herself. Faced with everyone's eyes, she took a few deep

breaths before returning to her normal heartbeat.

The situation in the private room was different from last time. Last time there were only four people, this time there were... about ten people.

Seeing Li Yang walking in, they all stood up to greet each other. It was so lively.

When they saw Lou Muxi behind Li Yang, everyone's eyes lit up, and they all echoed Li Yang to introduce Lou Muxi.

Suppressing the dissatisfaction in his heart, Li Yang said lightly, "This is our company's secretary Lou, Secretary Lou, hello to all the bosses."

...

Lou Muxi raised a smile and began to say hello to everyone.

When he met someone he didn't know, Lou Muxi was also very skillful to open up the topic and say something else to make the other person happy.

At the end of the greeting, Lou Muxi sat down beside Li Yang. I thought I could be a wooden person quietly, but Lou Muxi really thought too much.

Li Yang brought her here tonight just to make her charge into the battle, and enjoy herself leisurely by the side.

Faced with the toast from Mr. Gong Zheng from Yaoguang Technology, Lou Muxi accepted his fate, picked up the liquor in front of him, and smiled at Mr. Gong, "Are you Mr. Gong from Yaoguang Technology?"

Gong Zheng chuckled, "What's not always the same, it's just a boss."

Lou Muxi chuckled, "President Gong can really laugh, but it's my honor to see Mr. Gong himself today!"

Gong Zheng shook his head when he heard the words, and laughed at himself in a relaxed tone, "Hey, Secretary Lou said this is too polite, I Gong Zheng is just an ordinary citizen, everywhere!"

Lou Muxi also shook his head, "No, I often hear Mr. Li mention your name and say that Mr. Gong is upright and has an extraordinary attitude. I saw it today.

The man smoking next to him cast a warning look, and Lou Muxi ignored it.

Being praised and praised, no one will be unhappy. Gong Zheng laughed and patted Lou Muxi on the shoulder,

“Secretary Lou, this little mouth is so sweet!”

Lou Muxi smiled unnaturally, and touched Mr. Gong’s glass with the wine glass in his hand, “Come on, Mr. Gong, Mu Xi respects you!”

“it is good!”

Both of them were very generous and drank all the liquor in the glass!

The two of them were seated, and they were all praising Lou Muxi, “Fortunately Mr. Li, there is such a beautiful secretary by his side.”

“Yes, how old is Secretary Lou this year? Do you have a boyfriend?”

Lou Muxi smiled slightly, “I’m 24...I don’t have a boyfriend yet!” It’s just a husband.

Li Yang squinted his eyes and leaned back in his chair, listening to the woman next to him and several bosses making fun of him.

Lou Muxi drank too much while everyone was drinking glass after glass, and ran to the toilet to vomit.

After vomiting, he got better. Lou Muxi, who came back after washing, flushed, and the bosses who watched were itchy.

Gong Zheng is 38 this year. He has a wife, one son and one daughter, and his private life is clean.

At this moment, Gong Zheng couldn’t help but look at Lou Muxi more.

Finally, when Lou Muxi came up with the contract to talk about work, Gong Zheng asked Li Yang directly, “Take Xiaolou out to play tonight, does Li Yang mind?”

His question made Lou Muxi’s face stiff, and she, who had never encountered such a situation before, instantly became nervous.

Chapter 1198: Why don't you notify me when you get married?

She thought Li Yang would not agree, anyhow she was also Li Yang's wife in name.

However, she was greatly disappointed in the end. Li Yang turned directly to the last page of the contract and pointed to the signature place, "President Gong signed the name, Secretary Lou tonight... you see for yourself."

"Okay! Mr. Li is very happy!" Gong Zheng picked up his pen to sign.

Lou Mu Xiu stood up from the chair, clenched his trembling hands into fists, and looked at everyone who was quiet on the wine table, "Sorry, I'm a little uncomfortable, let's take a step!"

Picking up the bag behind him, Lou Muxi rushed to the door of the room.

Someone behind her came out to stop her, "Secretary Lou, Mr. Gong took you out to play, because he was watching you, and you don't save face when you walk!"

"Sorry!" Lou Muxi lowered his head slightly, and almost fainted with a flower in front of him.

Finally trying to make himself sober, Lou Muxi rushed out of the private room regardless of everyone's shouts.

After running to the side of the road far away from the hotel, Lou Muxi dared to stop, panting for breath.

At the same time tears couldn't stop falling, Li Yang...how could he do this to her?

Even if you hate her, you shouldn't give her to others...

Feelings of grievance flooded like a flood, and Lou Muxi was crying miserably, hiding in the small garden by the road.

Even with all kinds of wrongs, Lou Muxi finally put away all his emotions and returned to the villa.

Before Li Yang came back from the villa, Lou Muxi took off the high heels that caused blisters on his feet, put on slippers, and returned to the bedroom.

She didn't want to think about how she fled like this, how Li Yang faced those bosses.

She also didn't want to think about the contract.

...I just feel so tired and want to sleep well.

From that day on, Lou Muxi became Li Yang's personal

secretary...

No matter what the occasion of the meal, he will bring Mu Xi upstairs.

Once, twice, three times... Lou Muxi is also numb, constantly changing to Li Yang to make beautiful clothes for her, to meet different customers.

Her drinking volume has also gone from a few taels to a catty and a half, and she can still leave the restaurant steadily.

The three words Lou Muxi quickly spread in the business community of Country Z, and it only took half a month...

At home, Lou Muxi gets up early every morning to make breakfast for Li Yang. From simple fried eggs to make soy milk, to making porridge, making sandwiches, omelets and finger cakes...

Western breakfast, Chinese breakfast, French breakfast... As long as Li Yang is willing to eat, she will do everything she can to do it.

In my free time, I went to the dim sum shop, learned how to make various dim sum, and brought Li Yang to the company. After busy work, you can have a snack to cushion your stomach.

Lou Muxi's current goal is very clear: to occupy Li Yang's life, so that Li Yang cannot do without her...

If she can do this, she will be successful!

Mansion Seven Nightclub

299 private rooms

The three distinguished men sitting on the sofa in different postures, the atmosphere should be relaxed and reminiscent, but at the moment they are arrogant and domineering.

This kind of battle has lasted for an hour, and no one spoke first.

Scattered on the table are three or four empty bottles of liquor, a few untouched fruit plates, and some snacks.

Seeing that the silence time was approaching for an hour and a half, Huo Jue spoke first, "Waiter, bring ten bottles of liquor!"

He originally wanted to settle accounts with Li Yang, because thanks to his gift, Li really had been avoiding him recently.

But look at the two friends with gloomy faces, let's talk about him another day!

The waiter outside at the door immediately responded and

happily went to get the liquor.

Ten bottles of high-quality liquor were brought over, and the waiter opened them and poured them on the three people, and immediately closed the door and escaped.

Damn, the atmosphere inside is so horrible, especially the big star Pei Xiuze!

The three men picked up the liquor, touched them, and drank them all in one fell swoop.

The high number of whiskey irritates everyone's stomach, and they still do not change their color.

At this time, a woman in a long black trench coat and high heels of the same color hurried over at the door. Looking at the number of the private room, she was sure it was 299.

After confirming the person in the private room with her, the waiter helped to open the private room door.

The first thing that catches the eye is Pei Xiuze facing the door, Huo Jue next to him, and the man facing the door.

The private room door closed, Lou Muxi smiled and narrowed his eyes, "Brother Xiuze!"

The sweet voice of a woman came from Yu Wanwan, now there is one more Pei Xiuze...

Someone was very unhappy, and it was even more unhappy to see her go straight to Pei Xiuze's open arms.

"Mu Xi, why have you lost so much?" The softness in Pei Xiuze's eyes made Huo Jue's directly shocked wine glass almost fall to the ground.

Lou Muxi smiled lightly, trying to distance him from Pei Xiuze, but Pei Xiuze did not let go of her, but touched her face with a big palm.

"That... maybe I lost weight accidentally..." Lou Muxi lowered his head unnaturally, avoiding Pei Xiuze's palm without a trace.

I don't know why, but I feel a terrible sight behind me before looking at me.

Lou Muxi turned around curiously, drink! Isn't it Li Yang who looked at him with a calm face?

Why is he here?

Pei Xiuze knew that she had seen Li Yang and was holding her, so she put her hands on her shoulders instead, "Mu Xi, why didn't you notify me of marriage?"

Lou Muxi retracted his eyes and whispered, "Because Li Yang and I are a hidden marriage."

"Since I'm married, why do you want a hidden marriage? Do you love him? Mu Xi."

Do you love him? Mu Xi.

Lou Muxi kept playing back Pei Xiuze's words in his mind, and his confused eyes fell on the deep Li Yang. Does she love him?

Fearing that she said she didn't want to hear the answer, Li Yang stood up from the sofa and pulled Lou Muxi out of Pei Xiuze's arms. "Love or non-love is not the point."

Sit down on the sofa with Lou Muxi, holding her tightly in his arms.

The man's strong possessiveness gradually extinguished the flame in Pei Xiuze's eyes. Such strong possessiveness represented everything. Without words, Pei Xiuze knew that Li Yang liked Lou Muxi.

At this moment, he knew that he had missed the woman he had been thinking of for many years. Within two years, Mu Xi had married his good brother.

Should I change Mu Xi to sister-in-law in the future?

A glass of white wine was placed on the lower abdomen, and the empty wine glass was heavily placed on the glass table, making a crisp sound, "Mu Xi... Come here, I will chat with you alone!"

Pei Xiuze didn't want to give up. Mu Xi liked Dai Pengzhe. Now that he is married to Li Yang, she must have her difficulties...

Lou Muxi wanted to remove Li Yang's hand, but the man didn't let go at all. She was helpless, "Li Yang, I just have a few words with Brother Xiuze."

"Just say it here!" The man insisted.

Lou Muxi bit his lower lip in dissatisfaction. What kind of nerves does Li Yang make?

"Brother Xiuze, just say it here!" Lou Muxi moved to Pei Xiuze, trying to get closer to him so that he could hear what he said.

Chapter 1199: Li Yang is showing affection?

However, Li Yang not only didn't let her go, but let her sit on her lap.

...

The atmosphere in the private room was weird, Lou Muxun's cheeks turned red. When others were watching, what was Li Yang doing?

"Don't do this, let me down!"

The woman blushed and resisted softly, looking in others' eyes as if she was acting shyly.

Pei Xiuze regained his gaze, filled the glass with white wine, and poured one glass into his stomach.

Here, Lou Muxi rubbed Li Yang's arms several times, but failed to escape.

Huo Jue finally found the opportunity to settle accounts with Li Yang, and said coolly, "Li Yang, you let me stay away from me. You are holding your wife here to show affection. Are you embarrassed?"

Li Yang nodded, "Sorry!"

... Lou Muxi really didn't want to understand, what happened to Li Yang tonight?

They have been in a silent cold war since this time, whether in the company or at home, the two of them had almost no more words.

Now Li Yang has been holding her without letting go. Is it true that Li Yang is showing affection like Huo Jue said?

This thought quickly disappeared in her mind.

Li Yang hates that she is too late, how could she show her affection with her!

Pei Xiuze didn't want to see Li Yang's domineering domineering Lou Muxi. After drinking N cups of liquor, he got up from the sofa and pulled Lou Muxi over.

Lou Muxi and Li Yang were unprepared, so Lou Muxi was pulled from Li Yang's arms by Pei Xiuze.

Just two steps, Lou Muxi couldn't move a single step. Looking back, Li Yang, who was facing away from them, also held her left wrist.

The atmosphere was completely cold, Huo Jue quickly turned off the music on the screen and looked at the two brothers who were clearly fighting.

Li Yang stood up from the sofa with one hand and watched Pei Xiuze speak faintly, “Xiu Ze, no matter how good your relationship with Mu Xi was before, but she is now Li Yang’s wife, I will not allow it. Lou Muxi is alone with you!” He walked around Lou Muxi and looked at her with warnings and threats.

How can Lou Muxi fail to understand it, but Li Yang thinks too much, she really regards Pei Xiuze as her brother, she will not do things that shouldn’t be done.

Pei Xiuze stood opposite Li Yang and stared at him with cold eyes, “You don’t love Mu Xi, and Mu Xi don’t love you either. Why are you **** by marriage? Mu Xi, now divorce Li Yang, I will take you away !”

... Lou Muxi’s heart sank completely. Li Yang and Brother Xiuze seemed to know each other. At this moment, because of her, the two seemed to...break apart.

Li Yang evoked a faint smile, “Lou Muxi divorced me, and getting married again is a second marriage. Will Uncle Pei agree to marry a second-hand woman?”

...

Li Yang was telling the truth, but Lou Muxi was very upset! When he kept on divorcing himself before, why didn’t he think about her?

The Pei family is a well-known family in country A. Do the Pei family’s descendants want any women? I will definitely not allow my offspring to marry a second-hand divorced woman!

Pei Xiuze’s expression remained unchanged, “If Mu Xi is willing, I can take her to Pei’s house forever.”

With the woman you love, you are home everywhere.

Li Yang smiled, “Uncle Pei will let Lou Muxi go?”

Pei Xiuze really wanted to beat Li Yang to death at this moment, because every word he said was like a hammer on Pei Xiuze’s heart.

His whole life has been in the hands of Father Pei.

In order to sing against Pei’s father, Pei Xiuze has always insisted on being in the entertainment circle he doesn’t like.

Lou Muxi looked at the two men, let go of their hands, and walked to Pei Xiuze, “Brother Xiuze, I am married to Li Yang now, so I won’t have any other thoughts.” Unless Li Yang

abandoned it. She was determined not to live with her anymore. In this case, she would not let herself stay with Li Yang reluctantly.

“Brother Xiuze, you know that in my heart, you are the brother who exists like Lou Xun. You used to be now. Brother Xiuze, don’t influence the relationship between you because of me. I will blame myself!”

Pei Xiuze’s slender fingers gradually clenched Cheng’s fist, his eyes filled with bloodshot eyes, “Lou Muxi, there is no love between you at all! Why are you forced to be together?”

Lou Muxi shook his head, “Brother Xiuze, I like...Li Yang.” She didn’t know why she said this sentence, maybe it just made Pei Xiuze give up...

Pei Xiuze’s face was gloomy, “Lou Muxi! What about Dai Pengzhe? You have been with him for so many years, can you forget him?”

Pei Xiuze knew exactly how Lou Muxi liked Dai Pengzhe. One thing that impressed him the most was that in the year he graduated from high school, an out of control truck rushed towards Dai Pengzhe and Lou Muxi on the side of the road. Lou Muxi crashed and pushed Dai Pengzhe away. He rolled under the car before he escaped the crush of the big truck... Fortunately, Lou Muxi had only bruises and no other serious problems.

For the sake of Dai Pengzhe, you can’t even have life, this is Lou Muxi!

Speaking of Dai Pengzhe, Lou Muxi’s eyes were painful. Since he opened this head, Lou Muxi decided to explain to Pei Xiuze thoroughly, “Brother Xiuze, do you know where I have been this year?”

Her voice was very soft, and there were tears in her eyes looking at Pei Xiuze.

Pei Xiuze suddenly had a bad feeling. He remembered that Lou Muxi told him that he would be very busy in the future and had no time to write letters...

“I’m in the West Prison of Country A...”

Her words silenced the three men in the private room.

Pei Xiuze still holds the last hope. He hopes Lou Muxi will tell him that she is in prison...

but not.

“Two years ago, I was sentenced to five years in prison for attempted murder. A few days before I was imprisoned, I didn’t want you to worry, so I let people tell you that I had something. They slandered me and pushed me into prison. It was Dai Pengzhe and Lian Kezhen...If it weren’t for my mother...my current mother-in-law, Li Yang’s mother, I am still serving my sentence in jail, instead of standing here and talking to you in bright clothes...”

“Do you think I will love Dai Pengzhe again? I can’t wait for him and Lian Kezhen to die! But they can’t die now, because I’m not strong yet, and I haven’t found the servant of the year to cleanse myself. Charge!”

“Two years ago, my mother was killed, my dad was driven mad, and my brother disappeared... The murderer wiped out all the evidence. When I was immersed in the pain of being destroyed at home, Dai Pengzhe, I loved it for many years. That man... united with that junior and pushed me into a devilish prison... how could I ever love such a wolf-hearted man?”

...

With a slight pain in his heart, Li Yang took Lou Muxi into his arms and ordered her stiffly, “Stop talking!”

Chapter 1200: Lou Muxi, you asked for it

Lou Muxi shook his head and did not push away from Li Yang's embrace. At this moment, his embrace made her feel slightly at ease... Holding his coat tightly, he continued to look at the shocked Pei Xiuze, "Drew me out of the hellish prison. It's my mother. She asked my dad to get me out of jail three and a half years earlier. She also asked my dad to start a relationship to find Lou Xun and transfer the unattended dad from the mental hospital to the big hospital. It's Li Yang... Come to the best doctor and treat my father..."

"Brother Xiuze, I said so much, not to blame anyone, but to tell you that I can't love Dai Pengzhe anymore. I want to treat Li Yang well, just as he is so good to me..."

The big palm around his waist tightened a bit.

After a long time, Pei Xiuze retracted his expression, "Mu Xi, why didn't you tell me?"

If he knew that such a big thing happened two years ago, he would definitely not stand idly by.

Lou Muxi thought of the past and smiled, "Actually, I have been to Pei's house..."

Lou Muxi didn't say the following, and Pei Xiuze probably knew it.

The fist slammed on the sofa, "It must be Pei Zhenyong, right?"

Pei Zhenyong, Pei Xiuze's father!

Lou Muxi did not deny that, on the night of the accident, Lou Muxi went to Pei's house. Before I saw Pei Xiuze, I ran into Pei Zhenyong at the door. After seeing that it was her, he immediately asked the butler to drive her away.

After Lou Muxi said these things again, he didn't cry, maybe he gradually became stronger.

"Brother Xiuze, don't blame him." Because very early, Pei Zhenyong had been in front of Lou Muxi and warned Pei Xiuze not to interact with Lou Muxi!

So, since then, Lou Muxi and Pei Xiuze changed their correspondence.

Pei Xiuze sorted out his emotions and looked at Li Yang, "Take care of Mu Xi, or I will take her away at any time!"

Li Yang just smiled, did not speak.

On the way back, Lou Muxi and Li Yang remained silent with

each other until they reached the villa.

Taking advantage of the bath time, Lou Muxi thought about the decision he had made several times, and finally decided to implement the plan.

When the door of the study was pushed open, Li Yang was dealing with the work in the Imperial City.

The woman who appeared at the door made Li Yang's typing hand unable to press another keyboard.

Black sling pajamas...

Lou Muxi pressed down the beating heart, walked to Li Yang, hugged his neck from behind him, and said softly, "Li Yang, I want to sleep with you tonight!"

...Li Yang's proud restraint almost collapsed!

He grabbed her little hand and asked her in a deep voice, "What are you thinking of!"

The little hand didn't know when it started to become very smooth, and it was very comfortable to touch, so comfortable that he didn't want him to let go.

Where Li Yang couldn't see, Lou Muxi took a deep breath, then walked around in front of him, and sat down on his lap, "I'm alone... scared."

Whispering request, **** dress, fruity fragrance all over...

For Li Yang, it is simply a natural poison...

His big palm was on her waist, and the pajamas were so thin that Lou Muxi could clearly feel the temperature of his big palm.

"Afraid? Why are you not afraid of being alone?" He leaned close to her ear, unscrupulously exposing her lies.

Lou Muxi is a little anxious, is it because she has too much meat to Li Yang not to be caught?

"Li Yang..." She whispered his name and kissed his thin lips, but with a touch of water, she opened the distance between the two.

Grasping the proper degree, Lou Muxi wrapped his arms around his tight waist in a shirt.

"Get out!" Li Yang said with a dumb voice, pulling her arms apart and pulling them down from her body.

Lou Muxi was frustrated, "Li Yang, do you have a woman you like and are guarding her as a jade?"

...

“I’m not defending myself for anyone, but you are too... dirty!” He didn’t forget, she told herself that there were still men after marriage!

Lou Muxi’s heart rose with anger, so why should she say she is dirty! Did he see her in the man’s bed with his own eyes, or did he try?

At this moment, Lou Muxi vowed to sleep Li Yang! Then try to conceive the child and divorce him again! Let his child call another man father!

Turning around and leaving the study, the door of the study was locked vigorously, and Li Yang closed his eyes and suppressed the longing that was pushed up by her...

Damn woman, dare to hook him!

Since he is determined to hook him, why give up so quickly?

Lou Muxi has no idea of persistence, he really despises her!

I can’t read the file anymore, I’m full of Lou Muxi just now...

Li Yang irritably turned off the computer, closed the file, and prepared to go back to the room to take a cold shower.

Pushing open the bedroom door, Li Yang glanced heavily in the bedroom, and there was someone inside...

‘Snapped! Turning on the light, there was a person wrapped in the quilt on his big bed.

There is no one else here except Lou Muxi!

Striding over, tearing open the thin quilt, the scene under the thin quilt almost made Li Yang bleed.

Taking advantage of the moment he was dazed, Lou Muxun quickly got up from the bed, and simply threw Li Yang onto the bed...

Lou Muxi blushed without seed, crawled to the bed in twos and threes and turned off the headlight.

The room plunged into darkness, Li Yang sat up from the bed with a dark face.

“Lou Muxi, get out!” He won’t be him if he doesn’t leave!

Lou Muxi boldly sat on him, staring directly at him in the dark, “Watching on TV, a normal man has normal needs, Li Yang, I just don’t want you to be suffocated... ..”

The woman’s small hand swept across his stern face, and gradually descended.

With a light kiss, the man’s body immediately stiffened.

The little boneless hand unbuttoned his shirt, and was

suddenly held by the man, “Lou Muxi, you asked for it!”
The man pushed her **** the big bed, changing from passive to active!

The red lips were swallowed rudely, and weird feelings shuttled back and forth in the body. Lou Muxi wanted to struggle, but the man would not give her a chance.

The atmosphere in the room became more and more sensible, and all of Li Yang’s willpower gradually dissipated.

“Let me remit you old driver!”

Li Yang’s low voice sounded, and the woman’s pupils instantly enlarged because of his exertion, “It hurts... Li Yang... It hurts, I was wrong... Don’t continue!”

Tears run down the corners of her eyes and fell on the sheets. The man looked at her reaction suspiciously, Lou Muxi did it on purpose!

Although he knew it would hurt, Lou Muxi didn’t expect it to hurt so much. He waved his hands on Li Yang’s chest and whispered for mercy, “I don’t want it anymore, I was wrong, Li Yang, let me go!”

How could the tortured sweaty man let her go? This is the price of provoking him!

...